

THE DESCENDANTS
OF
ROBERT and JOHN POAGE

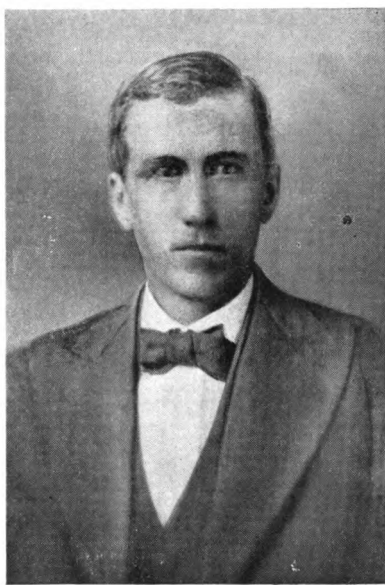
BISHOP - WOODWORTH

(John Poage Edition)





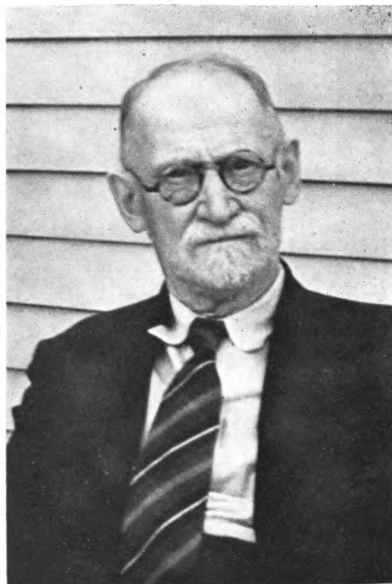
Prof. Andrew W. Williamson
1838-1905



Henry M. Williamson
1851-1917



John Guy Bishop
1870-



Robert B. Woodworth
1868-

Fig. 1. POAGE GENEALOGISTS AND HISTORIANS

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-03-21 00:29 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wvu.89066250457
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

ROBERT AND JOHN POAGE

(PIONEER SETTLERS IN AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA.)

A GENEALOGY

BASED ON THE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

OF

PROF. ANDREW WOODS WILLIAMSON

HENRY MARTYN WILLIAMSON

AND

JOHN GUY BISHOP

SUPPLEMENTED AND ARRANGED

BY

ROBERT BELL WOODWORTH, D.Sc

VOLUME TWO

(DESCENDANTS OF JOHN POAGE OF ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY)

PRIVATELY PRINTED BY

THE McCLURE PRINTING COMPANY, STAUNTON, VA.

1954

Copyright 1954

By

JOHN GUY BISHOP

Nyack, Rockland County, New York

All rights reserved

This book is privately printed

By

THE McCLURE PRINTING COMPANY, STAUNTON, VA.

Additional copies may be had from John Guy Bishop,

Shadyside Avenue, Nyack, New York

INTRODUCTION

Owing to the abundance of its initial pioneer membership and the general simplicity and cleanness of its living The House of Poage has produced more than its proportionate share of useful and important citizens. Some fifteen months ago the United States Senate lost a distinguished member of the clan in the person of Senator Kenneth Wherry who died November 29, 1951. On April 1, 1953 Lieut General William Hoge, another member of the clan, now in command of the 4th US Army at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, is slated to return to Germany in command of the 7th US Army of Occupation.

So it goes. Lawyers, judges, legislators, physicians, ministers, educators, men of science, corporation presidents and executives dot the pages of its records as well as farmers, mechanics and common day—to-day labourers; not to forget the very many women who have served well as mothers, school teachers, college professors and presidents, leaders in community programs and civic and patriotic organizations, in hospital work, and in the work of the Church.

The excellencies and usefulness of one branch of this family were pointed out by Rev James Moore Brown DD (P 2351) in 1854 in the little Sunday school book entitled *The Captives of Abb's Valley*, a new edition of which the editor had printed in 1942 with a genealogical appendix to demonstrate a continued zeal for freedom, godliness and usefulness in the service of State and Church which could be traced back to the year 1600 and the Protestant Reformation in Scotland.

The mother of captive Mary Moore was Martha Poage, her paternal grandmother, Jane Walker, scion of another pioneer family of the sturdy Scotch race. As such the line of Martha Poage, daughter of pioneer John Poage of Rockbridge, finds honorable place and mention in Mrs. Emma Siggins White, *Genealogy of the Descendants of John Walker of Wigton Scotland, Kansas City, Mo, 1902*, which book was utilized somewhat by the editor on the genealogical appendix to his edition of *The Captives of Abb's Valley*.

Rev. James Moore Brown married Mary Ann Bell of Winchester, Va., sister of Nancy Selina Bell, grandmother of the editor; which fact gave the editor family contacts with the line of John Poage of Rockbridge and accounts somewhat for the disproportionate space given that line; otherwise the editor is an editor only and not a member of the clan.

Shortly before Robert and John Poage settled in Augusta County,

in the year 1734, one Michael Woods came from Pennsylvania with three sons and three daughters and settled at the head of Rockfish River in present Albemarle County. Andrew Woods, son of Michael, married Martha Poage, daughter of Robert, and so founded another large and influential branch of the clan. "Some old letters, stowed away in an attic, led to an investigation of lines of kindred before unknown." And so Rev. Edgar Woods, DD, pastor of the Presbyterian church of Charlottesville, Va., published in 1894 *One Branch of the Woodses*, a copy of which came to the editor by the kindness of Rev. Henry Woods McLaughlin DD. This little book gives merely, in general, only names of men and women, their spouses and children and places of residence, but has been quite helpful in checking other data down to its date.

Dr. Woods' researches were continued by his daughter, Ann Eliza, (Mrs. John Russell Sampson), who published her data and recollections in *Kith and Kin*, Richmond, Va., 1922 (Supplement, 1929). This volume has very few dates and descent is shown chiefly by chart, a quite useful medium for her Woods line and collaterals, especially valuable for lists of ministers and foreign missionaries. But the most complete, careful and thorough collections of genealogical data have been made by three men, lineal descendants of Robert Poage, and on their collections this work is chiefly based.

Meantime, impressed with the worthiness of his ancestral lines, in 1893 Andrew Woods Williamson Ph.D (P 11676), professor of Mathematics and secretary of the Faculty of Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill., began to collect family data in a systematic way by means of questionnaires sent to members of the family he might reach. He died at Portland, Oregon, on October 11, 1905 when his collections and accumulated research data passed to his brother, Henry Martyn Williamson (P 11679), lawyer, editor and secretary of the Oregon State Board of Horticulture, who continued to accumulate genealogical data by means of questionnaire, correspondence and personal research until about the time of his death also at Portland, November 29, 1917. And there the matter rested. These two men were descendants of John Poage, second child of pioneer Robert Poage and Elizabeth Preston.

In 1938 Mr. John Guy Bishop (P 1945151), a lineal descendant of Thomas Poage, last child of pioneer Robert, partner of Bouvier, Bishop and Company, stock brokers, New York, but born in the Augusta Stone Church district of Augusta County, Va., visited the grave of Robert Poage at Augusta Stone Church, erected a monument to his memory, solicited funds for a proper separate wall and remembered the Poage data

last in the hands of Mr. Henry Martyn Williamson. He located them in the hands of a Mr. Barton Rees Pogue of Greenfield, Ind, and set himself to the task of bringing the records down to date with a view to publication.

The method followed by these men was to record the names, dates and addresses where given in record books of different sizes and to file the personal, detailed questionnaires in a standard office file cabinet. So that when the records come to the editor he received ten record books, five file case drawers, a twelve drawer five by three inch alphabetical index card file listing addresses of about twelve thousand living descendants, and numerous written and printed books of genealogy and pioneer history.

In 1940 while the editor was collecting genealogical material for the appendix of the 1942 edition of *The Captives of Abb's Valley* he came in contact with Mr. Bishop and began to exchange data. When that book was published Mr. Bishop invited him to arrange, digest and supplement the accumulated Poage data for publication. He agreed to do that when the *History of the Presbytery of Winchester* (on which he had been at work before he began to collect data for the *Abb's Valley* book) was printed; which was done in 1947. Preliminary studies were made in 1947 after the record books had been received from Mr. Bishop and type-writing of printers' copy began in earnest in January 1948, since which time it has continued without intermission so far as the editors health and limited, spare time permitted. Down to that time Mr. Bishop continued to receive completed questionnaires.

The editor did not agree to do any research or questionnaire work but has supplemented the questionnaires by data which came to him from members of the family ahead of where he was writing and from library materials at his disposal, particularly the alumni directories of Hampden-Sydney College, Washington and Lee University, Princeton Theological Seminary, Union Theological Seminary in New York and Union Theological Seminary in Virginia. Because of that fact and the further fact that, in general, the Poages have been Presbyterian, the Presbyterian ministers have a disproportionate share of the mention. The editor has not failed, however, to record in every case all the data given on the questionnaires as to the man's education, where he lived and what he did.

These three items the editor considers most essential. Unfortunately they are just the items most frequently not given on the questionnaires and family lists. While Dr. Wood's booklet, for instance, gives names and places, not a line indicates what the people did.

You have here then, gentle reader, a genealogy which reaches back to 1700 and comes down in some cases to 1952. It is not complete. No genealogy can ever be that, partly because the House of Poage adds daily to its numbers and partly because members of the clan have migrated far and wide and left no record of themselves available to present day kin. It is believed, however, to be sufficiently complete to enable the older present generation at least, who knew their parents, grand-parents and great-grand-parents, to trace their lines directly back to the early pioneers and at the same time to recognize their kinship to children who live next door.

It is not precise. The questionnaires were written by common folk, not by trained genealogists, often in lead pencil now almost illegible, often in ink now faded, very often by relatives or friends who had to depend on memories rather than on written records, most often by folks who considered it unnecessary completely to fill out blanks printed for their especial guidance, the most common omission being a man's occupation. Some of the omissions the editor has been able to supply from a earlier or later duplicate questionnaire, sometimes from the more complete questionnaires of children, sometimes he has had to venture a guess (with the guess in brackets or with question mark); but never has he consciously made any statement for which he did not have manuscript or printed attestation; he has only corrected obvious errors.

The Poage name appears in different forms:— Poag, Poage, Poague, Pogue, and has been further equated with Polk (the US President), Pollok and Pollock. In very few cases is it possible to decide the precise overseas ancestral name of early American pioneers. The editor has tried to give each man in this record the form of name he himself used, but is not sure he has always done it; because the children have often used a different form from that used by their father.

The method of indexation pursued in this genealogy is based on the decimal system and is as follows:—

Each child in a family is numbered from one to nine in the order of birth; where there are more than nine children in a family, zero, x y and z suffix numbers are assigned chiefly to children who died early, or not married, or, in cases married without issue and so do not enter again into the schedules. Children's children take the numbers of their parents plus their own ordinal numbers, and so on in the succession of generations. Prof Andrew Woods Williamson, P 11676, is thus the sixth child of Rev. Thomas Smith Williamson and Margaret Poage who was the tenth child of Col James Poage and Mary Woods, the great-grandson of John Poage and Mary Crawford, the great-great-grandson of Robert Poage and Elizabeth Preston, thusly:—1—11—116—1167—11676.

Persons whose index numbers are the same except in the units place of the

decimal system are brothers and sisters; those whose numbers are the same except in the units and tens places are first cousins; those whose numbers are the same except in the units, tens and hundreds places are second cousins. Prof Andrew Woods Williamson was thus the brother of Henry Martyn Williamson 11679, the first cousin of Rev James Smith Poage, 11631, of Aledo, Ill, and the second cousin of Rev. Moses Drury Hoge, DD. 11531, of Richmond, Va. The method also shows immediately the relationship of each member of the House of Poage to his pioneer ancestor. Mr. John Guy Bishop, 1945151, descends in the sixth generation from Thomas Poage, 19, and in the seventh generation from pioneer Robert Poage, P 1. One needs only to count back. The prefix P (Poage) is omitted generally in this book except in cross references where to be entirely clear makes its use advisable.

The system gives each individual his own separate and distinct index number, and so prevents absolutely the confusion of individuals with the same names; it also avoids the necessity for page numbers in indexation. As worked out here the method is original with the editor except that he got the germ of the idea from a history of his own family published by William Atwater Woodworth, White Plains, New York, 1898.

Robert Bell Woodworth,
Burlington, West Va.
March 6, 1953.



FIG 2. ROBERT POAGE MONUMENT, FORT DEFIANCE, VA.

(Sacred to the memory of ROBERT POAGE, emigrant from Ireland, 1739—elder in Augusta Stone Church, 1740—justice first Commission of the Peace, Augusta County, 1745—died in 1774—and to the memory of his wife, ELIZABETH PRESTON.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

This table of contents, intended for convenience of reference, gives the chief subdivisions of the Poage clans, by names of the children and grand children of the two pioneers who left descendants, with their index numbers on the left, their spouses, and, on the right, the number of the first page on which their detailed sketch and the lists of their descendants may be found. A fuller index limited generally to individuals of the fourth, fifth and sixth generations who themselves have left descendants appears at the end of the work.

CHAPTERS AND INITIAL PAGES

P1. Chapter 1—Descendants of Robert Poage and Elizabeth Preston..1
 10. Chapter 2—Descendants of Sarah Poage and Thomas Gordon...4
 11. Chapter 3—Descendants of John Poage and Mary Crawford...138
 12. Chapter 4—Descendants of Martha Poage and Andrew Woods..439
 13. Chapter 5—Descendants of Robert Poage and Jean Wallace ...594
 14. Chapter 6—Descendants of Mary Poage and Robert Breckenridge 695
 15. Chapter 7—Descendants of Elizabeth Poage and George Crawford 699
 16. Chapter 8—Descendants of George Poage and Rachel Stevenson 781
 17. Chapt. 9—Descendants of William Poage and Mrs. Ann K. Wilson 930
 18. Chapt. 10—Descendants of Margaret Poage and James Robertson 999
 19. Chapt. 11—Descendants of Thomas Poage & Mary McClanahan 1101
 P2. Chapter 12—Descendants of John Poage of Rockbridge.....1149

—...—...—...—

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 101. Jean Gordon (John Hopkins).....4 | 113. Wm. Poage (Margaret Davies) 286 |
| 103. Gracy A. Gordon (Thos Shanklin) 85 | 114. John Poage (R. A. Hopkins)...364 |
| 108. Mary Gardon (Joseph Cloyd)...118 | 115. Eliz. Poage (Rev Moses Hoge).384 |
| 109. Thos Gordon (Cath. Davis)...136 | 116. James Poage (Mary Woods)...404 |
| 111. Robert Poage (Mary Hopkins)..138 | 117. Ann Poage (Andrew Kinkead)..435 |
| 112. George Poage (Anne Allen)...210 | 118. Rev. Thos Poage139 |

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-03-21 00:29 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/uu.89066250457
 Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| 121. James Woods (Nancy Rayburn) | 441 | 186. Rebecca Robertson (T. Bell) | 1073 |
| 122. Eliz. Woods (David Cloyd) | 475 | 187. Alex Robertson (Mar. Woods) | 1079 |
| 123. Rebecca Woods (Isaac Kelly) | 482 | 188. Mary Robertson (J. Pepper) | 1086 |
| 124. Rob Woods (Lovely Caldwell) | 498 | 191. Eliz. Poage (Rev W. Wilson) | 1103 |
| 124. Rob Woods (Eliz. Eoff) | 506 | 192. Elijah Poage (Nancy Grattan) | 1108 |
| 125. And Woods (Mrs. McCulloch) | 512 | 193. Rob Poage (Mar. Crawford) | 1114 |
| 126. Martha Woods (Henry Walker) | 533 | 193. Rob Poage (Nancy Kelly) | 1114 |
| 127. Arch. Woods (Ann Poage) | 584 | 194. John Poage (Rachel Barclay) | 1116 |
| 128. Mary Woods (James Poage) | 404 | 195. Ann Poage (Arch. Woods) | 584 |
| 131. Wm. Poage (Susan Banges) | 595 | 196. Mary Poage (Thos Wilson) | 1127 |
| 131. Wm Poage (Eliz. Franklin) | 595 | 198. Maj Wm Poage (Marg. Allen) | 1139 |
| 132. Rob Poage (Mary Goodson) | 606 | P2. John Poage of Rockbridge | 1149 |
| 133. Sarah Poage (Nathan Scott) | 628 | 21. John Poage Mar. J. Mitchell | 1151 |
| 134. John Poage (Marg Poage) | 659 | 212. John Poage (Mary Boils) | 1151 |
| 135. Eliz. Poage (Thos Goodson) | 669 | 213. Rob Poage (Elizabeth Groom) | 1152 |
| 136. Jane Poage (Jas Crawford) | 689 | 215. And M. Poage (Nancy Groom) | 1161 |
| 137. Mary Poage (Chas Dyerle) | 692 | 22. Grizelda Poage (McCroskey) | 1168 |
| 141. Alex Breckenridge (Floyd) | 696 | 221. Jean McCroskey (A. Telford) | 1168 |
| 151. Geo Crawford (F. Henderson) | 701 | 223. John McCroskey (M. Walker) | 1189 |
| 152. Marg. Crawford (A. Anderson) | 709 | 225. Anne McCroskey (Ses. Woods) | 1201 |
| 153. Mary Crawford (Thos Rankin) | 710 | 23. Martha Poage (James Moore) | 1204 |
| 154. Wm Crawford (Marg. Dean) | 728 | 232. Jas Moore (Barbara Taylor) | 1205 |
| 155. Eliz. Crawford (J. Bourland) | 755 | 232. Jas Moore (Nancy Shannon) | 1229 |
| 156. Jac Crawford (Mary Crawford) | 767 | 234. Jos Moore (Chr. Nicewander) | 1272 |
| 157. Rob Crawford (Anne Allen) | 776 | 235. Mary Moore (Rev Sam Brown) | 1284 |
| 157x. Martha Crawford (Rob Poage) | 1114 | 24. Rob Poage (Marg. Mitchell) | 1322 |
| 158. Sarah Crawford (J P Campbell) | 776 | 241. Eliz. Poage (John Allen) | 1322 |
| 161. Eliz. Poage (Jas Shirkey) | 782 | 242. Jane Poage (Joseph Allen) | 1329 |
| 162. Geo Poage Jr (Mary Kyle) | 858 | 243. Mary Poage (Wm Houston) | 1329 |
| 163. Rachel Poage (Wm Hill) | 871 | 25. Ann Poage (John Caruthers) | 1334 |
| 165. Exp Poage (J. Hansbarger) | 907 | 251. Wm Caruthers (Ph. Alexander) | 1335 |
| 166. Mary Poage (Abram Pitzer) | 915 | 252. Phebe Caruthers (A Shields) | 1345 |
| 167. John Poage (Jane Kyle) | 927 | 253. Isaac Caruthers (J Benson) | 1346 |
| 171. Eliz. Pogue (John Thomas) | 932 | 26. James Poage (Nancy Hogshead) | 1346 |
| 172. Rob Pogue (Jane Hopkins) | 939 | 262. Reb Pogue (Thos Dryden) | 1346 |
| 173. Jos K. Pogue (Eliz. Darnaby) | 957 | 263. Thos Pogue (Mary Dagger) | 1347 |
| 174. Martha Pogue (James Hanna) | 963 | 266. Jas. M. Poague (Sarah Moore) | 1348 |
| 175. Mary Pogue (Oswald Thomas) | 985 | 267. Eli Poague (Marg. Wilson) | 1353 |
| 176. Ann Pogue (Gen John Poage) | 210 | 267. Eli Poague (Nancy Wilson) | 1353 |
| 181. Eliz. Robertson (Sam Givens) | 1001 | 27. Jonathan Poage (Martha Beggs) | 1353 |
| 184. Jane Robertson (El. Givens) | 1034 | 272. Sally Poage (Thomas Lecky) | 1353 |
| 185. Marg. Robertson (Wm Erwin) | 1065 | 274. Jas Alex Poage (Marg. Wilson) | 1358 |

| | |
|---|--|
| 275 Jon H. Poage (M. J. Christian) 1360 | 294. James S. Allen (.Harvey).1362 |
| 29. Rebecca Poage (John Allen)...1361 | 297. John F. Allen (N. Persinger)..1365 |
| 291. Mary Allen (Pat Shirkey)...1361 | 299. Madison Allen (Maria Bane)...1365 |
| 294. Jas S. Allen (Ann E. Byars)..1362 | 299. Madison Allen (E. S. Carpenter)1365 |

To Summarize:—

P 1. ROBERT POAGE of Augusta had 10 children all of whom married and gave birth to 75 children, 61 of whom married and became the heads of the fourth generation families.

P 2. JOHN POAGE of Rockbridge likewise had 10 children, eight of whom married and gave birth to 51 children, 26 only of whom married and became heads of fourth generation families. Thus there were two families in the first generation, eighteen in the second and eighty seven in the third.



FIG 3. MAJOR POAGE MONUMENT, MARLINTON, WVA.

(In memory of Major William Thomas Poage, 127 Virginia Regiment, War of 1812, and his wife, Nancy Warwick.)—See P 1135.

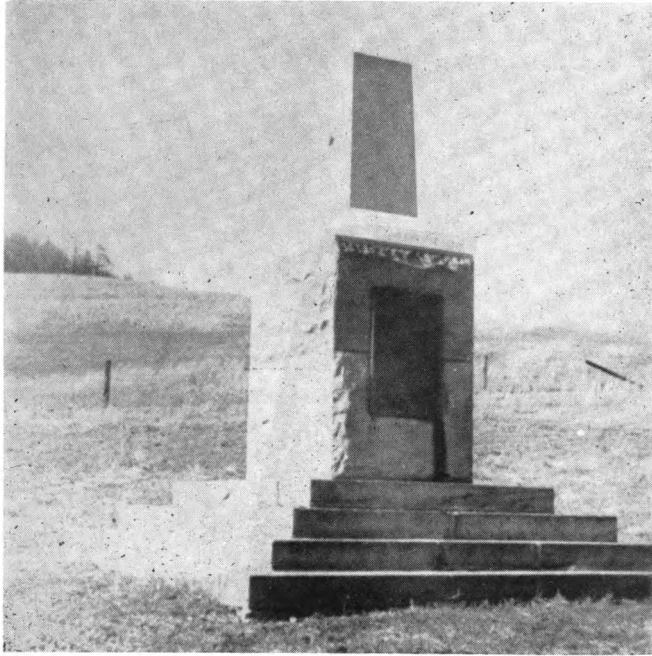


FIG 4. MOORE MONUMENT, ABB'S VALLEY.

Recto:—ABB'S VALLEY....Site of the Indian Massacre in 1786, when the family of Captain James Moore was murdered with the exception of James and Mary. The latter were taken prisoners by the Shawnees under Black Wolf.

Verso:—Erected to the memory of Captain James Moore, a soldier of the Revolution, having commanded a company at the battle of Cowpens, Guilford Court House and King's Mountain; killed by Indians July 14th, 1786 — TO — Martha Poage Moore and Jane Moore, wife and daughter, who were captured and taken to Chillicothe, Ohio, and burned at the stake — TO — William, Alexander, Margaret, John and infant children of Captain Moore who were massacred — TO — James and Mary Moore, son and daughter, and Martha Evans, who were captured and carried to Canada, held captive for five years, and rescued by Thomas Evans; brother of Martha Evans — Though He slay me yet I trust in Him — Erected by their descendants, 1928.

(The dates given in the above inscription are not quite accurate. James was captured about the middle of September, 1784; Mary and Martha were captured July 14, 1786; Thomas Evans, James and Mary Moore were back at the home of Mrs. Rachel Moore McPheeters (Mrs. William McP), aunt of James and Mary, by March 26, 1789. The "infant children" was only Rebecca — See full discussion by the editor in the 1942 edition of *The Captives of Abb's Valley.*)

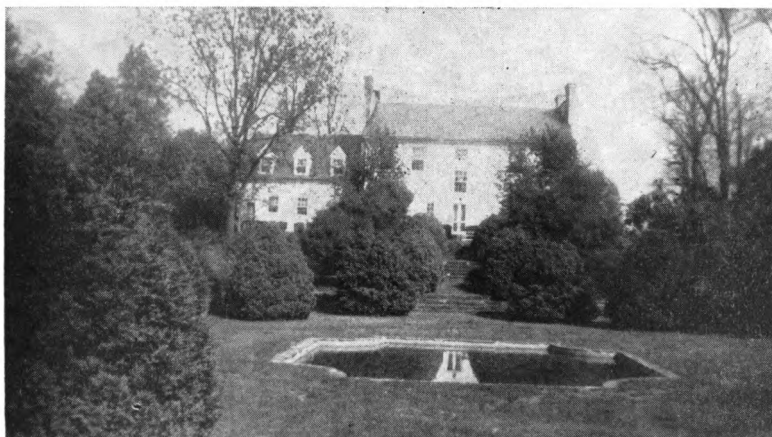


Fig 5. Robert Poage Home near Staunton, Augusta County, Va.

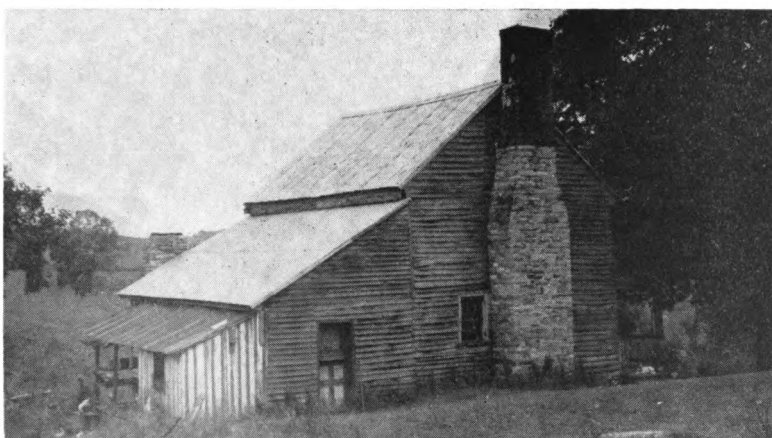


Fig 6. John Poage Home, Fancy Hill, Rockbridge County, Va.

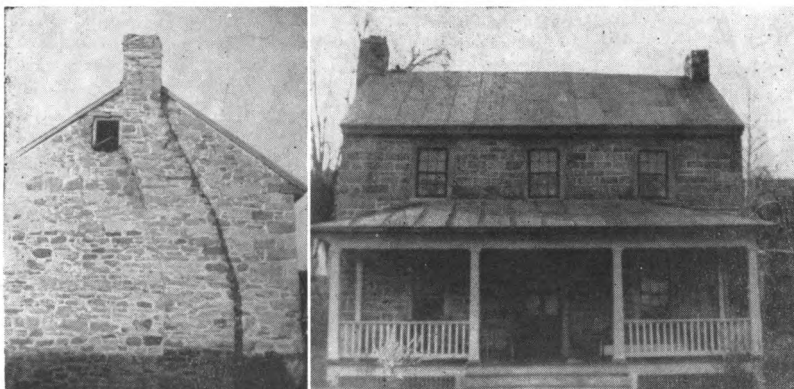


Fig 7. James Moore Poage Home, Spreading Springs, Botetourt Co. Va.
HISTORIC POAGE HOMES

DESCRIPTION OF HISTORIC POAGE HOMES

Fig 5. The Robert Poage home located on the Valley Pike (US Route 11), E. Monroe three miles north of Staunton, is now owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Bonfoey and called Merrifield (a former name, Wheatlands). Mrs. Bonfoey is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius L. Witz who bought the place in 1929, restored the house, and added the wing on the left or north end; Mrs. Bonfoey added a south wing recently. The original floors, mantels and woodwork remain in place; the formal garden was designed by A. L. Farnum, Roanoke landscape architect.

Fig 6. The John Poage home is an original log house built of hewn logs laid skin to skin and later weather-boarded, main chimney, stone topped with brick, kitchen chimney, stone in its original shape, the porch on the right faced the old road. The house is now 140 yards east of the Valley Pike and was owned in 1942 by Mr. Jacob Hickman; and seems to be the only girlhood home of Mary Moore now extant. Oak Bank is now the name of the voting precinct.

Fig 7. The James Poague home (P 266) is a stone house built in 1826 along the Valley Pike, midway between Natural Bridge and Buchanan, near the site of the stockade fort of Captain Audey Paul, noted colonial frontier soldier in service at Sandy Creek, 1756, and Point Pleasant, 1774. The illustration shows the present front and south end.

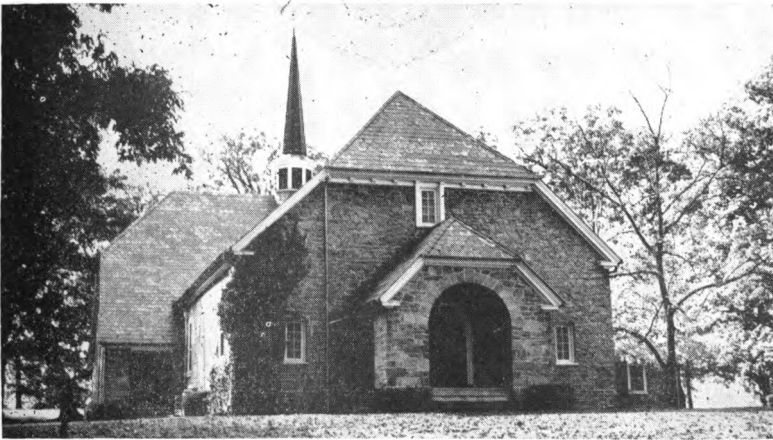


FIG 8. THE AUGUSTA STONE CHURCH, FORT DEFIANCE, VA.

The oldest house of worship in the Valley of Virginia and perhaps the oldest house of Presbyterian worship in the State in continuous use, built between 1740 and 1748 (Waddell) on land donated by Robert Poage. An earlier log meeting house, to which Rev. John Craig came in 1739, stood in the old graveyard to the northeast. For its appearance a hundred years ago see Foote, Sketches of Virginia, Vol 2. page 25.



FIG 9. THE POAGE COAT OF ARMS

William Harrison Polk (*Polk Family and Kinsmen*, Lexington, Ky, 1912) traces the line of Pollock, Pollack, Poage, Polk etc to one Fulbert the Saxon who came to England about 1053 before William the Conqueror and particularly to one Robert de Pollok, baron of Renfrewshire, Scotland, in the year 1175. A descendant of his, Robert Pollok, patented land in Somerset County, Md, in 1687 and seems to have been an ancestor of James Knox Polk, eleventh president of the United States, born in Mecklenburg County, NC, Nov 2, 1795, died Nashville, Tenn, June 15, 1849.

Indications are that the variations, Poage, Poag, Poague, Pogue, etc, came from an endeavour to reproduce the hard sound of G as in Polk. Names like Poak, Poake, Pock, Poague, Pogue, Pogh and Poke, occur in the records of the old First church, Philadelphia, prior to 1789, and evidently belong to members of the same family, as ministers and clerks heard them.

The coat of arms here illustrated as drawn by Mrs. Minor W. McDaniel of Yonkers, N. Y., was conferred by King James the fourth of Scotland (1473-1513) upon a Poage of Bulgra, (near Glasgow, but in Renfrewshire, Scotland) who saved the life of his sovereign when attacked by a ferocious wild boar he hunted. It is ascribed to Thomas Poage of Bulgra, born Mar 6, 1664, son of Thomas Poage of Bulgra in Renfrewshire.

CHAPTER TWELVE

Descendants of John Poage of Rockbridge—P 2

John Poage of Rockbridge County, Va, was the first of the tribe to appear in the Orange County records, being appointed to cut a road in 1739. He is said to have been twelve years younger than pioneer Robert and to have had but two children in 1740.

He was a farmer and his house stood along the old Valley road, some nine miles southwest of Lexington in the Fancy Hill district to the south side of Poague Run, the place now called Oak Bank, the name of the voting precinct. The old road passed in front of the house which faces eastwards but is now a hundred and forty yards southeast of the Valley Pike US Route 11. Owned and occupied in 1941 by Mr. Jacob Hickman when the editor saw it, it seems to be the only girlhood home of Mary Moore now extant, a structure of hewed logs laid skin to skin and weatherboarded with a metal roof and a stone chimney topped with brick-picture in the Captives of Abb's Calley, 1942 edition, page 13.

There are other old Poage homes in the Fancy Hill district and many of this line and name sleep in the graveyard of the Falling Spring church, as well as in the old graveyard at Old Providence church.

Mrs. Sampson—Kith and Kin, page 139—names Jean Somers as the wife of John Poage of Rockbridge. Miss Caroline Poage Allen, P 2426 below, in a letter written from Liberty, Ind, in 1893, states that he married first Boggess (first name unknown) by whom he had one child, John, and, secondly, to Jane Boggs; that Jean Summers was the mother of Martha Beggs, and sister of Jane Summers who was her own grandmother on her Allen side; and that she was positive John Poage—P 21—was only a half brother to her grandfather, Robert Poage—P 24. Kegley, Virginia Frontiers page 555 ascribes the children to John Poage and Jane Boggs of Mill Creek, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

John Poage died in October 1802, his wife in July 1802; both are supposed to be buried in the graveyard at High Bridge Presbyterian church, but are not named in the printed list of burials there. John had ten children. A list of them, with dates of birth and names of spouses, comes from Samuel Lattimore Houston, P 24346 below, dated Indianapolis, Ind, March 28, 1915, who heads his list:—"John Poage married Boggus. After the death of his wife, John Poage Sen married

Jane Boggs". The ten children of John Poage were thus:—

21. JOHN POAGE, b. Feb 27, 1738 (recorded Jan 27, 1738) m. Martha J. Mitchell and removed to the Kanawha (or to Missouri with John and Elizabeth Mitchell, brother and sister of Martha—Miss Allen). d. Dec 1790, will dated Aug 9, 1788 and probated in Botetourt County, Va, which when formed covered an area now included in 19 Virginia counties, 32 in West Virginia and the whole State of Kentucky; mem Captain Pryor's Company, Va militia in 1783—six children.

22. GRIZELDA (GRIZEL—GRACE) POAGE, b. Feb 24, 1740, m. David McCroskey son of John McCroskey, born in Scotland, who d. in 1788; and by whom she had seven children. He had land in Augusta which he devised to his son John (born 1769, m. Margaret Walker), also on Licking Creek, Ky, devised to his wife and children. Feb 14 (or 22) 91, while yet in Augusta, she m. (2) Joseph Walker—W. 17—tenth child John Walker and Katherine Rutherford, farmer, b. near Londonderry, Ireland, July 15, 1722, d. Scott County, Ky, about July 15, 1806, elder in Cherry Spring Presbyterian congregation, who m. (1) Mar 10, 1749 Nancy McClung (d. in Kentucky May 1789 aged sixty), by whom eleven children. Final settlement of his estate was made Sep 16, 1812, presumably soon after the death of Grizelda—see Captives of Abb's Valley, pages 8 and 12.

23. MARTHA POAGE, b. Dec 20, 1742, m. Captain James Moore, son James Moore and Jane Walker—W 14, sister of Joseph Walker, above—farmer and pioneer on Abb's Valley in Tazewell County, Va, killed by Indians on July 14, 1786. She was carried captive by the Shawnees to their villages on the Scioto River in Ohio and burnt at the stake about Sep, 1786—nine children—For fuller details of this line than can be given here see Captives of Abb's Valley by the editor, edition 1942, passim.

24. ROBERT POAGE, farmer, b. Aug 18, 1745, m. Margaret Mitchell, sister of Martha above; went with Captain Mocre to Abb's Valley, for fear of Indians removed in 1784 to Col. Cloyd's farm in Montgomery County and thence a year or so later to old Howard County, Ga, where d. Sep 23, 93; she d. Sep 30, 93—four children.

24x. WILLIAM POAGE, soldier in the Revolution, b. July 12, 1747, wounded at Guilford Court House, NC, Mar 15, 1781, d. Rockbridge County, not married.

25. ANN POAGE, b. Forks of James River Oc 12, 1749, m. Captain John Caruthers, son William C and Margaret McCrary, and lived on Timber Ridge, Rockbridge County. He was first lieut in active service Aug 78-80, afterwards captain and justice of Rockbridge County and farmer—three children of record.

26. JAMES POAGE, farmer, b. Mar 17, 1752, d. 1817; m. Anne (Nancy) Hogshhead and lived in Rockbridge County—seven children.

27. JONATHAN POAGE, farmer, b. Rockbridge County Oc 4, 1754, ensign Rockbridge Militia, Revolutionary War, 1781, captain first Battalion 1793, lieut second Battalion 1794; m. Mar 27, 91 Martha Beggs, dau Jean Summers, who d. May 9, 1840; he d. July 10, 1802 lived in Fancy Hill district—five children.

28. THOMAS POAGE, b. Feb 6, 1756, went with Robert Poage to Georgia, m. Lydia Cowan, came back, lived on a farm near his father, after a few years removed to Cumberland County, Tenn, where died—no children?.

29. REBECCA POAGE, b. Rockbridge County June 24, 1764, d. Botetourt Coun-

ty, Va, Oc 16, 1825, m. Ap 22, 1785 Col. John Allen, son Mathew Allen and Betsy Pullen, who d. May 30, 1828—ten children.

21. The six children of JOHN POAGE JR and Martha J. Mitchell follow as recorded and reported:—exact order uncertain.

211. JONATHAN POAGE—no data further.

212. JOHN POAGE 3RD, m. Nov 3, 1796 Mary Boils, dau Charles Boils and Mrs. Rebecca Rollin, and likely lived in Rockbridge County, but may have removed to Missouri—one son of record.

213. ROBERT POAGE, a hatter, d. at Plattsburg Mo, Feb 6, 1856, m. Elizabeth Groom—four children; lived sometime in Boone County, Mo.

214. GEORGE POAGE, went to Missouri in 1807 and d. not married.

215. ANDREW MITCHELL POAGE, farmer and ranch man. b. June 14, 1789, m. July 29, 1822 Nancy Groom, probably a sister of Elizabeth Groom above; went to St Joseph and Kansas City, Mo, but was driven back by hostile Indians and settled in 1833 in Clinton County, Mo, near Gower, on 1600 acres of fine grass land, where d. Mar 16, 1866—eleven children.

216. NANCY M. POAGE, m. Feb 3, 1825 George Williams. The identity of this woman is marked as questionable in the record book.

212. JOHN POAGE 3RD had a son:—

2121. ANDREW KENNEDY POAGE, farmer, who lived sometime in Clay County, Mo, married, but the name of his wife is not now known. He, and possibly she, d. when their only child was but three or four years old.

21211. JOHN MITCHELL POAGE, farmer in Missouri, but lived at St Louis in 1907; b. Clay County, Mo, Feb 6, 1853 (or 1850), d. June 17, 32, mem Baptist Church; m. Dec 10, 77 Sarah Amanda Barton, mem Methodist Church—eight children as follows with their recorded descendants.

212111. REV. FRANKLIN RILEY POAGE, Methodist minister; b. Nodaway County, Mo, Mar 29, 1879. grad Chillicothe Normal Coll, Chillicothe, Ohio, and Mo Coll of Law, Boonville, Mo, but practiced no law; Admitted on trial St Louis Conference Sep 1905, ordained deacon by Bishop Morrison, elder by Bishop Denny; organized Grand Ave M.E. Church, St Louis, 1916, minister, Steelville, Osborn, Albany, New Franklin, all in Mo, at Alamogordo, NM in 1940; correspondent on this line; m. July 1, 1908 Anna Lay dau of Charles H. Lay—two children:—author.

2121111. HELEN RUTH POAGE, Greely, Colo; b. Sep 10, 1910, m. Aug 6, 33 Carl Richard Smith, draperies—a child:—

21211111. RICHARD ALLEN SMITH, b. June 21, 1938.

2121112. ALLEN LAY POAGE, employee General Motors Acceptance Corporation, El Paso, Tex, in 1940; b. Aug 29, 1914, not married in 40.

212112. CORA LEE POAGE, Des Moines, Iowa; b. Oc 27, 1880, m. Feb 26, 1902 Charles E. Masters, carpenter—five children:—

2121121. ANDREW MASON MASTERS, b. Sep 26, 1882, d. Sep 21, 84.

2121122. OSCAR ELMEN MASTERS, b. Oc 7, 1884, d. Aug 25, 91.

2121123. BERTHA MAY MASTERS, b. Sep 28, 1886, d. Feb 7, 93.

2121124. JOSEPH CLARENCE MASTERS, b. July 22, 1888, d. Jan 10, 93.

2121125. WAYNE MASTERS, Des Moines, Iowa.

2121113. GEORGE MITCHELL POAGE, RR mechanic, b. Jan 25, 1890, d. May 9, 36, not married.

2121114. ROSA BELL POAGE, Lincoln, Neb; b. Aug 6, 1891, m. Sep 14, 10 De Witt Fowles, workman—no children reported.

2121115. ANNIE ETHEL POAGE, Omaha, Neb; b. Mar 26, 1893, m. Eric Balderston, workman—no children reported.

2121116. SADIE VIOLA POAGE, b. Nov 13, 1894, m. May 21, 18 Rev. John L. Entwisle but d. of flu Dec 16, 18. She grad Moody Bible Inst, Chicago, and both were volunteers for missionary service in China.

2121117. MARGARET LOUISA POAGE, b. Nov 22, 1896, m. W. E. Farrell, a railroad conductor, but had no children when reported.

2121118. RAY POAGE, railroad agent, Roseland, Neb; b. May 12, 1900, m. Nov 10, 21 Ruby Mae Shafer—no children of his own but has adopted two others, names not reported.

2121. The record book lists only the above descendants of ANDREW KENNEDY POAGE, but a questionnaire indicates that he was married a second time and had two children:—

21212. HENRY POAGE, who married and died without children.

21213. ELIZA POAGE, who married Hardin Warren, a farmer, lived in Taney County, Mo, but died without children.

— —

213. Next come the four children of ROBERT POAGE and Elizabeth Groom who seem to have lived at Plattsburg, Mo. They were:—

2131. GREEN BARRY POAGE, farmer, Clinton County, Mo, four and a half miles east of Gower where d. July 8, 98; b. Boone County, Mo, Aug 26, 1816, m. 1838 Hannah Victor who d. May 14, 83—eleven children.

2132. SARAH JANE POAGE, b. Clay County, Mo, d. 1901 (or 1906?) Columbus, Mont; m. Solomon Pierce, a farmer and Civil War soldier, who d. in 1884—six children.

2133. MARTHA POAGE, m. Jacob Montgomery, a farmer, and is said to have a daughter, Elizabeth Montgomery, sometime resident at Stanberry, Mo.

2134. NANCY POAGE, m. John Adams, a farmer, and lived in Nebraska—no descendants.

— —

2131. Next follow the eleven children of GREEN BARRY POAGE:—

21311. MARY ANN ELLIS POAGE, b. Ap 26, 1838 (which date indicates her mother was married in 1837), m. Samuel Maddox, a farmer, and d. Ap 21, 85—two children recorded:—

213111. JOSEPHINE MADDOX, Bozeman, Mont; m. Joshuay Young Wocsley.

213112. ROBERT MADDOX, Bozeman, Mont.

21312. ELIZABETH POAGE, b. Nov 28, 1839, m. (1) Grooms or Groom—two children recorded:—William and Marline (or Martine) who m. Williams of McFall, Mo; m. (2) William Stephens, a farmer at Luther, Okla.

21312x. ROBERT POAGE, farmer, Gower, Mo; b. July 28, 1841, died, not married.

21313. SARAH ELLIS (OR ELLEN) POAGE, b. Plattsburg, Mo, Nov 14, 1843,

m. John Livingston, farmer at Lathrop, Mo, son William L and Hannah McKown, who d. Mar 18, 1911, at which time she seems to have been living—ten children as below.

21314. WILLIAM BERRY POAGE, farmer, Osborne, Mo; b. Clinton County, Mo, Sep 26, 1845, m. Dec 27, 73 Sarah Stephens, dau John G. S and Narcissus Guinn—two children.

21315. JOHN SAMUEL POAGE, farmer near Gower, Mo; b. there Feb 26, 1848, d. May 17, 1915, m. Sep 23, 73 Martha Amy Cravens, dau William C and Lorenda Lczier—three children.

21316. MARTHA MAGDALINE POAGE, b. Clinton County, Mo, near Gower, Mar 26, 1850 and d. there Feb 16, 93 (corrected from 1890), m. June 10, 68 Madison Roy, farmer, son Lawrence and Nancy Roy, soldier Union Army in Civil War, four years, two months and 19 days, mem Co F, sixth Missouri Cavalry—nine children.

21316x. JAMES ALLEN POAGE, b. Ap 11, 1852, d. Oc 18, 1857.

21317. DAVID SOLOMON POAGE, farmer, Woodward, Okla; b. Plattsburg, Mo, Sep 3, 1854, m. Mar 16, 79 Mary Frances Swaim, dau Michael S and Susan Martin—twelve children.

21318. ALFRED RILEY POAGE, farmer, near Gower, Clinton County, Mo on farm where b. Ap 14, 1858; m. Mar 10, 81 Lurenda Jane Hawkins, dau George H and Elizabeth Groom, who d. Oc 24, 15—six children.

21319. ABRAHAM GROOM POAGE, farmer near Gower, Mo; b. there Nov 9, 1861, m. May 22, 1881, Isabella Goodwin who d. Ap 9, 41, dau John G and Rebecca Wren—six children.

21313. Here follow the ten children of SARAH E. POAGE and John Livingston and their reported descendants:—

213131. WILLIAM GREENBERRY LIVINGSTON, farmer; b. Mar 1, 1873, m. Dora Pip-pins—no data further.

213132. ROBERT THOMAS LIVINGSTON, farmer; b. 1875, m. Margaret McKown, born Oc 11, 1868—five children:—

2131321. JOHN WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, farmer, Hemple, Mo, near Gower; b. Jan 5, 1885, m. July 14, 1906 Stella May Amcs, dau William Perry A and Rebecca Ann Bedford—a son:—

21313211. ORVAL LIVINGSTON, tenant farmer, Agency, Mo; b. Gower Ap 18, 1907, m. June 22, 27 Edith Marguerite Bridges, dau Benjamin Franklin B and Della Linola Sawyer—two children:—

213132111. ORVILLE LEE LIVINGSTON, b. July 19, 1930.

213132112. JACKIE WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, b. Feb 14, 1933.

2131322. MYRTLE EVALINA LIVINGSTON, Gower, Mo; b. Aug 2, 1889, m. Feb 5, 06 John Shannon McClelland, farmer, b. Ap 13, 1880—five children:—

21313221. ROBERT LEE McCLELLAND, farmer, Gower or Plattsburg, Mo, where b. Mar 22, 1907; m. July 28, 28 Velma Lucille Dickinsen, b. June 22, 1909, dau William D and Eva Lucille Watkins—five children:—

213132211. ROBERT LEE McCLELLAND JR, b. Oc 23, 1931.

213132212. HAROLD EUGENE McCLELLAND, b. Dec 11, 1932.

213132213. JOHN WILLIAM McCLELLAND, b. Jan 8, 1935.

213132214. EVA MYRTLE McCLELLAND, b. Nov 27, 1936.

213132215. JAMES WALTER McCLELLAND, b. Ap 19, 1938.

21313222. DALLAS POAGE McCLELLAND, b. July 31, 1909, not married, occupation and residence not reported.

21313223. JEWELL VERNON McCLELLAND, Grayson or Gower, Mo, truck driver for a truck line; pvt World War 2, US Army, 44-45, mem different companies, A. B. and F, Co. B. was in 53rd Engr Training Battalion; b. Plattsburg, May 26, 1911, m. July 3, 37 Margaret Elizabeth Barnhill b. Jan 17, 1919, dau William Omer B and Maudie May Maddox—children:—

213132231. BARBARA ANN McCLELLAND, b. Ap 22, 1938.

213132232. WILLIAM JEWELL McCLELLAND, b. Jan 30, 1940.

213132233. CHARLES DAVID McCLELLAND, b. Oc 20, 1941.

21313224. THOMAS HAROLD McCLELLAND, b. May 8, 1914, d. Jan 25, 1937, not married.

21313225. WILLARD RAY McCLELLAND, farmer, Gower, Mo; b. Plattsburg, Mar 16, 1916, m. Dec 30, 37 Eva Martin Rose b. Mar 18, 1919, dau Emerson Lude R and Ullilee Moss—three children:—who all died at birth—

213132251. LARRY RAY McCLELLAND, b. Mar 1, 1939.

213132252. FRANKLIN LEE McCLELLAND, b. Mar 8, 1941.

213132253. JOYCE COLLEEN McCLELLAND, b. June 1, 1943.

(Eve Martin Rose. P 2159221, descends from Andrew Mitchell Poage—see below.)

2131323. EARL LIVINGSTON, St. Joseph, Mo; b. May 25, 1890.

2131324. THOMAS EPIE LIVINGSTON, Hemple, Mc; b. Mar 15, 1892, not married.

2131325. RALPH LIVINGSTON, farmer?, Cameron, Mo; b. Plattsburg, Mo, Aug 5, 1901, m. Ap 20, 24 Gladys, said to be a second cousin, dau John Franklin D and Maria Emmeline Trotter—two children:—

21313251. BEVERLY JOY LIVINGSTON, b. Nov 30, 1926.

21313252. MONA LEE LIVINGSTON, b. Feb 17, 1933.

(213132. It is noted that according to the recrd book and the questionnaires, Robert Thomas Livingston was but ten years old when his first child was born and his wife but little past sixteen. Mr. Bishop called attention of Mrs. McClelland (2131322) to this practical improbability but apparently without response. Inasmuch as the Sarah E. Poage questionnaire, (21313) which has no subsequent check except for Robert, contains no full birth dates but are evidently rounded up, made dates, and inasmuch as it puts the birth of her first child when she was thirty, with her last seven children born an even year apart and all ten born within twelve years, the editor believes that the whole list is erroneous guesswork, and that the first two names should be dated back at least ten years, which would make Robert but twenty years old when his first child was born and a trifle older than his wife. For the remainder of the list the editor can only record the dates he finds.

213133. JAMES SAMUEL LIVINGSTON, labourer, b. 1877, m. May Amos.

213133x. MARTIN PERRY LIVINGSTON, b. 1879, d. an infant.

213134. JESSIE BARBER LIVINGSTON, b. 1880, d. an infant.

213135. JOHN DAVID LIVINGSTON, labourer, b. 1881, m. Maude McKown; Cameron, Mo. He was killed on the railroad and she m. (2) 213137.

213136. JOSEPH SANDERS LIVINGSTON, labourer, b. 1882.

213137. ALBERT RILEY LIVINGSTON, farmer, b. 1883, m. Anna Githins; both dead. He m. (2) Maude McKown, who lived at Cameron in 44.

213138. CLAIBORNE G. LIVINGSTON, b. 1884, dead.

213139. FRANK STUART LIVINGSTON, labourer; b. 1885. (This date may possibly correct and the list figured from the wrong end)

21314. Next come the two children of **WILLIAM BERRY POAGE** and Sarah Stephens and recorded descendants—see page 1153:—

213141. **EMMELINE POAGE**, Gower, Mo; b. Oc 15, 1874, m. Dec 24, 10 Alexander Schuster, farmer—a daughter:—

2131411. **GEORGIA SCHUSTER**, m. Wells; lived Gower?.

213142. **FLORA BELLE POAGE**, Osborn, Mo; Nov 26, 1884, m. Jan 28, 11, George Kratzer, farmer—four children:—

2131421. **GEORGE WILLIAM KRATZER**, b. Dec 3, 1919.

2131422. **NELSON GALE KRATZER**, b. July 7, 1921.

2131423. **WILMA LOIS KRATZER**, b. Dec 4, 1924.

2131424. **ELLINOR LORENE KRATZER**, b. Feb 17, 1927.

21315. Next in order come the three children of **JOHN SAMUEL POAGE** and their recorded descendants—see page 1153:—

213151. **BOFFIE POAGE**, a boy who d. an infant.

213152. **JOHN WILLIAM POAGE**, meat cutter, Okmulgee, Okla; b. Ap 13, 1876, m. Jan 20, 99 Eliza Swaim—a daughter:—

2131521. **TESSIELEA POAGE**, Levelland, Tex; m. George Beakley; b. Dec 21, 1899—two children:—

21315211. **GEORGE BEAKLEY JR.**

21315212. **JOHN WILLIAM BEAKLEY**

213153. **LILLIE MAY POAGE**, near Gower, Mo; where b. Mar 16, 1879, m. Jan 16, 1901 Jesse White, farmer and stockman, son Assfery (Asbury?) W and Cynthia Pence—a son:—

2131531. **JAMES HAROLD WHITE**, Gower, b. Sep 15, 1903.

21316. Next comes the longer and better reported line of **MARTHA MAGDALINE POAGE** and Madison Roy—see page 1153. Their nine children and other reported descendants follow:—

213161. **CORA ROY**, data unknown to correspondent, d. an infant.

213162. **ALONZO ROY**, farmer?; b. July 5, 1871, d. June 21, 02, m. Aug 15, 1900 Ollie Williams—no children.

213163. **IDA VIOLA ROY**, b. Clinton County, Mo, Nov 7, 1873, d. R 1, Hemple, Mo, Dec 30, 39, m. Oc 6, 96 Clarence A. Williams, farmer, son Henry W and Eliza J. Smith—three children:—

2131631. **MAGGIE EDITH WILLIAMS**, Easton, Mo; b. Dec 12, 1899, m. May 23, 1916 Ray Spencer, farmer—a son:—

21316311. **RAYMOND WILLIAMS SPENCER**, b. Ap 11, 1917, m. Aug 7, 41 Mildred Bernice Funk, grad St. Joseph (Mc) Junior Coll, stu Maryville Coll (Tenn)—a child:—

213163111. **BARBARA DIANE SPENCER**, b. Dec 7, 1943.

2131632. **LESTER O. WILLIAMS**, farmer, Hemple, Mo; b. Dec 3, 1903, m. Ap 7, 26 Georgia Mae Patton—two children:—

21316321. **ERNEST EUGENE WILLIAMS**, b. July 5, 1930, d. Oc 3, 31.

21316322. **BETTY LOU WILLIAMS**, b. Ap 29, 1935, d. Feb 2, 37.

2131633. **LONNIE E. WILLIAMS**, factory worker, R 6, St Joseph, Mo, b. Ap 13, 1906, m. Jan 29, 25 Mildred Pike who d. Ap 29, 31; m. (2) Nov 5, 40 Dorothy McGlothlen—six children.

21316331. **ELDON LEE WILLIAMS**, b. Oc 30, 1925, drafted into the Army but

not called yet Feb 1944.

21316332. CAMILLA JANE WILLIAMS, b. June 1, 1927.

21316333. IVAN RAY WILLIAMS, b. Dec 26, 1928.

21316334. GOLDIE MAY WILLIAMS, b. and d. Sep 1, 1930.

21316335. OLIVE VIOLA WILLIAMS b. Dec 15, 1941.

21316336. CLARENCE HERBERT WILLIAMS, b. Nov 25, 1943.

213164. LILLIE MAY ROY, d. an infant.

213165. SORELDA ROY, d. an infant; recorded as Zerelda Roy.

212166. LOTTIE LEONA ROY, b. Ap 26, 1880, d. Feb 11, 01, not m.

213167. MAUDIE ROY, d. an infant.

213168. DORA E. ROY, b. July 3, 1885, d. Jan 12, 08, m. Mar 16, 04 Thomas Sears who d. July 15, 16—one child which d. at birth.

213169. GEORGIA ANNA ROY, Easton, Mo, correspondent on this Roy line; b. Clinton County, Mo, Jan 14, 1888, m. Jan 20, 09 Robert Marion Patton, workman, Route 3, Easton, son George Dallas P and Caroline Bowlin—four children:—

2131691. LEONA FAYE PATTON, R 2, Easton, Mo; b. Mar 21, 1910, m. Aug 18, 37 Raymond Earl De Vore, farmer—a child:—

21316911. LELA RUTH DE VORE, b. May 4, 1943.

2131692. Fannie Lucile Patton, R 5, St Joseph, Mo; b. Nov 30, 1915, m. May 10, 41 Len A. Chrisman, factory worker—a child:—

21316921. LENDA KAY CHRISMAN, b. Sep 24, 1942.

2131693. VERA VIRGINIA PATTON, factory worker at St Joseph in 1944; b. Jan 21, 1920.

2131694. ANNA LEE PATTON, factory worker at St Joseph in 1944; b. Nov 8, 1923.

21317. DAVID SOLOMON POAGE, and Mary Frances Swaim had the twelve children who follow with recorded descendants—see page 1153:—

213171. ABRAM RILEY POAGE, farmer, Woodward, Okla; b. Ap 1, 1880, m. Oc 19, 02 Angie Witcher—three children recorded:—

2131711. ELLA FRANCES POAGE, Woodward, Okla; b. Ap 18, 1905, m. 1924 J. W. Braley—three children:—

21317111. JACKIE D. BRALEY.

21317112. CHRISTINA BRALEY.

21317113. WILLIAM R. BRALEY.

2131712. HAROLD FREDERICK POAGE, Woodward, Okla; b. June 7, 1917, m. 1939 Verna Hixson—cne child recorded:—

21317121. RAMONA JOY POAGE.

2131713. ERNEST WITCHER POAGE, Laredo, Tex; b. Feb 21, 1920, m. 1941 Charlotte Sweat—a child recorded:—

21317131. REGINA KAY POAGE.

213172. CHARLES WILLIAM POAGE, R.R. 3, Edmond, Okla; b. Dec 29, 1881, m. 1903 Bessie Boddy—no children recorded; farmer.

213172x. STELLA HANNAH POAGE, Edmond, Okla; b. Feb 7, 1884, m. (1) 1904 Elmer Wadsack, a clerk; m. (2) Adams—no children recorded.

213173. DELLA SUSAN POAGE, b. Mar 26, 1886, d. Feb 1924; m. 1904 Oliver Adams of Woodward, Okla—two children, address unknown:—

2131731. DAVID ANSYLE ADAMS, b. Oc 24, 1905.

2131732. ETHEL MARIE ADAMS, b. July 1907, m. Burnett;

m. again but name of second husband unknown to correspondent; said to be living in Oklahoma City, Okla.

213174. ALVIN B. POAGE, farmer, R.R. 3, Edmond, Okla; b. Gower, Mo, Feb 20, 1888, m. 1912 Lettie May Bcttger, dau John Frederick B and Rebecca Matilda Leidy—four children:—

2131741. ALVIN LEE POAGE, grocery man, Oklahoma City, Okla; b. July 25, 1913, m. July 27, 31 Frances Louise Jones—four children:—

21317411. RUBY LEE POAGE, b. Dec 18, 1932.

21317412. MARY LOUISE POAGE, b. July 18, 1935.

21317413. DONALD LYNN POAGE, b. Ap 1, 1937.

21317414. BELL ALLEN POAGE, b. Nov 6, 1944.

2131742. ARVIL ALLEN POAGE, b. Dec 21, 1914, d. Mar 25, 43, m. Mar 5, 41 Mildred Irene Syler (or Siler)—one child:—

21317421. HAROLD EUGENE POAGE, b. Dec 2, 1941.

2131743. VERDA NERINE POAGE, Ardmore, Okla; b. Feb 4, 1918, m. Nov 1, 41 Vern L. Kemp—a child:—

21317431. NERINE ANN KEMP, b. June 2, 1944.

2131744. IRENE EVELYN POAGE, R.R. 3, Edmond, Okla; b. Nov 19, 1919, m. Oc 13, 39 Charles Henry Richmond.

213175. ANDREW POAGE, farmer, near Woodward, Okla; b. Gower Mar 22, 1890, living May, Okla, in 44; m. June 11, 13 Mabel Clare Love, dau Oliver Nathan L and Martha Griffith—two children:—

2131751. Nathan A. Poage, b. May 21, 1915, d. Ap 8, 31.

2131752. FAY ISABELL POAGE, Woodward, Okla; b. Feb 6, 1917, m. May 1, 33 Wilber Bacon—two children:—son James R. B and M. C. Robinson.

21317521. JAMES A. BACON, b. Ap 28, 1936.

21317522. ROBERT A. BACON, b. Oc 12, 1939.

213176. WILLIARD POAGE, farmer, Cromwell, Okla; b. Gower Aug 20, 1891, m. 1909 Mary Etta Hathaway, dau Franklin Marion H and Mary Ann Redenbcugh—nine children:—

2131761. FRED A. POAGE, R 6, Oklahoma City, Okla; b. Woodward Ap 5, 1910, m. Aug 27, 27 J. F. Barrett, worker Douglas Aircraft Co, son Edward Seymour B and Mary Carr—three children:—

21317611. OPAL EARLENE BARRETT, b. July 27, 1928, m. Sep 21, 44 Ora Acree, truck driver, Oklahoma City.

21317612. MARY ETTA BARRETT, b. Oc 27, 1930.

21317613. JOYCE EVADINE BARRETT, b. Feb 1, 1937.

2131762. JAMES FRANKLIN POAGE, shipyard worker, Oakland, Cal; b. Ap 26, 1912, m. Dec 23, 31 Eula Smith.

2131763. ROBERT MARVIN POAGE, truck driver, Bethany, Okla; b. Oc 31, 1914, m. Oc 27, 34 Irene Dotson.

2131764. VERNON EARL POAGE, b. May 1, 1917, d. Mar 25, 40; m. July 15, 36 Florene Dotson; truck driver by occupation.

2131765. ROBERT RALPH POAGE, Cromwell, Okla; b. Woodward Mar 31, 1920, m. May 31, 41 Imogene Bumgardner, dau William B and May Terrell; truck driver by occupation; soldier World War 2, sergeant and clerk Petroleum Distribution, 3182 Engineers, with twenty five months or more service in the Aleutians—no children when reported in 1945.

2131766. WILMA AUGUSTA POAGE, R 6, Oklahoma City, Okla; b. Woodward, Okla, Aug 2, 1922, m. Aug 23, 41 Odis Thomas Bumgardner, farmer, son William B and May Terrell, worker, Douglas Aircraft Co, then sailor,

seaman second class—two children:—

21317661. DONALD LEON BUMGARDNER, b. July 31, 1942.

21317662. BILLY RAY BUMGARDNER, b. Ap 2, 1944.

2131767. VELMA MARIE POAGE, defense worker in 1945, R 6, Oklahoma City; b. Jan 3, 1926, grad HS in 44.

2131768. MILDRED LOUISE POAGE, b. June 9, 1928.

2131769. DOROTHY JUNE POAGE, b. June 21, 1931, d. June 27, 36.

213177. DAISY PEARL POAGE, Woodward, Okla; b. St Joseph, Mo, Mar 12, 1894, m. Oc 10, 10 Otis Oliver Stipp, workman, son Peter S and Louisa Lucky—seven children:—

2131771. MARIAN CECIL STIPP, b. Jan 22, 1912, d. Mar 26, 17.

2131772. OTIS ARTHUR STIPP, mechanic, Woodward, Okla; b. Nov 14, 1914, m. Oc 13, 40 Naomi Gibson—an adopted son:—

21317721. ELVIN DELANO STIPP, b. Oc 14, 1936.

2131773. LENA MAE STIPP, Canyon, Tex; b. Sep 15, 1917, m. Oc 13, 33 Glen Poston, road construction man—three children:—

21317731. LOQUETA JOYCE POSTON, b. June 6, 1938.

21317732. LARRY GLEN POSTON, b. Nov 27, 1942.

21317733. CHERYAL SUE POSTON, b. July 16, 1944.

2131774. FRANCES LOUISE STIPP, clerk, Woodward, Okla; b. Oc 23, 1923; correspondent on this line in 45.

2131775. ELMER LEON STIPP, pvt US Army in 45, Co A, 139th Training Battalion, Camp Hood, Tex; b. Sep 14, 1926, m. Sep 16, 1944 Bonnie Lou Symes.

2131776. ROBERT EUGENE STIPP, b. Dec 17, 1930.

2131777. WILMA MARIE STIPP, b. Dec 30, 1933.

213178. ANNA MARY POAGE, R 1, Woodward, Okla; b. near St Joseph, Mo, July 1, 1896, grad Okla State Teachers' Coll, m. Mar 10, 15 John Carl Benke, farmer, deacon in the church—five children:—

2131781. AMELIA FRANCES BENKE, Kingsford Heights, Ind; b. Keenan, Kan, Mar 16, 1916, grad Woodward HS 35, m. May 26 (?) 35 James E. Fitzpatrick, sheet metal assembly man, son William Chester F and Mary May Snow—four children:—

21317811. WILBUR CARL FITZPATRICK, b. Jan 29, 1936.

21317812. MARY ANN FITZPATRICK, b. Jan 12, 1938.

21317813. JAMES TIMOTHY FITZPATRICK, b. July 28, 1940.

21317814. DAVID LEE FITZPATRICK, b. June 10, 1942.

2131782. MELVIN RAY BENKE, farmer, Woodward, Okla; b. May 1, 1918, m. Mar 1, 40 Faye Ellis—two children:—

21317821. MELVANNA LYNNDEAU BENKE, b. Dec 20, 1941.

21317822. ROBERT LARRY BENKE, b. May 6, 1944.

2131783. MARVIN ROY BENKE, workman, Barger, Tex; twin b. May 1, 1918; m. Oc 15, 38 Lois Krager—three children:—

21317831. CARL ERNEST BENKE, b. Aug 21, 1939.

21317832. VERNON LEE BENKE, b. Feb 12, 1941.

21317833. VIRGINIA LOUISE BENKE, b. June 18, 1942.

2131784. LILA PAULINE BENKE, b. July 10, 1920, m. May 25, 38 Samuel Peil, farmer, but a soldier in 45—no data more.

2131785. VADA MAE BENKE, Woodward, Okla; b. May 7, 1925, m. Ap 8, 44 William Jarrett, workman.

(The parents of John Carl Benke were Ferdinand B and Amelia A. Cirkerski)

213179. NORA MAY POAGE, R. R. Woodward, Okla; b. Oc 9, 1898, m. Stanley Campbell—no data further.

213179x. VERNON COLSTICE POAGE (so recorded; Verna Cletice original questionnaire, Vernon Cletis, loose data sheet), Lakewood, Colo; b. Jan 31, 1901—no data further.

213179y. DAVID MARTIN POAGE, Woodward, Okla; b. July 1, 1906, m. Maxine Stoner—no data further.

21318. The six children of ALFRED RILEY POAGE and Lurenda Jane Hawkins and their reported descendants come next—See page 1153.

213181. ERNEST MADISON POAGE, (recorded as Ernest Martin), b. Oc 16, 1883, d. Mar 29, 1900, not married.

213182. NORAH ALICE POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Clinton County, Mo, Mar 27, 1887, m. Feb 2, 19 Roy L. Benton, P 215432, farmer, scn John J. B and Florence Ann Poage, soldier World War 1, Battalion B, 8th Field Artillery, 10th Division—two children:—

2131821. KEITH RAY BENTON, b. Jan 5, 1921, grad Gower HS, US Army Engineers about 1947 or staff sgt U.S. Air Corps, 1944.

2131822. ELINOR BENTON, b. Sep 22, 1922, grad Gower HS.

213183. LENA EMMA POAGE, b. Nov 27, 1893, d. Jan 17, 94.

213184. BERTHA ANN POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Clinton County, Mo, Sep 25, 1895, m. Nov 2, 19 Jewell C. Schuster, farmer, P 215931, son Alexander N. S and Myrtle Bell Poage—three children:—

2131841. LOUISE SCHUSTER, Gower, Mo; b. May 16, 1922, m. Mar 27, 43 Nickolas Francis Spaith, merchant; grad Gower HS—two children:—

21318411. GARY FRANCIS SPAITH, b. Nov 12, 1944.

21318412. CHARLES FREDERICK SPAITH, b. Ap 29, 1946.

2131842. JEWELL C. SCHUSTER JR.

2131843. DEVAINE SCHUSTER.

213185. ALVA TILMAN POAGE, auto mechanic, Gower, Mo; where b. Aug 10, 1898, grad grade school, m. June 2, 18 Violet Mayres Everett, dau Leslie B. E and July Winn McGaughey; later address may be St. Joseph, Mo; five children:—

2131851. DORIS REA POAGE, St. Joseph, Mo; b. May 4, 1919, m. Aug 29, 37 Raymond J. Grace, metal worker—no children reported.

2131852. EMMA JANE POAGE, St. Joseph, Mo; b. Feb 3, 1921; m. (1) Joseph L. Richey, US Navy, deceased, and (2) Nov 4, 44 Robert L. Hoppe, US Navy in 45.

2131853. EVERETT RILEY POAGE, Easton, Mo, corporal Antitank Co, 114th Infantry, 44th Division, 7th Army in 45; b. Aug 24, 1923, m. Feb 1, 43 Zilla Mary Donaldson—a son:—

21318531. LAWRENCE EVERETT POAGE, b. Feb 25, 1944.

2131854. VIRGIL TILMAN POAGE, b. Dec 15, 1926, d. Dec 20, 26.

2131855. LU LU LAVON POAGE, St Joseph; b. Sep 30, 1928.

213186. BEULAH AMY KATHERINE POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Clinton County, Mo, Jan 21, 1900, m. July 18, 20 Ralph Ferrill Poage, farmer, P 215912, son Lorenzo Dow P and Sarah Frances Butler—a child:—

2131861. EVALINE JOSEPHINE POAGE, St. Joseph, Mo; b. Oc 29, 1922, m. Jan 20, 43 William Tanner; she grad Gower HS.

21319. The six children of ABRAHAM GROOM POAGE and Isabella Goodwin follow with their recorded descendants—see page 1153.

213191. EMMA FRANCES POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Sep 27, 1883, m. Mar 19, 02 William F. Smith, farmer.

213192. BESSIE MAY POAGE, Atchison, Kan; b. Aug 8, 1885, m. July 3, 10 Roy B. Sears, carpenter.

213193. WILLIAM ALLEN POAGE, State Highway employee, St. Joseph; b. Dec 25, 1888, m. Oc 13, 08 Nettie L. Benton, P 215431, dau John J. B and Florence Ann Poage; both born at Gower, she Jan 8, 1889; three children:—

2131931. MILDRED LEE POAGE, RFD 4, St Joseph, Mo; b. Aug 7, 1909, m. Jewell Elmer Giddens, farmer?.

2131932. MELVIN STUART POAGE, St Joseph, b. Sep 29, 1911, m. Lucille Stanton—three children:—fireman 2nd class, US Navy, 44.

21319321. PHYLLIS ANN POAGE, b. July 18, 1934.

21319322. WILLA ILEEN POAGE, b. July 4, 1937.

21319323. CANDACE LUCILLE POAGE, b. Mar 26, 1942.

2131933. CECIL ALLEN POAGE, artist, St Joseph, Mo; b. Ap 16, 1916, m. Ap 13, 41 Bernice Irene Blake—two children:—

21319331. BENTON BLAKE POAGE, b. and d. July 15, 1942.

21319332. PAULA DIANE POAGE, b. Nov 20, 1943.

213194. GEORGIA FRANKLIN POAGE, Kansas City, Mo; b. Nov 2, 1891, m. Carryl Justus, employee North American Aviation Co.

213195. ELBA LEWIS POAGE, workman, St Joseph, Mo; b. Gower Ap 12, 1897, pvt Wcrl'd War 1, 24th Co, 164th Depot Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan; m. Nov 30, 29 Florence Sanders, dau John Thomas S and Fanny Louisa Ames—two children:—

2131951. ALVIN EUGENE POAGE, b. Sep 15, 1931.

2131952. DONALD RAY POAGE, b. Mar 15, 1935.

213196. ADA MYRTLE POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Aug 28, 1902, correspondent on this line.

—..—..—..—

2132. The seven children of SARAH JANE POAGE and Solomon Pierce come next—see page 1152. They were:—

21321. ELIZABETH PIERCE, Stanberry, Mo; b. Aug 6, 1857, d. Jan 30, 1937, m. July 12, 82 Thomas Pierce, a farmer who d. Ap 15, 1923—a son:—

213211. EMMETT PIERCE, b. Ncv 12, 83, d. Jan 19, 34, not married.

21322. JOHN ADAMS PIERCE, b. Dec 20, 1858, d. 1915; m. Hattie McBride—no descendants.

21323. SARAH ANN PIERCE, Columbus, Mont; b. Jan 16, 1862, deceased; m. George McClanahan who d. in 1936—said to have had a daughter, Elza and perhaps other children.

21324. MARY CATHERINE PIERCE, b. Stanberry, Gentry County, Mo, Aug 18, 1864, d. Columbus, Mont, Jan 25, 39; m. 1882 Robert McBride, workman, son Solomon Pierce McBride—two children as below.

21325. BURDETTE PIERCE, b. Sep 28, 1866; deceased, not married.

21326. GREEN BARRY PIERCE, farmer, Ravenwood, Mo; b. Stanberry Dec 23, 1870, m. Jan 6, 92 Ellen Smith, dau Henry Wise S and Pharala Gossar— six children as below.

21327. THOMAS PIERCE, workman, Columbus, Mont; b. Stanberry Ap 16, 1873, d. Jan 20, 1917, not married.

21324. Next follow the children and other reported descendants of

MARY CATHERINE PIERCE and Robert McBride:—

213241. EDITH MCBRIDE, Columbus, Mont; b. May 5, 1884, m. May 18, 02 John Nichol, farmer—two children reported:—

2132411. MYRTLE EUNICE NICHOL, Absarokee, Mont; b. Dec 1, 1911, m. Hart.

2132412. EDITH L. NICHOL, Columbus, Mont; m. Van Every. The editor suspects she may be the elder of the two, but has no date.

213242. G. ETHEL MCBRIDE, Portland, Ore; b. Feb 18, 1895, m. May 30, 36 George W. Curtis, stationary engineer.

(This questionnaire by Mrs. John Nichols list also:—"Margaret Curtis Stopyra, Portland, Ore, April 3rd, 1938, 38 yrs old" but no signs of where she fits. Questionnaire is dated July 7, 1944)

21326. The children and recorded descendants of GREEN BARRY PIERCE come next:—

213261. HAZEL PIERCE, b. Ap 29, 1894, d. Nov 16, 96.

213262. CLEO ALVIN PIERCE, farmer, Stanberry, Mo; b. Feb 22, 1897, m. Jan 6, 16 Hazel Laura Yadon; address recorded as R2, Albany, Mo; three children:—

2132621. GARLAND PIERCE, b. May 28,, m. Nov 1, 42 Margaret Elizabeth Lewis.

2132622. HARLAND CLEO PIERCE, b. June 30,

2132623. VESTA PAULINE PIERCE, b. May 4,, m. Dec 31, 43 Robert Laverne Bentley.

213263. RALPH HARLAND PIERCE, b. Feb 15, 1902, d. Feb 4, 19.

213264. BASHA PIERCE, Gentry, Mo; b. Sep 7. 1905, m. Mar 29, 25 Theodore R. Wharton, farmer.

213265. HENRY WISE PIERCE, farmer, Ravenwood, Mo; b. July 22, 1907, m. July 10, 28 Daurice Ruhe.

213266. OLIVER LAURENCE PIERCE, farmer, Ravenwood, Mo; b. Oc 25, 1909, m. Feb 29, 28 Neva Newman.

215. The eleven children of ANDREW MITCHELL POAGE and Nancy Groom come next in order—see page 1151. They were:—

2151. MARTHA JANE POAGE, b. Liberty, Mo, Nov 29, 1823, d. Plattsburg, Mo, Ap 17, 1902, m. Samuel Bower, farmer and successful California 49er, cverland, son Daniel Bower—one daughter.

2152. SALLIE ANN POAGE, b. Nov 22, 1825, m. Sep 16, 52 Thomas Puckett, farmer at Gower, Mo.?—two children.

2152x. ROBERT POAGE, b. Ap 28, 1828, d. Dec 5, 92, not married, soldier in the Civil War.

2153. JAMES MITCHELL POAGE, b. Sep 3, 1830, d. Nov 7, 18—.

2154. ABRAHAM POAGE, farmer, Clinton County, Mo; b. Jan 11, 1833, d. Jan 24, 79, m. Nov 28, 61 Mollie Roy—six children.

2154x. MARY ELIZABETH POAGE, b. Ap 11, 1836, d. Sep 6, 46.

2155. NANCY POAGE, b. May 1, 1839, m. Josephus Puckett, brother of Thomas Puckett above—four children.

2156. JOHN POAGE, b. Feb 26, 1842, d. Feb 15, 91, m. Mary E. Nash—a son.

2157. DAVID R. POLK POAGE, farmer, Plattsburg, Clinton County, Mc; b. Jan 29, 1845, d. Gower Dec 28, 30, not married. In his will dated Nov

23, 1922 he devised his 1600 acres of ranch land, lot in Gower, and personal effects to eighteen nieces and nephews, but in chief to his niece, Mrs. Ada B. Weakley who gave him and his twin brother Dallas care and a pleasant home in their declining years.

2158. WILLIAM M. DALLAS POAGE, farmer and rancher, Plattsburg and Gower, Mo; twin b. Jan 29, 1845, d. Gower Mar 30, 22, not married.

2159. GEORGE W. POAGE, Gower, Mo; farmer? b. Oct 1, 1847, m. Rebecca J. Roy, sister of Mollie Roy above—five children.

2151. The daughter of MARTHA JANE POAGE and Samuel Bower was:—

21511. FLORA BOWER, Plattsburg, Mo; b. there Nov 17, 1857 and d. Nov 24, 39; m. June 23, 81 John T. Shoemaker, farmer and rancher, son Joseph S and Margaret Young—three children:—

215111. JOSEPH ERNEST SHOEMAKER, farmer, Plattsburg, Mo; b. Nov 30, 1882, m. Ap 17, 18 Susan C. Searce—no children.

215112. IDA LOUELLA SHOEMAKER, Plattsburg, Mo; b. Mar 5, 1884, m. Dec 10, 07 Henry C. Fulkerson, farmer—three children:—

2151121. JOHN GLENN FULKERSON, b. Nov 19, 1908, d. June 29, 25.

2151122. EMMETT FRANKLIN FULKERSON, Plattsburg, Mo; b. Dec 5, 1909, m. Ap 3, 43 Jessie Gengelbach.

2151123. ERNEST CARNES FULKERSON, Plattsburg; b. July 24, 1911, m. Nov 22, 40 Mary Margaret Shoemaker—a child.

21511231. CONRAD CARNES FULKERSON, b. Dec 28, 1942.

215113. SAMUEL BOWER SHOEMAKER, farmer, Plattsburg; b. May 30, 1891, not married in 1944.

2152. The two children of SALLIE ANN POAGE and Thomas Puckett come next—see page 1161. They were:—

21521. ANDREW MITCHELL PUCKETT, merchant and judge of County Court, Gower, Mo; b. Plattsburg Oc 3, 1853, d. Gower Jan 8, 17, m. Dec 21, 71 Serelda Emaline Roy, dau Lawrence R and Nancy Norvel, sister of Mollie Roy above—four children.

21522. ADA BELL PUCKETT, Gower, Mo; b. Plattsburg Oc 7, 1857, d. Gower Sep 12, 26, m. Ap 13, 82 John Robinson Weakley, farmer, son Granville W and Elizabeth Thrailkill—two children.

21521. The children and other descendants of ANDREW MITCHELL PUCKETT follow:—

215211. KIRBY ERSKY PUCKETT, merchant, Gower, Mo; b. Dec 17, 1873, d. Mar 20, 37, m. Feb 24, 97 Nora Blanche Gartin who d. Nov 30, 11, and (2) May 8, 19 Kitty Mabel Runyan—five children:—

2152111. BLANCHE LEE PUCKETT, teacher, St Joseph, Mo; b. Dec 2, 1898, grad Univ Mo, not married in 1944.

2152112. HAROLD GARTIN PUCKETT, supt Savannah, Mo, HS in 1944; b. May 4, 1900, grad Univ Mo, MA; m. July 4, 27 Gertrude Smith—no children.

2152113. LOWELL MITCHELL PUCKETT, inspector, US Dept of the Interior, Billings, Mont, in 1944; b. Nov 11, 1903, grad Univ Mo in Journalism, m. Aug 30, 32 Anna Edith Mulholland, dau Frederick Edward M and Anna Edith Aistrope

(or Alstrope), a teacher—four children:—

21521131. EDITH MAE PUCKETT, b. Nov 15, 1934.

21521132. ADA LEE PUCKETT, b. May 24, 1937.

21521133. DOUGLAS MITCHELL PUCKETT, b. Ap 17, 1944.

21521134. DOROTHY ANNA PUCKETT, twin, b. Ap 17, 1944.

(A later questionnaire by Mrs. Puckett—Jan 45—said that she had been a teacher and that he had just been appointed Regional Field Examiner, Branch of Field Examination, General Land Office, Dept of the Interior, with office at Anchorage, Alaska.) (Harold Gartin Puckett, born at Gower, was educ. Gower HS, State Teachers' Coll, Warrensburg, and Univ Mo; his wife was dau Ernest Theodore Smith and Pina Johnson.)

2152114. KIRBY RUNYAN PUCKETT, b. July 1, 1922, d. an infant.

2152115. CHARLES KENNETH PUCKETT, Savannah, Mo; b. Sep 12, 1923, inducted US Army, Feb 1943, Officers' Training School, Field Artillery, Ft. Sill, Okla; lieu; m. Oc 21, 45 Joan Johnson, dau James Chalmers J.

215212. KATIE EVALENA PUCKETT, clerk, St Joseph, Mo; b. July 29, 1876, nct married.

215213. ADA ANN PUCKETT, Gower, Mo; b. Plattsburg, May 3, 1879, grad HS, m. Oct 5, 04 Benjamin Allen Atchison, farmer and Law grad, Univ Mo, son John Calhoun A and Serena E. Bland; correspondent on this line but no children. She died Dec 9, 1946.

215214. JESSE ROY PUCKETT, farmer, Gower, Mo; b. July 29, 1882, m. Dec 11, 1901 Eva May Nash—a son:—; he died July 1, 1946.

2152141. ELLIS NASH PUCKETT, farmer at Gower; b. Sep 7, 1902, stu three years Univ Mo; not married in 1944.

21522. The two children of ADA BELL PUCKETT were:—

215221. ROSA ANN WEAKLEY, b. Mar 18, 1892, d. Dec 11, 92.

215222. MINNIE LEE WEAKLEY, b. Oc 9, 1893, d. Oc 22, 1905.

—...—...—...—

2154. The six children of ABRAHAM POAGE and Mollie Roy come next—see page 1161. They were:—

21541. DELBERT ALONSO POAGE, farmer, Gower; b. July 14, 1865, m. Ap 23, 02 Emma Smith—six children.

21542. CURTIS CLIFFORD POAGE chiropractor, Hydro, Okla; b. Gower Jan 30, 1868, grad Chiropractic Coll, Oklahoma City, 1912, Carver School, m. Mar 4, 88 Eva E. Githens of Coffeysburg, Mo, dau Henry and Jestina Githens—five children.

21543. FLORENCE ANN POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. May 24, 1870, m. July 6, 87 John J. Benton—three children.

21544. NANNIE LEE POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Oc 11, 1872, m. Feb 23, 98 George Lawrence Weckman—five children.

21545. LAURA CORDELIA POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Oc 11, 1875, m. Mar 7, 94 Archa B. Perkins—four children.

21546. ABRAHAM FLOYD POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Sep 16, 1878 m. Nov 25, 1900 Lenora Josephine Peach—two children.

21541. Next come the six children of DELBERT ALONSO POAGE and their reported descendants:—

215411. MARY LILLIAN POAGE, Gower, Mo; b. Mar 21, 1903, m. Dec 23, 30 Claude Johnson—a son:—

2154111. EUGENE JOHNSON.

215412. JOHN CHARLES POAGE, farmer, Gower, Mo; b. May 15, 1905, m. Dec 24, 30 Ella Brizendine Johnson—a son:—

2154121. ELLIS ROY POAGE, b. Nov 3, 1934.

215413. FORREST D. POAGE, b. Aug 15, 1909, m. Annie May Farr—no children.

215414. ADA MAY POAGE, R.R.1, Edgerton, Mo; b. Gower May 2, 1913, grad Gower HS 32, m. Mar 9, 35 Lee Du Bois, farmer, son Louis Oliver Du B and Nina Pearl Lee—three children:—

2154141. DELBERT LOUIS DU BOIS, b. Nov 18, 1936.

2154142. JOHN ROY DU BOIS, b. Oc 11, 1939.

2154143. CHARLES ALLEN DU BOIS, b. Aug. 4, 1941.

215415. VIRGIL MITCHELL POAGE, farmer, Route 1, Gower; b. St Joseph, Mo, Oc 25, 1915, grad HS 33, m. Oc 8, 39 Betty Elizabeth Ditto, dau Erasmus Joseph D and Bessie May Matlock—two children:—

2154151. CARMEN ROCHELLE POAGE, b. Sep 12, 1940.

2154152. DARRELL ALONZO POAGE, b. Sep 13, 1943.

215416. VIRGINIA MARTHA POAGE, Smithville, Mo; b. Grey's Hospital, St. Joseph, Oc 25, 1915, twin, grad Gower HS 33, m. Nov 18, 33 John Sigel Montgomery, mechanic and plasterer, son John Edward M and Addie Elizabeth Hornback—four children:—

2154161. BARBARA LEE MONTGOMERY, b. Nov 9, 1934, Gower.

2154162. VIRGINIA CARROL MONTGOMERY, b. June 29, 1938.

2154163. JOHN KENNETH MONTGOMERY, b. Aug 18, 1940, d. Ap 24, 41.

2154164. GARY WAYNE MONTGOMERY, b. June 24, 1943.

(Virginia Carrol was b. Kansas City, Mo, the other two at Smithville)

—..—..—..—..—

21542. Next in order follow the five children of CURTIS CLIFFORD POAGE with their reported descendants—see page 1163.

215421. ROY ALLEN POAGE, chiropractor? b. Mar 3, 1889, d. Oklahoma City, Okla, Oc 10, 43; m. Oc 8, 13 Nina Mae Crugar who d. Oc 1928, and (2) May 17, 30 Jessie Bell Sloan—two children:—

2154211. EVELYN POAGE, b. Sep 9, 1914, m. Oc 1, 34 Elwood Protzman.

2154212. NINA MAE POAGE, b. Jan 22, 1926.

215422. PAUL L. POAGE, b. Mar 20, 1892, m. Ap 4, 20 Chloe Hottle; lived Oklahoma City—no children.

215423. IRMA LEE POAGE, Greenville, Texas; b. Feb 27, 1895, m. Ap 25, 16 Charles C. Cantrell—three children:—insurance agent.

2154231. VIRGINIA PAULINE CANTRELL, b. Sep 14, 1924.

2154232. NORMA LEE CANTRELL, b. July 18, 1926.

2154233. CHARLES C. CANTRELL JR, b. July 19, 1928.

215424. LEONA ELIZABETH POAGE, Erick, Oklahoma; b. Oc 11, 1896, m. Sep 9, 19 T. Jay Storts, farmer—two children:—

2154241. JAY CURTIS STORTS, b. Mar 23, 1923.

2154242. IRMA AUDINE STORTS, b. July 24, 1928.

215425. CLIFFORD CURTIS POAGE, b. Sep 8, 1900, d. Nov 30, 17.

21543. The three children of FLORENCE ANN POAGE follow with their reported descendants—see page 1163:—

215431. NETTIE L. BENTON, St. Joseph, Mo; b. Gower Jan 8, 1889, m. Oc 13, 08 William Allen Poage, P. 213193—three children—see page 1160.

215432. ROY L. BENTON, farmer, Gower; b. Jan 25, 1893, m. Feb 2, 19

Norah Alice Poage, P 213182—two children—see page 1159.

215433. RUBY BENTON, Gower, Mo; b. Sep 5, 1900, m. June 30, 23 Geoffrey F. Moore—a daughter:—

2154331. PATRICIA FLORENCE MOORE, b. Nov 29, 1928.

21544. Here come the five children of NANNIE (NANCY) LEE POAGE and their reported descendants—see page 1163.

215441. ALICE B. WECKMAN, Kansas City, Mo; b. Aug 5, 1900, m. Feb 23, 24 Philip Arnold Neugebauer—two children:—

2154411. MARY ROSALIE NEUGEBAUER, b. Jan 8, 1926.

2154512. GEORGE ROBERT NEUGEBAUER, b. Dec 1, 1928.

215442. THEODORE LEONARD WECKMAN, North Kansas City, Mo; b. Mar 11, 1902, m. May 24, 28 Vera May Harris—one child:—

2154421. PEGGY ANN WECKMAN, b. Dec 30, 1930.

215443. GEORGE LAWRENCE WECKMAN, b. Nov 25, 1904, not married when reported in 1945.

215444. HELEN FLORENCE WECKMAN, b. Feb 5, 1908, n. m. in 1945.

215445. JAMES MITCHELL WECKMAN, b. Sep 17, 1912, d. Dec 21, 34.

21545. Then we have the four children of LAURA CORDELIA POAGE and their reported lines:—see page 1163.

215451. RUTH B. PERKINS, Gower; b. Jan 26, 1895, m. Jan 27, 27 Wilbur B. Wilhoit—three children:—

2154511. DOROTHY FAYE WILHOIT, b. July 13, 1928.

2154512. WILBUR B. WILHOIT JR, b. Aug 18, 1930.

2154513. KERMIT ROY WILHOIT, b. Feb 14, 1934.

215452. JESSE B. PERKINS, Gower; b. Feb 4, 1897, m. Dec 1, 27 Ann Elizabeth Smith who d. Ncv 3, 28 and (2) Ione Mitchell—children:—

2154521. RAYMOND A. PERKINS, b. Nov 3, 1928.

2154522. A daughter, name not reported.

215453. GEORGIA A. PERKINS, Gower; b. Oc 13, 1898, m. Ap 6, 27 Charles H. Schuster who d. May 1933—two children:—

2154531. HELEN CHARLINE SCHUSTER, b. Ap 30, 1928.

2154532. MARY LOU SCHUSTER, b. Ap 30, 1930.

215454. WYATT A. PERKINS, Gower; b. Oc 20, 1907, m. Patterson—several children, names not reported.

21546. The two children of ABRAHAM FLOYD POAGE follow with their reported descendants—see page 1163.

215461. ALMA LEE POAGE, Gower; b. Nov 30, 1901, m. Dec 27, 22 Harold Smith—four children:—

2154611. MARY JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. Jan 14, 1924.

2154612. HELEN SMITH, b. Sep 11, 1931.

2154613. HAROLD LEE SMITH, b. Mar 22, 1933.

2154614. A daughter?, name not reported.

215462. ORLAND POAGE, Kansas City, Mo; b. Ap 15, 1911, m. Nov 15, 34 Lillian Felton—a daughter?.

—..—..—..—

2155. The four children of NANCY POAGE and Josephus Puckett come next in order—see page 1161. They were:—

21551. WILLIAM THOMAS PUCKETT, farmer; b. Clinton County, Mo, June 20, 1863, d. near Osborn, Mo, June 15, 37, m. Dec 1, 1901 Sarah Ophelia Grubb, dau James Lyodd G and Amelia L. Hankins—a daughter.

21552. ELIZABETH PUCKETT, Plattsburg, Mo; m. Thomas A. Rowland—four children.

21553. JOHN PUCKETT, Osborn, Mo, not married.

21554. ROBERT CHARLES PUCKETT, Osborn, Mo; m. Minnie Glasgow.

21551. The daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS PUCKETT is:—

215511. BERNICE AMELIA PUCKETT, Osborn, Mo; b. near Osborn Sep 26, 1902, grad Osborn HS 20, m. Sep 1, 21 Harold Albert Thompson, scn Clay Edward T and Frances Amelia Tuttle, farmer—three children:—

2155111. MILDRED VIRGINIA THOMPSON, bookkeeper, St Joseph, Mo; b. Jan 26, 1923.

2155112. HAROLD NORMAN THOMPSON, b. Dec 25, 1927.

2155113. VIVIAN BERNICE THOMPSON, b. July 27, 1931.

21552. Data in regard to the children of ELIZABETH PUCKETT are incomplete and confused; the following are reported:—

215521. HILAH ROWLAND, Plattsburg, Mo; m. Lee Askrin.

215522. RUTH ROWLAND, RFD Plattsburg; m. Homer Boyd.

215523. LOIS ROWLAND, address not known to correspondent.

215524. HOWARD ROWLAND, St Joseph, Mo.?

2156. JOHN POAGE and Mary E. Nash had one son:—see page 1161.

21561. SAMUEL M. POAGE, farmer, Plattsburg, Mo, and chief heir to land under will of David R. P. Poage (P. 2157); b. about 1882, d. Mar 4, 1947 aged 65; m. Lela Williams, and (2) Kate Louise; four children by (1).

215611. JOHN S. POAGE.

215612. EMIL POAGE.

215613. LOIS POAGE.

215614. DONALD POAGE.

2159. The five children of GEORGE W. POAGE follow—see page 1162.

21591. LORENZO DOW POAGE, farmer, Gower, Mo; b. Dec 8, 1867, m. Dec 8, 95 Sarah Frances Butler—five children.

21592. LOUISA SERELDA POAGE, Plattsburg, Mo; b. Dec 13, 1869, m. Dec 2, 88 William L. Moss and (2) Mar 24, 03 George Lorgin Sims—six children.

21593. MYRTLE BELL POAGE, Plattsburg; b. Jan 21, 1872, m. Alexander N. Chuster and d. Mar 22, 1906—three children.

21594. SERENA ANN POAGE, Gower?; b. Feb 18, 1876, not married.

21595. SELINA JANE POAGE, twin, Gower?; b. Feb 18, 1876, m. Edward J. Jones—no children.

21591. The five children of LORENZO DOW POAGE follow with their reported descendants:—

215911. OPER POAGE, b. May 23, 1896.

215912. RALPH FERRILL POAGE, farmer, Gower, Mo; b. Dec 15, 1899, m. July 18, 20 Beulah Amy Katherine Poage, P 213186, dau Alfred Riley P and Lurenda Jane Hawkins—cne child—see page 1159.

215913. GEORGE EDGAR POAGE, St. Joseph, Mo; b. Dec 14, 1902, m. Aug 12, 28 Georgia Anderson—two children:—

2159131. BOBBY GENE POAGE, b. Aug 2, 1929.

2159132. FRANCES JANE POAGE, b. Oc 12, 1931.

215914. FRANCES PAULINE POAGE, b. Mar 16, 1907, m. Ap 23, 28 Chester K. Plummer—two children:—

2159141. DIXIE KAY PLUMMER, b. June 12, 1929.

2149142. FERRELL DEAN PLUMMER, b. June 18, 1931.

215915. MAY LOUISE POAGE.

21592. Next comes LOUISA SERELDA POAGE's six children and other reported descendants:—

215921. ARCHIE D. MOSS, street car man; b. Oc 1, 1889, m. Orpha May Wilson—two children:—

2159211. WILMA G. MOSS, d. Oc 24, 1933, m. Dec 24, 30 Hyman Vaughn—no children.

2159212. BURR MOSS, Kansas City, Mo; b. Ap 12, 1913, m. 1933 Marie Murvin—two children:—

21592121. BETTIE LOISE MOSS, b. June 24, 1934.

21592122. ROBERT MOSS, b. Aug 1, 1937.

215922. ULLILEE MOSS, Gower, Mo; b. near Gower Sep 7, 1891, m. May 22, 12 Emerson Lude Rose, farmer?, son Lee R and Kate Martin—a child:—

2159221. EVA MARTIN ROSE, Gower, Mo; b. Mar 18, 1919, m. Dec 30, 37 Willard Ray McClelland, P 21313225, farmer, son John Shannon McC and Myrtle Evalina Livingston—three children—see page 1154.

215923. LOUIS F. MOSS, defense worker in 1944; b. Nov 28, 1893, m. Silvia B. Courtney—no children reported.

215924. EMMETT R. MOSS, farmer, Hemple, Mc; b. Gower Feb 10, 1896, m. May 11, 19 Mollie Courtney, dau Alexander Theodore C and Frankie Burton; pvt in 118th Co, 30th Division, A.E.F., World War 1—four children:—

2159241. ROBERTA REA MOSS, clerk, T.W.A. Kansas City, Mo, in 1944; b. Mar 27, 1923.

2159242. WILLIAM COURTNEY MOSS, top turret gunner, crew 8431, World War 2; b. Mar 19, 1926.

2159243. EMMETT DALE MOSS, b. Ap 12, 1931.

2159244. LOUIS D. MOSS, b. Sep 30, 1932.

215925. MARTHA MAY SIMS, b. June 25, 1904, m. Nov 7, 26, Ocal L. Brinsted, farmer—a child:—

2159251. MAXINE LEE BRINSTEAD, b. June 2, 1929.

215926. GEORGE L. SIMS, plumber, b. Jan 2, 1912, m. Wara House—cne child reported:—

2159261. LARRY FRANCIS SIMS, b. 1941.

21593. Next follow the three children of MYRTLE BELL POAGE and their descendants as reported:—

215931. JEWELL C. SCHUSTER, farmer, Gower, soldier World War 1 and captured by the Germans; b. Dec 3, 1896, m. Ap 10, 22 Bertha Poage, P 213184, dau Alfred Riley Poage—three children—see page 1159, though the data are not quite consistent.

215932. EMIL SCHUSTER, Gower; b. June 29, 1899, m. Flory Divilbiss—one child:—

2159321. HOWARD EMIL SCHUSTER, b. Nov 26, 1925, d. May 16, 28.

215933. THELMA SCHUSTER, b. Oc 24, 1904, d. July 12, 29, m. Oc 3, 23 Charles E. Gray—no children.

—..—..—..—

22. Next in order we pick up the line of GRIZELDA POAGE, the second child of John Poage of Rockbridge—see page 1150. She and David McCroskey (spelled also McCoskry) had the seven children who follow, born in Augusta County, Va., though exact order and dates are somewhat conjectural:—

221. JEAN MCCROSKEY, b. about 1766, m. Jan 22, 1789 James Telford, farmer, b. 1763, d. in Indiana May 20, 1821, son Capt Alexander Telford (or Tedford) killed in the battle of Guilford Court House, N.C., Mar 15, 1781—six children. The only daughter of Capt Alex. Telford married Elisha Barclay and so was mother of Alexander and Hugh Barclay.

222. MARTHA MCCROSKEY, (b. about 1767) m. 1785 James Tedford—no data further.

223. JOHN MCCROSKEY, farmer, b. 1769, d. July 1, 1841 and buried at Ashland, Ky; m. 1801 Margaret Walker, b. 1784 (dau Joseph Walker and Nancy McClung?)—twelve children. She accompanied her son, James D. McCroskey, to Missouri, d. Dec 11, 1858 and is buried in a family graveyard about four miles west of Pattonsburg.

224. ELIZABETH MCCROSKEY, (b. about 1772?), m. Dec 8, 1790 Enoch Boggess—no data further.

225. ANNE (NANCY) MCCROSKEY, (b. about 1779?), d. Ap 2, 1834, m. Searight Woods Nov 14, 1797—five children. He was b. Lancaster County, Pa, Jan 1, 1770, lived on Big Eagle Creek, fifteen miles from Georgetown, Scott County, Ky, where she died, moved thence to Fayette County, Ky, and lastly to near Carrollton, Ill, where he died Nov 18, 1855.

226. ESTHER MCCROSKEY, (b. about 1780?), m. Oc 25, 1797 Hugh Beard.

227. AGNES MCCROSKEY—no data further.

221. Next come the six children of JEAN MCCROSKEY they were:—

2211. DAVID TELFORD, b. 1789, m. Cynthia; no children.

2212. MARY TELFORD, b. Ap 26, 1791, m. Ap 13, 09, Alenxander Smith Henderson and (2) Nov 9, 24 John McCampbell—eight children.

2213. MARTHA TELFORD, Charlestown, Ind; b. Rockbridge County, Va, June 5, 1793, d. Charlestown July 4, 59, m. Oc 19, 13 Littleton Bloomfield Houston, cabinet maker—six children.

2214. JANE TELFORD, (Jean Tedford), b. Rockbridge County, Va, June 6, 1795, d. Clark County, Ind, near Charlestown, Dec 26, 64; m. Feb 1, 16 Samuel McCampbell by Rev. James Scott—eight children. Samuel McC, a farmer?, was son James McC and Margaret Logan, b. Rockbridge County, May 2, 1794, d. Clark County, Ind, Aug 4, 69—his line runs:—James McC b. in Ireland about 1721, elder New Providence church 1756, m. Mary Shannon, dau Samuel Shannon, who took part in the Siege of Londonderry, 1689—Samuel McC, elder New Monmouth Presby church, b. in Ireland about 1744, m. 1766 in Augusta County Martha Cooper—James McC b. about 1769 in Augusta County, m. July 16, 1791 Margaret Lcgan. They moved to Shelby County, Ky, 1796, thence to Clark County, Ind, 1809, donated the ground for the Charlestown courthouse, and d. there.

2215. ESTHER TELFORD, b. 1797, d. Mar 1872, m. Aug 21, 27 James Ball Naylor—four children. Both died at Montezuma, Ind.

2216. MALINDA TELFORD, b. Rockbridge County Dec 22, 1802, m. Nov 27, 23 and settled at last at Charlestown, Clark County, Ind, where she d. Ap 20, 75—seven children; antecedents of her husband, Martin Geiger, not reported; but see 22322 below.

—..—..—..—

2212. The eight children of MARY TELFORD were:—

22121. JOHN TELFORD HENDERSON, merchant, Bloomington, Ind; b. Rockbridge County, Va, May 31, 1810, d. Mar 21, 68, m. Dec 23, 33 Eliza Lackland who d. Ap 13, 87—five children.

22122. JAMES HARRISON HENDERSON, cabinet maker, Vincennes, Ind; b. Aug 25, 1812, d. during the Civil War about 1863; m. but name of wife not now known—two children.

22123. MARY ADALINE HENDERSON, b. Oc 16, 1815, d. in childhood.

22124. ICYPHENA HENDERSON, b. Mar 20, 1817, d. in childhood.

22125. NANCY ANN HENDERSON, b. Charlestown, Ind, Feb 8, 1819, d. in Parke County, Ind, 1888, m. Dec 1836 John Mcntgomery McCampbell, farmer and music teacher, postmaster, and chorister of the Presby church for forty years, son John McCampbell and Ann Buchanan—nine children.

22126. ALEXANDER SMITH HENDERSON JR, b. Nov 13, 1821, died a child.

22127. MARY JANE McCAMPBELL, b. near Shelbyville, Ky, Aug 6, 1825, d. Marshall, Ind, July 23, 88, m. Dec 26, 44 Randall Portus Hays Cannon, farmer—ten children.

22128. ROBERT HARVEY McCAMPBELL, farmer and county official, county surveyor, county supt of records, county auditor of Muscatine County, Iowa, fifteen years; b. Shelby County Ky, Mar 1828, lived in Parke County, Ind, and Muscatine, Iowa, where d. July 3, 1911; pvt Co B. 35th Iowa Regt in Civil War; m. June 3, 51 Elvira Margaret Allen, dau Benjamin A and Margaret Youel, who d. Dec 28, 09—six children.

22121. Next follow the five children of JOHN TELFORD HENDERSON with their descendants as reported:—

221211. MARY JANE DINWIDDIE HENDERSON, b. Putnamsville, Ind, June 13, 1839, d. Dallas, Tex, Dec 30, 90, m. Jan 28, 65 John Austin, railroad man, and lived at Bloomington, Ind—one child:—

2212111. CARRIE WAYLAND AUSTIN, Dallas, Tex; b. Bloomington, Ind, Jan 8, 1866, m. Dec 10, 07 J. A. Chapman, travelling piano salesman, son William T. C and Sarah Elizabeth Lewis—no children.

221212. LAURA GRAHAM HENDERSON, b. Nov 18, 1841, d. Jan 6, 70, m. Dec 30, 62 John M. McCoy—no children.

221213. CAREY WAYLAND HENDERSON, b. May 11, 1844, d. Mar 7, 80, not married.

221214. EMMA ELIZA HENDERSON, b. Oc 3, 1852, d. Mar 5, 71, not married.

221215. JESSIE MARIE HENDERSON, b. June 20, 1855, m. Jan 24, 77 William Weir Hester, MD, and d. Waupun, Wisc, June 15, 08—no descendants.

22122. The two children of JAMES HARRISON HENDERSON born in Vincennes, Ind, come next with their descendants as reported:—

221221. JOHN ALEXANDER HENDERSON, coal dealer, Vincennes, Ind; b. about 1842, m. Hannah McCord—two children:—

2212211. PEARL HENDERSON, m. Nicholson and (2) Thomas Dunn; said to have had four children by Nicholson, and to have lived in Hollywood, Cal.

2212212. EDWIN PERCY HENDERSON, last address, Ventura, Cal.

221222. GEORGE BLACKFORD HENDERSON, b. Vincennes, Ind, Feb, 1845, stu Waveland (Ind) Acad, lived Parke County, Ind, 81-1910, d. Marshall Sep 10; soldier Co I, Indiana Volunteers in the Civil War; m. about 1875 Cynthia Ellen Adams—two children:—

2212221. HAROLD A. HENDERSON, special attorney, Antitrust Division, Dept of Justice, Washington, DC, in 1942, legal residence St. Augustine, Fla; b. Vincennes, Ind. Dec 3, 1880, grad Bloomingdale Acad, and Valparaiso (Ind) Law School; lawyer; m. June 7, 06 Sarah Katherine Drauss—a son:—

22122211. JOHN JACOB HENDERSON, lawyer, St Augustine, Fla; b. Aug 9, 1909, grad Wabash Coll 30, and Univ Fla, Law School, 33; m. Sep 7, 35 Cassandra Rowland of Crawfordsville, Ind—a child:—

221222111. KATHERINE HENDERSON, b. Oc 20, 1940.

2212222. DWIGHT J. HENDERSON, railway accountant, Portland, Ore; b. Marshall, Ind, Ap 22, 1884, stu Bloomingdale Acad and Ind State Normal School; m. July 31, 24 Daisy Bruce Hylton—no children.

22125. Next come the nine children of NANCY ANN HENDERSON and John Montgomery McCampbell and reported descendants—see page 1169:—

221251. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY McCAMPBELL, b. Oc 6, 1837, d. 1854.

221252. JAMES HARVEY McCAMPBELL, b. Jan 22, 1840, d. 1846.

221253. MARY ANN McCAMPBELL, Rockville, Ind; b. Jan 8, 1843, d. 1870, m. May 20, 69 Rufus Dcoley, hardware dealer—no descendants.

221254. ELIZA (LIDA) ELVIRA McCAMPBELL, Judson, Ind; b. Nov 4, 1845, d. Mar 29, 12, m. Nov 4, 74 Joseph C. Buchanan, proprietor Rural Springs Stock Farm at Judson, son Alexander B and Harriet Allen, b. Mar 2, 1840, correspondent in 1915—three children:—

2212541. BLANCHE BUCHANAN, b. Aug 25, 1875, d. Sep 9, 75.

2212542. WILLIAM WARREN BUCHANAN, b. Nov 29, 1876, stu Wabash Coll, d. in Senicr year Sep 29, 99.

2212543. JAMES CLIFFORD BUCHANAN, farmer, Rockville and Judson, Ind; b. Judson Nov 2, 1878, d. Judson Feb 11, 26; grad Wabash Coll BS 1900, clerk Parke County Court 16-20; m. Ap 1906 Jessie Ward Beadle—two children:—

22125431. MILDRED BUCHANAN, Crawfordsville, Ind; b. Feb 21, 1907, m. June 13, 38 Hubert Hall—no data further.

22125432. WARREN BEADLE BUCHANAN, attorney, Rockville, Ind, prosecuting attorney, Parke County, in 1942; b. Rockville Mar 23, 1909, grad Wabash Coll AB 30, New York Univ Sc.M 33 and Indiana Univ LL.B 36; m. Mar 30, 35 Sally Price—two children:—

221254321. JAMES PRICE BUCHANAN, b. Sep 23, 1936.

221254322. ELIZABETH ANNE BUCHANAN, b. Ap 1, 1941.

221255. MARGARET JANE McCAMPBELL, Marshall, Mo; b. there June 5, 1848, m. July 1876 Edward Jackson Weatherford, farmer, son William W and Mary Jane Hutton—two children:—

2212551. ORA ALVIN WEATHERFORD, farmer, Judson, Ind, at Champaign, Ill, in 1942; b. Marshall, Ind, Nov 14, 1879, grad Bloomingdale (Ind)

Acad, and Ind State Normal School, m. Ap 20, 1904 Rosa McCune, dau Charles Richard McC and Anna Low Patterson—two children:—

22125511. CHARLES ALVIN WEATHERFORD, invalid, Champaign, Ill, b. Oc 28, 1905, not married.

22125512. ANNA MARGARET WEATHERFORD, Champaign, Ill, temporary address, Norfolk, Va, in 1942; b. Judson, Ind, Jan 19, 1907, grad Univ Ill AB 29, m. Dec 28, 31 John Donovan De Coursey, entomologist, grad Univ Ill Ph. D 41, lieutenant HV-S, US Naval Reserve in 42—no children.

2212552. CHARLES RAYMOND WEATHERFORD, Indianapolis, Ind; b. Marshall, Ind? Sep 21, 1885, married and one son reported:—

22125521. RICHARD ALLEN WEATHERFORD, aged 9 or 10 in 1942.

221256. JOHN HENDERSON McCAMPBELL, farmer, Marshall, Ind; b. Parke County, Ind, Jan 14, 1852, d. Marshall Mar 15, 1931, m. 1874 Nancy Ann McCord who d. May 16, 91, and (2) 1893 Margaret Belle McCord, daughters of William McC and Rachel Loudon Cummings—five children:—

2212561. JESSIE BELLE McCAMPBELL, b. Aug 5, 1875, d. Chicago May 13, 34, grad Bloomingdale (Ind) Acad, m. Sep 21, 99 Claude C. Adams, P 2212741, livestock common merchant—two children:—

22125611. JOHN DAVID ADAMS, meat packer, West Allis, Wisc; b. Nov 11, 1900, stu Univ Ill three and a half years; m. Sep 22, 28 Virginia Selover—no children.

22125612. NANCY MAXINE ADAMS, librarian, Chicago, Ill, in 42, b. Sep 20, 1902.

2212562. JOHN WILLIAM McCAMPBELL, b. June 10, 1888, d. Jan 21, 1906, not married.

2212563. ROSCOE McCAMPBELL, farmer, Marshall, Ind; b. near Marshall Aug 12, 1883, m. Nov 25, 09 Ruby Fern Weatherford—two children:—

22125631. ETTA MARGARET McCAMPBELL, Linden, Ind; b. Sep 27, 1910, m. Sep 22, 39 Stephen K. Barker, salesman—a child:—

221256311. KENNETH DALE BARKER, b. Feb 6, 1942.

22125632. JOHN WILLIAM McCAMPBELL 2ND, farmer, Waveland, Ind; b. Sep 14, 1914, m. Nov 29, 36 Virginia Mae Myers—two children:—

221256321. JOHN RICHARD McCAMPBELL, b. June 3, 1938.

221256322. DELORES McCAMPBELL, b. July 31, 1940.

2212564. OSCAR McCAMPBELL, shipping clerk, Lilly Co, High Point, NC, residence, Archdale, NC; b. Marshall, Ind, Aug 12, 1883, a twin; m. Aug 17, 10 Lola Marsh Yow, dau Sidnet Gaston Y and Rachel Cornelia Marsh, a teacher, grad Friends Bloomingdale (Ind) Acad 1904, taught Parke County schools 04-10, Archdale school 27-33, in 1944, account teacher shortage taught Trinity (NC) consolidated school—two children:—

22125641. MARTHA CORNELIA McCAMPBELL, b. Oc 6, 1914 and d.

22125642. RACHEL ANNE McCAMPBELL, teacher Trinity (NC) Consolidated school in 1944, address Archdale, NC; b. Nov 29, 1917, grad East Carolina State Teachers' Coll, Greenville, NC, 37 and High Point (NC) Coll AB 42.

2212565. CHARLES HENDERSON McCAMPBELL, supervisor, Swift and Co, meat packers, Jackson Heights, NY; b. Morse, La, May 7, 1902, grad Wabash Coll, Crawfordsville, Ind, AB 25; m. Nov 29, 33 Ida Miriam Conrad,—no children.

221257. SUSAN W. McCAMPBELL, Dinuba, Cal; b. Bethany, Parke County, Ind, Dec 21, 1854, m. May 1, 77 Robert S. Demaree, rancher, son Samuel D and Nancy J. Curry of Virginia—three children:—

2212571. MABEL PEARL DEMAREE, Dinuba, Cal; b. Mar 10, 1878, grad Cal State Univ, Berkeley, 1902; m. July 14, 06 Leroy G. Smith, lawyer—no children reported.

2212572. ROY TILFORD DEMAREE, electrician, Dinuba, Cal; b. Sep 3, 1879, m. Nov 16, 08 Margaret J. McKersie—three children:—

22125721. ROBERT WILLIAM DEMAREE.

22125722. RICHARD ERNEST DEMAREE.

22125723. VIRGINIA PEARL DEMAREE.

2212573. CAREY DEMAREE, rancher, Orosi, Cal; b. Sep 18, 1884, grad Occidental Coll, Los Angeles, 1908; m. Dec 23, 13 Fay M. McKeen—no children reported in 1915.

221258. SARAH J(ames—Record book) McCAMPBELL, Orosi, Cal; b. Bethany, Ind, Nov 9, 1857, d. Orosi July 7, 32, grad Rossville (Ill) HS or Acad; m. Dec 1, 81 Newton W. Miller, shipper of green fruits to eastern markets, son James M and Elizabeth Kinder—five children:—

2212581. LILLIAN BLANCHE MILLER, Orosi, Cal; b. Marshall, Ind, Sep 5, 1882, m. Ap 12, 06 Frederick J. Putnam, farmer—four children:—

22125811. ROBERT NEWTON PUTNAM, engineer, Redding Cal; b. Ap 16, 1908, m. Jan 19, 40 Geraldine Butler.

22125812. SARAH MARGARET PUTNAM, Orosi, Cal; b. Nov 14, 1910, m. Feb 21, 40 Philip Frazer—one or both are school teachers, the Questionnaire is not precise.

22125813. JOHN FREDERICK PUTNAM, Orcsi, Cal; A.M.M. 2/c US Navy in 1944; b. Jan 11, 1912, m. Mar 14, 42 Ferne Johnston.

22125814. ALICE MAUD PUTNAM, Orange Cove, Cal; b. Ap 12, 1915, m. Oc 5, 38 Harvey Chase, Bookkeeper.

2212582. WINNIE MAY MILLER, Exeter, Cal; b. near Marshall, Ind, Feb 5, 1884, grad Fresno (Cal) HS 03; m. Ap 29, 09 Rev. Edward R. Piepenburg, Presby minister, cabinet maker, justice of the peace, city judge, mem hospital corps, US Army, Spanish-American War, son Anton F. P and Phillipina A. Pomranke—two children:—

22125821. RICHARD MILLER PIEPENBURG, service station owner, Exeter, Cal; b. Nov 29, 1912, grad Exeter HS 31, m. Nov 19, 37 Margaret Allenby—a daughter:—

221258211. KATHLEEN ANTRIM PIEPENBURG, b. Exeter Mar 17, 1939.

22125822. RALPH NEWTON PIEPENBURG, bank teller, Fresno, Cal; b. Mar 2, 1915, grad Exeter HS, Visalia Junior Coll and Multnomah Coll, Portland, Ore, mem 435th Fighter Squadron, US Army Air Corps in 44; m. Aug 30, 40 Dorothy Mitchell.

2212583. RALPH HENDERSON MILLER, inspector, Cremona Production Credit Association, Dinuba, Cal, in 1944; b. Marshall, Ind, Feb 25, 1888, grad Cal School Mechanical Arts, m. Jan 15, 19 Irma V. Sisler, dau Frank T. S and Ida M. Campbell; sgt Co A. 25th Coast Artillery, World War 1—two children:—

22125831. RALPH HENDERSON MILLER JR, soldier, Officers' Candidate School, Camp Lee, Va, in 1944; b. May 7, 1920.

22125832. MAXINE MURIEL MILLER, b. Aug 7, 1921, m. June 25, 43 Dr. Francis G. Preston, physician, US Army, San Francisco, in 1944.

2212584. MAUD J. MILLER, b. Marshall, Ind, Dec 19, 1889, d. Yuba City, Cal, Jan 31 (or 28), 38, m. May 23, 14 Eugene Leo Lynch, carpenter and farmer, son Eugene Owen L and Ida Clarke—two children:—

22125841. WILLIS EUGENE LYNCH, b. Mar 7, 1915, m. Mildred Rose.

22125842. JAMES HENDERSON LYNCH, US Army, Sacramento, Cal, in 1944; b. Aug 5, 1917, m. Aug 5 (or 15), 42 Phyllis Kuna.

2212585. STELLA LEE MILLER, Oakdale, Cal; b. Orosi, Cal, Sep 25, 1893, teacher grad Fresno State Teachers Coll 15; m. Jan 10, 19 Charles Mackersie, and (2) June 8, 35 Elmer W. Pilgrim, stockman and rancher, lieut 19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, World War 1, son Joseph Robinson and Annie Pilgrim—one child:—

22125851. ALFRED JAMES MACKERSIE, lieut and pilot, US Army Air Corps in 1944; b. Aug 12, 1920, stu two years at Fresno State Coll; m. Mar 14, 44 Helen Johnson Meekins, dau R. M. Johnson.

221259. CHARLES TILFORD McCAMPBELL, ninth and last child of Nancy Ann Henderson—see page 1169—farmer, near Marshall, Ind; born there Jan 8, 1861, d. there Ap 23, 32, m. Oc 17, 84 Carrie Newlin, whc d. Marshall Oc 14, 40, dau Enos N and Elizabeth Rhubottom—a son:—

2212591. PARKE McCAMPBELL, farmer, Marshall, Ind; b. there Sep 25, 1893, sgt 335th Battalion, Tank Corps, US Army, World War 1; m. Oc 17, 17 Mabel Clare Cummings, dau William Wilson and Emma Jane Cummings—two children:—

22125911. SARAH JANE McCAMPBELL, b. Marshall Nov 10, 1924.

22125912. ROBERT CUMMINGS McCAMPBELL, b. Marshall Nov 2, 1926.

22127. Here come next the ten children of MARY JANE McCAMPBELL and Randall P. H. Cannon with their recorded descendants—see page 1169:—

221271. MARGARET CANNON, b. May 14, 1846, d. Ap 29, 11, m. Sep 12, 68 Dr. A. C. Davis, and lived apparently at Topeka, Kan—a son:—

2212711. DR. O. P. DAVIS, now dead, who lived at North Topeka and married with a son at Topeka, but data are uncertain.

221272. MARY MELISSA CANNON, b. Feb 10, 1848, d. Ap 26, 69 not married.

221273. THOMAS HARVEY CANNON, newspaper writer, Gary, Ind; now dead; b. Mar 17, 1849, m. Miss Glen, Mar 1879; m. (2) and said to have had a son by each wife, one resident in Chicago.

221274. ELIZABETH MEDORA CANNON, Nov 24, 1850, d. Marshall, Ind, Jan 15, 17, m. Oc 16, 73 David N. Adams, farmer, pvt Co A, 85th (Indiana?) Regt in the Civil War—two children:—

2212741. CLAUDE C. ADAMS, livestock commcn merchant, Chicago, invalid in 1942; b. Dec 23, 1874, m. Sep 21, 99 Jessie Belle McCampbell, P 2212561, dau John Henderson McC and Nancy Ann McCord—two children, for which and Mrs. Adams see page 1171.

2212742. FRANK H. ADAMS, farmer, Lake Alfred, Fla; b. May 18, 1876 m. Jennie Pierce—son David, US soldier in England in 1942.

221275. JOHN MILTON CANNON, real estate dealer and merchant, Marshall, Ind; b. there Mar 6, 1852 and d. Ap 2, 25, m. Dec 25, 80 Martha A. Ware, dau James P. and Martha A. Ware—two children:—

2212751. ALTA WARE CANNON, b. Nov 16, 1881, d. Aug 9, 1882.

2212752. ROBERT CERAL CANNON, clerk, Indianapolis, Ind; b. Marshall June 21, 1883, m. Oct 11, 13 Ulile Merle Copeland, dau John Sylvester and Ida Luzenne Copeland—two children:—

22127521. ROBERT WARE CANNON, range finder, US Navy in 1943; b. Feb 19, 1922, m. Aug 8, 42 Marjorie Jeane Turley

22127522. BETTY JEANNE CANNON, typist, Indianapolis; b. Dec 21, 1923.

221276. WILLIAM RANDALL CANNON, railroad worker, different positions with railroads and railroad contractors; b. Waveland, Ind, Sep 27, 1854, d. Albuquerque, NM, Dec 5, 34, m. Jan 8, 79 Erminia Maria Adams (also listed as Minerva Adams)—five children:—

2212761. GUY W. CANNON, b. Feb 17, 1880, d. Nov 22, 18, not married; stu Univ Kan about 99-00.

2212762. ROY A. CANNON, civil engineer, Chelan Falls, Wash; b. June 8, 1881, m. Mary K. Noble.

2212763. FRED A. CANNON, b. Aug 17, 1884, d. Jan 7, 86.

2212764. MARY CANNON, Embudo, NM; b. Feb 11, 1889, m. Oc 5, 15 James Perry Craig, fruit rancher; she was born at Topeka and grad Iola (Kan) HS—a daughter:— (correspondent on this line)

22127641. CAROL ELIZABETH CRAIG, Frazier Park, Cal; b. Aug 26, 1916, stu Univ NM three years; m. Sep 2, 39 John Robert Jones.

2212765. MARGARET CANNON, teacher, Las Vegas, NM, in 1942; b. Feb 13, 1894, grad San Diego (Cal) Normal School about 1915, and later grad AB Highlands Univ NM at Las Vegas.

221277. JAMES HENDERSON CANNON, physician, South Bend, Ind; b. Marshall, Ind, Feb 19, 1856, d. South Bend Mar 10, 31, grad St. Louis Med Coll (now Washington Univ) MD 81; m. Nov 16, 82 Harriet M. Talbott (also listed as Vina Talbott—Malvina?)—three children:—

2212771. JOSEPH HENDERSON CANNON, professor, Univ Mich at Ann Arbor; b. Sep 5, 1883, m. Feb 16, 33 Georgia F. Hicks—a daughter:—

22127711. HARRIET TALBOTT CANNON, b. Feb 25, 1941.

(He was born at Jasper, Mo, grad Purdue Univ BS in Electrical Engineering 1907; his wife, a dau Charles Martin H and Alice Kelley)

2212772. MARY CANNON, Ann Arbor, Mich; b. Jasper, Mo, Feb 27, 1885, grad Univ Mich AB 23; m. June 21, 22 Frederick Burkhardt Wahr, prof Univ Mich, sgt Intelligence Dept, US Army, World War 1, Headquarters Co, 85th Division, son John W and Minnie M. Burkhardt—a son:—

22127721. JOHN CANNON WAHR, b. Ap 2, 1926.

2212773. EULA CANNON, Indianapolis, Ind; b. Jasper, Mo, Jan 7, 1890, grad South Bend HS 07 and Univ Mich AB 25; teacher?; m. Sep 14, 35 Jesse R. Green, real estate dealer, son James Ulysses G and Ida Elizabeth Rarick—no children.

221277x. NANCY ALICE CANNON, b. Feb 28, 1858, d. Sep 26, 59.

221278. ALBERT IRVIN CANNON, Marshall, Ind, Merchant and real estate dealer; b. July 31, 1860, d. May 15, 35, m. Ap 28, 87 Anna A. Strickler—no children.

221279. LINNIE MAY CANNON, Winter Haven, Fla; b. Muscatine, Iowa, Mar 4, 1863, m. Nov 6, 84 Morton C. Ware, mortician—one child:—

2212791. INA MAY WARE, Winter Haven, Fla; b. Marshall, Ind, Feb 27, 1886, m. Dec 21, 04 J. Alyn Smith, mortician, son John Dayton S and Amanda M. Simmons—no children.

22128. Here come next the six children of ROBERT HARVEY MC CAMPBELL and their recorded descendants—see page 1169.

221281. JAMES HARVEY McCAMPBELL, b. Mar 3, 1852, d. 1864.

221282. CHARLES TELFORD McCAMPBELL, Presby minister; b. Jan 25, 1854 in Parke County, Ind; d. Fairfield, Iowa, Dec 30, 17; grad Wabash Coll (Ind), licenced by Pby Washington City 91, ordained 93. home missionary, Crawfordsville, Ind, 89-90, Bethel and Atalissa, Iowa, 90-92, Muscatine, Iowa, 92-98—, given in

the questionnaire as regular residence; first a mortician and then a minister; m. June 14, 1877 Ida Bell Bartlett, dau Madison M. B and Harriet E. Gray of Kentucky—ten children:—the later ones born at Muscatine where her parents are buried.

2212821. PAUL McCAMPBELL, b. May 23, 1878, d. May 31, 78.

2212822. ROBERT BARTLETT McCAMPBELL, Los Angeles, Cal, in 1942; b. July 26, 1881, not married.

2212823. HELEN MAY McCAMPBELL, Des Moines, Iowa; b. July 10, 1883, stu Parsons Coll, assisted father in missionary work in Wyoming, m. June 12, 20 William B. Strong—two children:—

22128231. WILLIAM ELMER STRONG, US Army in 1942, 124th Observation Squadron, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan; b. June 4, 1921.

22128232. IDA MARGARET STRONG, b. Nov 5, 1922, d. Aug 25, 23.

2212824. IDA BERNICE McCAMPBELL, milliner; b. May 10, 1886, d. Nov 13, 18, not married.

2212825. MILDRED PEARL McCAMPBELL, trained nurse, high school graduate, Des Moines, Iowa; b. Sep 26, 1888, not married.

2212825x. ELLA MYRTLE McCAMPBELL, b. July 22, 1891, d. Oc 30, 95.

2212826. CHARLES TELFORD McCAMPBELL, plumber and steam fitter, Fairfield, Iowa; b. Muscatine Feb 4, 1894, grad Fairfield HS 14, major 133rd Infantry, 34th Division, US Army, World War I, sometime county sheriff and city councilman, 32 years (1944) in Army or National Guard; m. June 8, 20 Mabel Erickson, dau Albert E and Malinda Hillman—only an adopted daughter:—

22128261. SARAH JANE McCAMPBELL, b. May 4, 1934.

2212827. ESTHER ELIZABETH McCAMPBELL, Des Moines, Iowa; b. Muscatine Dec 28, 1896, grad Fairfield HS and Iowa Congregational Hosp; trained nurse; m. Ap 15, 22 David Pantier, city fireman, sometime sgt Coast Artillery, Ft. Kamehameha, Hawaii—two children:—

22128271. RICHARD D. PANTIER, b. Jan 25, 1923.

22128272. ROBERT ARTHUR PANTIER, b. July 19, 1929.

2212828. HARRIET ALLEN McCAMPBELL, Des Moines, Iowa; b. Muscatine Aug 29, 1901, grad North Des Moines HS 20, m. July 31, 20 Fred W. McMullen, civilian property clerk, staff sgt, Co A, 6th Battalion, 1st Replacement Depot (World War 2?), son Samuel P. McM and Ida Mae Ford—five children:—

22128281. FRED WILLIAM McMULLEN JR, Des Moines, GM 1/c, US Navy in 1944; b. June 10, 1921, m. Feb 14, 42 Winona Esther Swan—a child:—

221282811. JEAN ANNE McMULLEN, b. July 24, 1943.

22128282. DONALD CHARLES McMULLEN, Des Moines, coxswain, US Navy in 1944, b. Feb 4, 1923, m. Sep 29, 43 Miriam Elaine Arms.

22128283. SHIRLEY MAE McMULLEN, San Francisco, Cal; b. June 9, 1924, m. Sep 9, 43 Edwin Claude Barclay (in Armed Forces?).

22128284. ROBERT BARTLETT McMULLEN, b. Ap 11, 1926, sales clerk, Des Moines.

22128285. JAMES RUSSELL McMULLEN, b. Feb 26, 1937.

2212829. JOHN MADISON FANSHAW McCAMPBELL, b. Sep 5, 1904, d. Jan 28, 06.

221283. WILLIAM ALEXANDER McCAMPBELL, lumber salesman, Billings, Mont; b. Parke County, Ind, Mar 24, 1856, m. Jan 10, 83 Jessie Mary Kessinger, dau Elias M. K and Olivia M. Byers—two children:—

2212831. ALFRED KESSINGER McCAMPBELL, auditor, McCleary, Wash;

b. Muscatine, Oc 20, 1883, grad Iowa State Coll at Ames B.C.E. 1905 in China 09-17 with Standard Oil Co of New York; m. Oc 2, 13 Mildred Lane of Muscatine—no children.

2212832. MARGARET OLIVIA McCAMPBELL, Columbus, Mont; b. West Liberty, Muscatine County, Iowa, Oc 22, 1890, stu Univ Mont and Univ Minn, m. Sep 25, 12 Nelson Wilhelm Miller, rancher and stockman, son Matthew M and Elsie Nelson—eight children:—

22128321. JEAN ARLENE MILLER, Sausalita, Cal; b. Sep 22, 1913, grad Mont State Coll, Boseman, AB 34, m. 3, 41 Robert Ellsworth Rogers, chemical engineer—a daughter:—

221283211. SUSAN MARGARET ROGERS, b. Aug 5, 1942.

22128322. MATTHEW WILLIAM MILLER, chemist, Philadelphia, 2nd lieut, Carlisle Barracks (Pa), later, captain, World War 2; b. Mar 14, 1915, grad Mont State Coll BS 36, and Univ Ill Ph.D 40

22128323. RUTH MARGARET MILLER, b. July 5, 1924; d. July 8, 34.

22128324. DONALD BYERS MILLER, b. Nov 3, 1925, d. Ap 5, 36.

22128325. RICHARD NELSON MILLER, b. Aug 26, 1927.

22128326. PATRICIA RUTH MILLER, b. Sep 8, 1928.

22128327. ROBERT ALLEN MILLER, b. Oc 23, 1930.

22128328. BETTY LEA MILLER, b. Ap 25, 1932.

221284. MARY ELIZABETH McCAMPBELL, b. Feb 28, 1858, d. 1859.

221285. ELLA MARGARET McCAMPBELL, Orosi, Cal; b. Nov 21, 1861, deceased, not married in Nov 1915.

221286. JOHN ALLEN McCAMPBELL, lumber salesman, Minneapolis, Minn; b. Muscatine, Iowa, Aug 13, 1868, grad Muscatine HS; m. Dec 28, 97 Elizabeth Hess Miller—two children:—

2212861. JOHN DONALD McCAMPBELL, salesman, Minneapolis; b. West Liberty, Iowa, Oc 21, 1898, grad West HS, Minneapolis, stu Minn State Univ, pvt A.E.F. Camp Georgia, World War 1, prior to Armistice; m. Aug 27, 22 Marion English—three children:—

22128611. RICHARD ENGLISH McCAMPBELL, b. Feb 25, 1924.

22128612. JOHN DONALD McCAMPBELL JR, b. Aug 26, 1926.

22128613. ELIZABETH McCAMPBELL, b. Oc 9, 1935.

2212862. RICHARD ALLEN McCAMPBELL, salesman, Minneapolis, Minn; b. there Sep 20, 1902, grad West HS, Minneapolis, stu Univ Minn, m. Dec 27, 28 Sarah M. English—two children:—

22128621. ROBERT ROY McCAMPBELL, b. Oc 25, 1929.

22128622. MEREDITH McCAMPBELL, a daughter, b. Mar 17, 1940.

2213. The six children of MARTHA TELFORD and Littleton Bloomfield Houston come next—see page 1168. They were:—

22131. ANN JANE HOUSTON, b. in Kentucky Ap 23, 1815, d. Charlestown, Ind, Sep 2, 1844, m. Jan 24, 32 Richard Cable, tailor, who d. Ap 21, 35—two children.

22132. MARY POLK HOUSTON, b. Shelby County, Ky, Dec 7, 1817, grad Charlestown (Ind) school, d. Charlestown May 30, 1891, m. Mar 23, 43 Thomas Freeman McKinney, farmer, son McK and Sarah Hall—five children.

22133. SARAH STAFFORD HOUSTON, b. Ap 20, 1819, d. July 6, 21.

22134. ROBERT HENRY HOUSTON, b. Aug 13, 1822, d. May 5, 43 as recorded but May 5, 23 as per original questionnaire.

22135. JAMES BEARD HOUSTON, b. Feb 28, 1826, m. May 1, 55 Mariah Myers; silversmith; two children.

22136. MARTHA ELIZABETH HOUSTON, Charlestown, Ind; b. Oc 27, 1829, d. May 8, 98, m. Oc 10, 42 (so the Q) William Sturgis Ferrier, editor—a child, Robert Henry Ferrier who died an infant, about three years old.

22131. The children of ANN JANE HOUSTON with recorded descendants were:—

221311. JAMES LITTLETON CABLE, b. Jan 28, 1833, d. Ap 21, 35.

221312. MARY ANN CABLE, Huron, Ind; b. Ap 2, 1835, m. Oc 6, 53 Dr. A. W. Bare, physician—eight children:—see below.

2213121. MATTIE FERRIER BARE, b. Bryantsville, Ind, Aug 11, 1854, d. Detroit, Mich, Ap 15, 84, stu Univ Ind; m. Mar 28, 76 Joshua Crittenden Chilton, book publisher, president Texas Normal Coll, Denton, 90-93 (now North Tex State Teachers' Coll)—four children:—

22131211. RUBY LELIA CHILTON, b. Jan 7, 1877, d. Nov 24, 03, m. Dec 26, 00 Harry Lewis Seymour, telephone lineman—one child:—

221312111. HARRY CHILTON SEYMOUR, b. Jan 15, 1902, died.

22131212. CARRIE MAY CHILTON, b. Oc 13, 1878, d. Oc 4, 40, m. Ap 2, 01 Jesse Andruss Chapman, railroad worker—no children. Bedford, Ind.

22131213. CLARENCE EUGENE CHILTON, b. May 19, 1880, d. Aug 4, 03, not married.

22131214. BLANCHE MERCEDES CHILTON, Bedford, Ind; b. Jan 19, 1883, m. Mar 28, 03 Robert Pitman, teacher and industrial worker—seven children:—

221312141. DORIS CHILTON PITMAN, Bedford, Ind; b. Nov 28, 1903, m. Oc 13, 28 Frank Foster Asbell—three children:—

2213121411. MARILYN RUAT ASBELL, b. July 12, 1929.

2213121412. ALBERT DANIEL ASBELL, b. Oc 23, 1931.

2213121413. ELSIE JANICE ASBELL, b. Ap 4, 1937.

221312142. VIRGINIA BARE PITMAN, Bedford, Ind; b. Nov 6, 1905, grad HS, 2nd lieut W.A.C. HDQ Recruiting Division, Charleston, WV, in 1944.

221312143. CARRIE JANICE PITMAN, Bedford, Ind; b. Feb 28, 1907, grad HS, at Indianapolis in 1944, occupation not given.

221312144. RUTH LEAH PITMAN, Muncie, Ind; b. Ap 23, 1911, grad HS and Ind Univ, occupation not given.

221312145. ROBERT MORRIS PITMAN, b. June 2, 1915, grad HS and Univ Chicago, sgt Field Artillery, HDQ Battery, Camp Shelby, Miss, in 1944; m. Oc 13, 41 Ruth E. Elrod—a son:—

2213121451. ROBERT CHARLES PITMAN, b. May 23, 1943.

221312146. WILLIAM CLARENCE PITMAN, b. June 16, 1918, grad HS 38, Univ Ind 42.

221312147. MARTHA SUSAN PITMAN, b. Feb 2, 1923, grad HS 42.

2213122. JAMES RICHARD BARE, b. Sep 15, 1857, d. June 25, 68.

2213123. WILLIAM ADDISON BARE, carpenter, Mitchell, Ind; b. Bedford, Ind, Nov 8, 1860, m. Dec 23, 88 Annie Scarlett, dau Samuel and Nancy E. Scarlett—two children:—

22131231. MARY ELIZABETH BARE, Mitchell, Ind; b. May 25, 1891, m. Sep 9, 11 Richard D. Burton, farmer—four children:—

221312311. HENRY TILFORD BURTON, b. Aug 8, 1912.

221312312. JOSEPH E. BURTON, b. Feb 3, 1924.

221312313. MARY CATHERINE BURTON, b. July 11, 1929.

221312314. DAVID E. BURTON, b. Ap 20, 1931.

22131232. WILSON TILFORD BARE, b. Feb 27, 1900, d. Oc 17, 03.

2213124. JOHN BARE, b. July 13, 1863, d. May 7, 64.

2213125. NELLIE HOUSTON BARE, b. Bryantsville, Ind, Ap 12, 1865, d. Lawrence County, Ind, Dec 5, 12, near Bryantsville; m. May 14, 90 Frank M. Burton, farmer, son Harbert (Herbert?) B and Isabelle Palmer—a son:—

22131251. RALPH RAY BURTON, clerk, Mitchell, Ind, b. Oc 3, 1892, m. July 7, 17 Bertha May Smith, dau William Franklin S and Sallie Blackwell of Mitchell, b. Mitchell May 30, 1900—two children:—

221312511. WILBUR FRANKLIN BURTON, b. July 12, 1921.

221312512. KENNETH RAY BURTON, b. Feb 21, 1924.

2213126. ANNIE CABLE BARE, Huron, Ind; b. Bryantsville, Ind, Nov 29, 1867, d. there June 4, 17, grad Mitchell Normal School, teacher?; m. Sep 20, 92 Ellis Chapman, farmer, son Alfred C and Minerva Fields—three children:—

22131261. ZORA CHAPMAN, RR 1, Bedford, Ind; b. Bryantsville, Ind, Sep 26, 1893, stu Univ Ind 12-16, m. Sep 8, 19 Morris Hunsucker, machinist, son John Edward H and Eliza Fleetwood—six children:—

221312611. JOHN ELLIS HUNSUCKER, US Army, Kingman Air Field, Ariz, in 1944; b. Dec 19, 1919, m. May 10, 43 Margaret La Nasa.

221312612. WILLIAM ALFRED HUNSUCKER, US Army, Eagle Pass Air Field, Tex in 1944; b. Aug 24, 1921, m. Dec 23, 43 Gladys Pearl Clark.

221312613. MARSE OLIN HUNSUCKER, US Army, Fort Belvoir, Va, in 1944; b. Nov 9, 1923.

221312614. ADAM WILSON HUNSUCKER, b. Jan 6, 1926, stu Purdue Univ in 1944.

221312615. MINERVA JANE HUNSUCKER, b. Oc 17, 1928.

221312616. DELPHA LOUISE HUNSUCKER, b. Oc 17, 1928, twin.

22131262. ALTON HUBERT CHAPMAN, farmer, Mitchell, Ind; b. Mar 24, 1905, m. Ap 5, 1930 Grace Beasley—two children:—

221312621. NORMA J. CHAPMAN, b. Aug 4, 1932.

221312622. VIRGINIA M. CHAPMAN, b. Dec 25, 1939.

22131263. MAXINE CHAPMAN, stenographer, Indianapolis, Ind; b. July 20, 1908, not married in 1944.

2213127. MARY WINONA BARE, farmer, Route 1, Williams, Ind; b. Bryantsville, Sep 11, 1870, d. there Oc 19, 34, grad Bryantsville Grade School 90, m. Jan 20, 96 Oliver C. Bryant, farmer and hog breeder, township trustee, county commissioner, two terms, son William H. B and Matilda Hodge—four children:—

22131271. DOROTHY BRYANT, Route 1, Mitchell, Ind; b. Jan 17, 1896, m. June 2, 22 Hollace C. Sherwood, supt schools—four children:—

221312711. HOLLACE DANIEL SHERWOOD, b. Ap 4, 1923.

221312712. JOHN ROBERT SHERWOOD, b. Aug 8, 1924.

221312713. JAMES NOBLE SHERWOOD, b. Jan 11, 1928.

221312714. RALPH EDWARD SHERWOOD, b. Feb 16, 1930.

22131272. ROBERT WARD BRYANT, business man, Stamford, Conn; b. Nov 29, 1898, m. Avis Vincent—no children.

22131273. STANLEY BARE BRYANT, machinist, Phoenix, Ariz; b. Mar 8, 1906, m. Apr. 18, 31 Sylvia Irene Allegre—two children:—

221312731. BENNY WAYNE BRYANT, b. May 24, 1934.

221312732. MARY JAYNE BRYANT, b. Oc 29, 1937.

22131274. LELAND WILSON BRYANT, office worker, Indianapolis, Ind, b. June 3, 1909, m. Jan 16, 31 Ida Faulkner—three children:—

221312741. KENNETH WAYNE BRYANT, b. Ap 8, 1933, d. same day.

221312742. BERNARD BRYANT, b. Ap 25, 1935.

221312743. MARCELLA ANN BRYANT, b. Sep 3, 1940.

2213128. THOMAS BERTRAND BARE, electrician, Indianapolis, Ind; b. Nov 11, 1873, m. Anne Beeman; said to have had one or more children.

(Dr. Addison Wilson Bare, son Jacob Bare and Mary Ray, born Clark County, Ind, d. Bryantsville Feb 27, 1911; Mary Ann Cable d. there June 27, 1917; the family habitat were villages in Clark County not shown on the editor's map except Charlestown.)

22132. Next follow the five children of MARY POLK HOUSTON and Thomas Freeman McKinney and their descendants as far as reported and recorded—see page 1176:—

221321. ROWENA FREEMAN MCKINNEY, Charlestown, Ind; b. there Jan 14, 1846, m. John Henry Poole, farmer, pvt Co R, 18th Regt, Ind Volunteers, in Civil War, son Elisha P and Jane Hickerson—four children:—

2213211. MATTIE HOUSTON, POOLE, b. 1867, d. Charlestown Aug 22, 94, m. Nov 27, 90 George Beauford Reeves. sometime auditor L and N RR Co—two children:—

22132111. BEAUFORD HOUSTON REEVES, manufacturer's executive, Pine Orchard, Conn in 1942; b. Louisville, Ky, Jan 25, 1892, grad Univ Mich 14, capt 38th Artillery CAC, 17-18, World War 1; vice-pres and gen mgr Rockbestos Products Corp, New Haven, Conn in 1942; m. May 6, 18 Elizabeth Jane Tribble—two children:—

221321111. ELIZABETH JANE REEVES, b. Dec 16, 1922, stu Vassar Coll in 1942.

221321112. JOAN MEREDITH REEVES, b. Mar 27, 1930.

22132112. DONALD GIBSON REEVES, Veterans' Home, Wadsworth, Kan; b. Charlestown Ap 24, 1894, not married in 1942.

2213212. HENRY FERRIER POOLE, (recorded as Harry), clerk, quartermaster's dept, Jeffersonville, Ind; b. Charlestown Nov 14, 1870, grad Charlestown HS 88, m. June 4, 04 Virginia America Tucker, dau James Cashius (Cassius?) T and Mary Emily Smith—five children:— Birmingham, Ala.

22132121. MARTHA LEE POOLE, Birmingham, Ala; b. Nov 6, 1906, at Jeffersonville, grad Jeffersonville HS 24, m. Feb 20, 29 Howard Bruce Snyder, mgr Capitol Loan Co in 1942—no children.

22132122. JAMES MCKINNEY POOLE, punch machine operator, New Albany, Ind; b. Jeffersonville, Nov 11, 1908, m. June 1, 35 Ruth Saunders,—two children:—

221321221. JAMES LEROY POOLE, b. Ap 20, 1936.

221321222. LUNETTE MARIE POOLE, b. Dec 22, 1938.

22132123. VIRGINIA HOUSTON POOLE, Corydon, Ind; b. Jeffersonville, Ind, July 8, 1910, grad Jeffersonville HS, m. Dec 27, 34 Herman Stepro, stock farmer—no children.

22132124. JACK ARMSTRONG POOLE, attorney, in US Marines in 1942, Platoon 133, M.C.B.; b. Ap 18, 1913, not married in 42.

22132125. HARRY EDWARDS POOLE, Coast Guard Artillery, Battery C, Fort Funston, Cal, in 42; b. Feb 25, 1916, not married in 42.

2213213. MARGARET TILFORD POOLE, Charlestown, Ind; where b. Oc 10, 1873, grad Charlestown HS 91, m. Aug 19, 03 James N. Teeple, undertaker—four children:—; resident at Nashville in 1944, with her son.

22132131. JOHN WOOLLS TEEPLE, road engineer, Nashville, Tenn; b. Charlestown Mar 20, 1906, m. 1928 Bertha L. Schafer, dau Henry A. S and Mary T. Kempster—three children:—

221321311. WILBERTA JANE TEEPLE, b. Dec 4, 1928.

221321312. FRANK ROLAND TEEPLE, b. Jan 19, 1931.

221321313. JOHN CLARK TEEPLE, b. July 5, 1935.

22132132. ROBERT HOUSTON TEEPLE, filling station operator and auto worker, Charlestown, Ind; where b. Mar 28, 1907, grad Charlestown HS; in the US Army in 1944; m. Aug 1943 Evelyn G. Hartman.

22132133. JAMES MARION TEEPLE, grocer, Charlestown; where b. Feb 16, 1913 and d. Mar 1936; m. 1930 Anna M. Egan—no children.

22132134. BETTY ROWENA TEEPLE, trained nurse; b. Charlestown July 31, 1916, grad Denby HS Detroit 34, Mercy Coll of Nursing, Detroit, 37; 2nd lieutenant Army Nurse Corps, Fort Custer, Mich, in Jan 42, had been in India two years and a half in Sep 44.

2213214. EMMA CABEL (CABLE?) POOLE, b. 1877, d. not married.

221322. CHARLES HOUSTON MCKINNEY, deceased; m. Mary R. Funk and is said to have had four children.

221323. MATTIE BELL MCKINNEY, d. young.

221324. HENRY HARRISON MCKINNEY, d. young.

221325. SARAH THOMAS MCKINNEY, m. William T. Armstrong and had two daughters:—

2213251. CORA HALL ARMSTRONG, deceased, m. Claude Kennedy and had a daughter:—

22132511. RUTH KENNEDY, whereabouts not known.

2213252. ROWENA ARMSTRONG, b. Talmage Price of Dawson Springs, Ky, and had two children:—

22132521. MAXINE PRICE.

22132522. WILLIAM PRICE.

22135. JAMES BEARD HOUSTON, see page 1177, had two children, names only recorded:—

221351. LULA HOUSTON.

221352. NORA HOUSTON, m. Charles Harrison of Akron, Ohio.

2214. Next to take up is the line of JANE TELFORD and Samuel McCampbell—see page 1168. Their eight children were:—

22141. JAMES HARVEY McCAMPBELL, railroad secretary and bank president Jeffersonville, Ind; b. Charlestown Jan 31, 1817, d. Jeffersonville Feb 15, 88; grad Charlestown Seminary, sec J. M. and S. RR Co (L and N System?) and pres First Nat Bank of Jeffersonville; m. Oc 10, 40 Letitia Stull Meriwether—five children.

22142. WILLIAM LOGAN McCAMPBELL, wholesale merchant, Louisville, Ky; b. near Charlestown, June 2, 1819, m. Dec 24, 44 Delilah Tyler Goodwin who d. Sep 8, 55 and (2) Nov 14, 65 Mrs. Eliza Craig (born Craig) who d. Aug 4, 09; he d. Louisville Nov 19, 88—five children.

22143. MARGARET JANE McCAMPBELL, b. Clark County, Ind, Feb 19, 1821, lived Red Oak, Ohio, Charlestown, Ind, Ripley, Ohio and Davenport, Iowa.

where d. Sep 22, 1903; m. Oc 8, 40 William Wilson Gilliland, lawyer and judge District Court of Indiana, son Rev James G and Frances Baird who d. Jan 8, 1900—six children.

22144. MARTHA ANN McCAMPBELL, b. Mar 8, 1823, d. Mar 1865, not married.

22145. MARY ADALINE McCAMPBELL, b. Feb 25, 1825, died young.

22146. SARAH ELIZABETH McCAMPBELL, b. Jan 29, 1827, died not married.

22147. DAVID TELFORD McCAMPBELL, bookkeeper for a wholesale house, Louisville, where widow lived?; b. Oc 29, 1829, d. Jan 5, 85, m. May 26, 66 Martha Jane Spotts—no children.

22148. CYNTHIA ELVIRA McCAMPBELL, Charlestown, Ind; b. there Aug 9, 1833, d. there Feb 1, 95, grad Barnett Acad, m. Mar 11, 52 Samuel C. Taggart MD, physician and surgeon and bank president, son James T and Alethea Chiles, who d. Feb 2, 1901—three children.

22141. The five children of JAMES HARVEY McCAMPBELL with their recorded descendants follow:—

221411. GEORGE MERIWETHER McCAMPBELL, Presby minister; b. Jeffersonville, Ind, Sep 9, 1841, d. New York, NY, Dec 15, 18; grad Hanover Coll (Ind) BA 62, MA 70, US Army 62, grad Princeton Theo Sem 66; lic New Albany Pby (Ind) 64, ord Potomac Pby (Va) Sep 13, 66; pastor 1st Ch Alexandria 66-68, Maysville, Ky, 69-72, Spring Street, New York, 72-76, Ref Episc Ch Brooklyn 76-78. So Salem, Ohio, 79-82, Stapleton, Ohio, 82-89, Middletown, Ohio, 91-95, Millvale, Pa, 01-09; in business 96-01; res Sewickley, Pa, 10-18; m. June 27, 66 Mary Jane Hall and (2) Oc 8, 84 Caroline Moore—ten children, five by each woman; Miss Hall was dau John Henry Hall and Hill; Miss Moore dau Basil Davis M and Sarah Oliver.

2214111. LETITIA HALL McCAMPBELL, New York, NY; b. Nov 10, 1868, d. 1938, m. 1895 Louis Townsend Tribus, civil engineer—a son:—

22141111. LUCIEN H. TRIBUS, attorney New York, N. Y.

2214112. GEORGE MERIWETHER McCAMPBELL JR, life insurance agt, with Prudential Life Ins Co of America, retired in 1943; b. Hackensack, NJ, Oc 18, 1869, grad Princeton Univ 94; organizer and later treas Association of American Advertisers; five years commissary sgt, Squadron A, Cavalry, NY State Guard; m. June 4, 96 Harriet Cunningham, dau William H. C and Josephine A. Dalton—two daughters:—

22141121. JOSEPHINE M. McCAMPBELL, b. June 9, 1897, m. July William F. Bertschinger, real estate agt, West Orange, NJ—no children.

22141122. MARGARET McCAMPBELL, Summit, NJ; b. Oc 27, 1904, m. Nov John M. Demarest, insurance agt—no children.

2214113. WILLIAM HALL McCAMPBELL, b. Jan 28, 1878, died 1898, not married.

2214114. ELIZABETH ANDERSON McCAMPBELL, Maplewood, NJ; b. Ap 10, 1874, m. Clifford R. Neare MD—no children reported.

2214115. DAVID TILFORD McCAMPBELL, insurance agt, Philadelphia, Pa; b. Aug 3, 1876, m. Louise Ketcham—no children reported.

2214116. SARAH MERIWETHER McCAMPBELL, Berlin Center, Ohio; b. Ap 28, 1887, m. June 3, 11 Ralph Lucas, a farmer—five children:—

22141161. SARAH MERIWETHER LUCAS, Beaver Falls, Pa; b. July 21, 1912, m. Aug 8, 41 E. K. Patton.

22141162. WOODMAN LUCAS, Berlin Center, Ohio; b. May 5, 1914.

22141163. FRANK LUCAS, Youngstown, Ohio; b. Jan 8, 1916, m. Oc 22, 43 Ellen Brown.

22141164. WILLIAM LUCAS, US Army, Panama, in 1945; b. Dec 5, 1918.

22141165. SAMUEL W. LUCAS, Berlin Center, b. Sep 18, 1935.

2214117. JAMES HARVEY REID McCAMPBELL, dentist, Richmond, Va; b. Oc 19, 1888, d. Feb 22, 39, m. June 10, 11 Euphemia McNaugher—five children:—

22141171. MARY ELIZABETH McCAMPBELL, Richmond, Va; b. Aug 27, 1912, m. Sep 2, 33 Douglas G. Pollard.

22141172. MARGARET McCAMPBELL, Richmond, Va; b. Dec 7, 1917, m. Nov 23, 39 John Hurd.

22141173. HARVEY McCAMPBELL, b. Dec 22, 1919, m. June 3, 44 Rose Mary; US Army in England in 1945.

22141174. ANN McCAMPBELL, Midland, Pa; b. Feb 12, 1921, m. June 1, 40 Jack Yellig.

22141175. JANET McCAMPBELL, b. Nov 11, 1929, d. Mar 5, 29 (so the Q; perhaps Mar 5, 30 or dates reversed).

2214118. BASIL DAVIS McCAMPBELL, lawyer, Oklahoma City, Okla; b. Sewickley, Pa, Aug 10, 1890, d. May 7, 37, grad Vanderbilt Univ (Law School) 25; 2nd lieut, 348th Infantry, World War 1; m. June 9, 18 Louise McCall, dau Dr. James Henry McC and Olla Teachant of Huntingdon, Tenn.—three sons, all in the US Army in 1944:—

22141181. BASIL DAVIS McCAMPBELL, petroleum engineer; b. Ap 16, 1919, 462nd Parachute Field Artillery Battalion in Australia; promoted captain Aug 2, 1944 from 1st lieut; grad Okla Univ 41.

22141182. JAMES McCALL McCAMPBELL, b. May 10, 1924, stu Univ Okla, Stanford Univ and Univ Cal; pvt Co B, 22nd Tank Battalion, transferred to Engineer Corps, and thence in 44 to Officers' Candidate School, Ft. Belvoir, Va.

22141183. STANLEY REID McCAMPBELL, b. Dec 16, 1925; pre-med stu Univ Tex, grad US Naval Hosp Corps School, Great Lakes, Ill; H. A. 2/c US Naval Hosp, St Albans, Long Island, NY, in 44.

2214119. HENRY BUTLER McCAMPBELL, mortgage broker, Omaha, Neb; b. Sep 2, 1892, grad HS, m. Aug 12, 18 Barbara Preble, dau Robert Bruce P and Alice Hosmer; 2nd lieut Infantry, World War 1; three children:—

22141191. ROBERT PREBLE McCAMPBELL, b. Aug 19, 1919, grad Univ Neb 41; captain general Staff, US Army, Southwest Pacific Area in 1944.

22141192. ANN McCAMPBELL, Rochester, NY; b. Nov 5, 1921, grad Univ Neb. m. Sep 9, 43 Russell Lewis Howard.

22141193. ALICE HOSMER McCAMPBELL, Omaha, Neb; b. Feb 20, 1923, grad Aimes Coll, Neb, m. Sep 10, 44 Lorenzo Adolph Bukacek.

2214119x. MILDRED CAROLYNE McCAMPBELL, Leetsdale, Pa; b. North Side Pittsburgh, Pa, Ap 8, 1898, grad Univ Pittsburgh and Carnegie Tech School, m. Nov 8, 24 Herman Edward Mohn, salesman, son George Frederick M and Emma Eudick—no children.

221412. MARY JANE McCAMPBELL, b. Nov 17, 1845, stu College Hill Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, d. Mar 2, 1902, m. Dec 18, 66 Rev John Kay Demarest DD, Presby minister, b. near Hackensack, NJ, Oc 10, 1843, d. there May 1, 92; he grad NY Univ 63 and Princeton Theo Sem 66, was ord by Pby New York Oc 16, 66, was pastor Palisades, NY, 66-70, Owensboro, Ky, 70-72, Westminster Ch, New York, 72-74, Hackensack, NJ, 74-75, and Gettysburg, Pa, 75-92; said to have had a grandson, John M. Demarest, Summit. NJ.

221413. LOUISA ADELAIDE McCAMPBELL, b. July 17, 1848, d. Aug 27, 73, not married; stu College Hill Seminary, Cincinnati.

221414. MARGARET ALLEN McCAMPBELL, b. Nov 1, 1852, d. Ap 18, 27, grad Mrs. Nold's Sem for Girls, Louisville, Ky; m. Oc 21, 82 Henry Cole Smith—no children.

221415. ANNIE WALKER McCAMPBELL, b. May 16, 1857, alive in 1942 and apparently living at Portsmouth, Va; stu Mrs. Nold's Seminary; m. Aug 21, 83 Rev Joseph Miller Hutchison DD, as to whom the editor finds no data—The record book records one address as Jeffersonville, Ind, another as Harrodsburg, Ky (1941) and credits them was a son:—

2214151. JAMES HARVEY HUTCHISON, b. May 6, 1888, d. May 22, 93.

22142. The five children of WILLIAM LOGAN McCAMPBELL and their descendants come next as recorded—see page 1180.

221421. AMOS GOODWIN McCAMPBELL, farmer near Harrodsburg, Ky; b. Oc 6, 1845, m. Feb 15, 74 Sarah Leavelle Bryant, b. Mar 17, 1850, d. Louisville, Ky, Dec 23, 1910. He d. July 25, 1919, but m (2) Dec 1912 Mrs. Ida Belle Bunton (recorded as Brewster)—six children:—

2214211. ROBERTA McCAMPBELL, Louisville, Ky; b. Sep 22, 1875, not married.

2214212. BRYANT McCAMPBELL, New York, NY; b. Jan 2, 1877, d. May 6, 27, m. Oc 16, 15 Irene Johnson Gibson.

2214213. LEAVELE McCAMPBELL, cotton textile manufacturer and broker, New York, NY; b. May 28, 1879 at Chicago, d. New York Feb 14, 46; (newspaper obituary gives Louisville as birthplace); LL.D, Presby Coll of SC 43; successively, stock boy, Robinson, Norton and Co; salesman, Robinson, Hughes Co, 1901—, Louisville and New York; treas Hughes, McCampbell Dept, Converse and Co, 14-19, then vice-pres Converse and Co; since 1922 pres McCampbell and Co, textile commission house in New York; was also chairman of board of Graniteville (SC) Co, "oldest mill in the South" and sometime pres Association of Cotton Textile Merchants; clubman and author textile sales book; m. Jan 10, 1906 Matilda Goldsborough Robinson, b. July 8, 1879, d. Dec 17, 10, and (2) Ap 14, 15 Gertrude B. Gore, b. Sep 8, 1888—four children:—

22132131. FRANCES GOLDSBOROUGH McCAMPBELL, b. Jan 11, 1907, d. Jan 20, 07.

22142132. EMILY GOODWIN McCAMPBELL, Darien, Conn; b. Oc 14, 1908, m. Dec 28, 29 Matthew McClung Gardner.

22142133. WILLIAM KAYE McCAMPBELL, Augusta, Ga; b. Nov 16, 1910, m. July 3, 35 Constance Hull; captain in the US Army overseas in 1946.

22142134. STUART GORE McCAMPBELL, Harrison, NY; b. Aug 12, 1917, m. Nov 10, 39 Katherine Johnson.

2214214. GEORGIA McCAMPBELL, Louisville, Ky; b. there Jan 2, 1881, grad Louisville HS, m. Feb 11, 02 Francis Hegan Miller, president Louisville Railway, grad Rose Polytechnic Inst, son John M and Kate Hegan—five children:—

22142141. JOHN AMOS MILLER, Louisville, Ky; b. Nov 18, 1903, not married.

22142142. KATHERINE MILLER, Washington, DC; b. Aug 30, 1905, m. 1928 Stuart N. Scott, lawyer—a daughter:—

221421421. SUSAN SCOTT, b. July 9, 1933.

22142143. FRANCES HEGAN MILLER, Cleveland Heights, Ohio; b.

- Mar 16, 1907, m. 1929 Francis Collins, sales manager—two children:—
 221421431. MARK COLLINS, b. Aug 1930.
 221421432. ROBERT COLLINS, b. Aug 1933.
22142144. GEORGIA McCAMPBELL MILLER, Mamaroneck, NY; b. Louisville, Ky, Nov 15, 1908, grad Goucher Coll, m. Aug 5, 31 John Lewis Newman, newspaper editor, grad Yale Coll, lieut US Naval Reserve in 1944, son George Rigdon N and Licile Lewis—two children:—
 221421441. DEBORAH RIGDON NEWMAN, b. Sep 14, 1934.
 221421443. TED McCAMPBELL NEWMAN, b. Jan 18, 1943.
22142145. VIRGINIA BRYANT MILLER, Baltimore, Md; b. June 16, 1910, m. June 1930 Thomas P. Perkins, war Worker in 1944—three children:—
 221421451. MARGARET PERKINS, b. Feb 1931.
 221421452. GEORGIA PERKINS, b. Ap 1932.
 221421453. THOMAS P. PERKINS, 3RD, b. Aug 1935.
2214215. AMOS McCAMPBELL, b. Aug 22, 1883; not married in 44, residence and occupation not reported.
2214216. LELIA McCAMPBELL, Louisville, Ky; b. there Feb 28, 1885, grad Louisville Girls' HS; m. Mar 15, 06 Herman B. Anderson, textile salesman and field representative, successively: New York, Yarn Dept Converse and Co and Yarn Dept Henry C. Kelley, at Louisville, mgr-salesman Vogt Brothers and (1942) Pittsburgh Power Piping Co—a child:—
 22142161. STELLA LORING ANDERSON, b. and d. Jan 16, 1907.
221422. SAMUEL McCAMPBELL, b. Feb 7, 1847, died young.
221423. VIRGINIA BELLE McCAMPBELL, Clayton, Mo; b. May 14, 1848, m. Oc 12, 75 Richard Beck Wright; he or she d. Sep 8, 86—four children:—
 2214231. THOMAS HENRY WRIGHT, b. Jan 8, 1877, m. Ap 12, 10 Elsa Lamp—no children.
 2214232. THRUSTON WRIGHT, Pittsburgh, Pa; b. Jan 29, 1879, m. June 7, 07 Virginia Frew—two children recorded:—
 22142321. VIRGINIA WRIGHT.
 22142322. THRUSTON WRIGHT JR.
2214233. GEORGIA AUSTIN WRIGHT, b. St Louis, Mo, Nov 26, 1880, and d. there Ap 16, 34, grad Mary Inst, St Louis, stu Smith Coll two years class 1902; m. June 2, 02 Charles Parsons Pettus, banker, who d. June 20, 23, member various St Louis civic boards of institutions, Historical Society, Tuberculosis Society, Country Day School, Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp, Mercantile Library, etc—five children:—
 22142331. CHARLES PARSONS PETTUS, engineer, Clayton, Mo; b. Oc 20, 1903, m. June 12, 37 Stella Cartwright—no children; AB Harvard 25.
 22142332. THOMAS WRIGHT PETTUS, manufacturer, St Louis County, Mo, address St Louis; b. Oc 13, 1905, grad Princeton Univ AB 27; m. Feb 11, 32 Jane Tyler Messick—no children recorded.
 22142333. MARTHA ANN PETTUS, St. Louis; b. Jan 31, 1908, m. Aug 27, 38 Pelham Turner; stu Bryn Mawr Coll two years, class 29.
 22142334. THURSTON PETTUS, lawyer and insurance agt, St. Louis; b. there Dec 12, 1909, grad Princeton Univ AB 31 and Washington Univ (St Louis) LL.B 34; m. Oc 11, 35 Virginia Cave, dau Rhodes Estil C and Ethel Hunkins—two children:—
 221423341. ROBERT CAVE PETTUS, b. Dec 20, 1938.
 221423342. THRUSTON WRIGHT PETTUS, b. July 5, 1941.
22142335. MARY SAUGRAIN PETTUS, Rochester, Minn; b. Feb 11, 1915, stu Univ Vermont at Bennington one year, class 38; m. Dec 16, 41

Willard Rowland—a son:—

221423351. WILLARD DAVID ROWLAND JR, May 5, 1945.

2214234. VIRGINIA LOAGAN WRIGHT, Clayton, Mo; b. Feb 16, 1883, m. 1903 George Welch Simmons, farmer?—three children recorded:—

22142341. RICHARD SIMMONS.

22142342. VIRGINIA SIMMONS.

22142343. LULA SIMMONS.

221424. GEORGIA ANNA McCAMPBELL, Louisville, Ky; b. Clark County, Ind, July 22, 1850, grad Mrs. Nold's Female Sem, Louisville, June 68; m. Dec 17, 74 Austin Peay Speed, coal merchant, who d. Nov 27, 13, son Thomas Spencer S and Margaret Hawkins—one son:—

2214241. GOODWIN SPEED, insurance agt and attorney, Butte, Mont, later Louisville; where b. Mar 29, 1876, grad Univ Louisville, 98; m. Sep 15, 09 Willie Houston Hays, dau Major Thomas H. H (CSA) and 2nd wife, Georgia Broughton—three children:—

22142411. AUSTIN BROUGHTON SPEED, insurance agt; b. Aug 12, 1910, not married when reported, 1st lieut US Army, Fort Myers, Fla in 1944.

22142412. PERCY HAYS SPEED, sales representative, Otis-Hiddea Co (?), Lexington, Ky; b. Butte, Mont, Sep 5, 1911, grad Louisville Male HS 31, stu Univ Ala; m. Sep 19, 37 Helen Scripture, dau Landrus H. S and Bessie Evelyn Kirk—one daughter when reported:—

221424121. ELIZABETH KIRK SPEED, b. Sep 14, 1942.

22142413. WILLIAM GOODWIN SPEED, sgt US Marines, Quantico, Va, in 1944; b. May 1, 1919, grad Louisville Male HS, stu Drexel Inst Tech, Philadelphia, two years, inducted into Marine Corps June 41; m. Nov 15, 43 Jane Hoskinson.

221425. WILLIAM DUNN McCAMPBELL, b. May 23, 1853, d. Sep 23, 96, not married.

22143. The six children of MARGARET JANE McCAMPBELL and William Wilson Gilliland come next with their recorded descendants—see pages 1180 and 1181.

221431. JAMES GILLILAND, b. Jan 6, 1842, d. Ap 16, 44.

221432. WILLIAM HENRY GILLIAND, b. Ap 19, 1844, d. Ap 14, 1912, not married.

221433. CHARLES McCAMPBELL GILLILAND, b. Jan 10, 1848, d. June 27, 74, not married.

221434. ANNA JANE GILLILAND, Davenport, Iowa; b. New Albany, Ind, Feb 3, 1852, grad Oxford Western Female Sem and Glendale Coll, lived New Albany and Charlestown, Ind, Ripley, Ohio, Peoria, Ill, and Davenport; m. Feb 2, 71 James Liggett Manker, lumberman, who d. Davenport Sep 30, 1908, son William M. M and Ann Liggett—two children:—

2214341. NORA BELLE MANKER, Davenport, Iowa; b. Ripley, Ohio, Ap 4, 1874, grad Peoria HS, m. Nov 20, 95 Robert M. Town, merchant, who d. Peoria Jan 9, 99 and (2) July 5, 05 Louis G. Lasher, merchant and soldier, sometime adjutant general of Iowa; she d. Des Moines, Iowa, Dec 22, 34—one child:—

22143411. JANE GOODWIN LASHER, Pontiac, Ill; b. Dec 17, 1911, m. June 1935 Carroll Wissler, business man—three children:—

221434111. SHARON LEE WISSLER, b. Feb 28, 1937.

221434112. CAROLYN JANE WISSLER, b. Sep 1939.

221434113. ANNE LEE WISSLER, b. Jan 1942.

2214342. MARGARET MABEL MANKER, Chicago, Ill; b. Jan 1, 1885, grad St. Katherine's Hall, Davenport, Iowa, 22 and Smith Coll, Northampton, Mass, 06; teacher?; m. June 15, 10 William Henry C. Carhart, salesman—no children when reported.

221435. BELLE VASHTI GILLILAND, b. July 13, 1854, d. Mar 4, 98 not married.

221436. LINN WALKER GILLILAND, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Sep 11, 1858, d. Mar 14, 94; m. Oc 7, 89 Alice Traber—a daughter:—

2214361. FRANCES KATHERINE GILLILAND, Cincinnati, as per original note on Williamson questionnaire—no recent data.

22148. Next to take up are the three children of CYNTHIA ELVIRA McCAMPBELL and Dr. Samuel C. Taggart and their descendants as recorded—see page 1181.

221481. CHARLES HENRY TAGGERT, b. Dec 7, 1856, d. Aug 30, 57.

221482. JAMES EDWARD TAGGERT, lawyer, Jeffersonville, Ind; b. July 1, 1858, grad Hanover Coll 79, and Union Law School, Chicago, 85; m. Sep 14, 85 Nettie Belle Winesburg—two children:—

2214821. JENNIE TAGGERT, Jeffersonville, Ind; b. Jan 22, 1887, not married in 41.

2214822. SAMUEL CLARENCE TAGGERT, Jeffersonville; b. Oc 2, 1898, not married in 41.

221483. ALETHEA JANE TAGGERT, Charlestown, Ind; b. Ap 8, 1862, stu Barnett Acad, Charlestown, and Miss Nold's Sem, Louisville, Ky; m. July 21, 87 Charles Edgar Louis, insurance agt—no children.

—..—..—..—

2215. ESTHER TELFORD and James B. Naylor had the four children who come next—see page 1169.

22151. ALEXANDER H. NAYLOR, b. Aug 6, 1829, d. July 16, 67, not married.

22152. JOHN LITTLETON NAYLOR, carpenter, Montezuma, Ind; b. Charlestown, Ind, May 2, 1830, d. Montezuma Aug 5, 1910, m. Nov 8, 55 Maria Isabel Chew, dau Andrew Chew—four children.

22153. JAMES TELFORD NAYLOR, b. 1834, d. 1857, not married.

22154. ANDREW NAYLOR, b. 1838, d. 1840.

22152. The four children of JOHN LITTLETON NAYLOR follow with their reported and recorded descendants:—

221521. HARRIET NAYLOR, Shelbyville, Ind; b. Dec 14, 1856, m. June 26, 78 Milton Robins, merchant, now deceased, four children:—

2215211. GEORGE NAYLOR ROBINS, b. July 8, 1879.

2215212. GERTRUDE ROBINS, Shelbyville, Ind, b. July 10, 1881, m. Harry Karmire.

2215213. HARRY MILTON ROBINS, b. May 18, 1884, resident some place in Kentucky.

2215214. FRANCES ROBINS, b. May 9, 1894, m. McCullough.

221522. LUELLE NAYLOR, Terre Haute, Ind; b. Jan 10, 1860, m. Feb 22, 81 Dennis Clarke Tuttle, telegrapher—two children:—

2215221. ZULA HATTIE TUTTLE, Terre Haute; b. Nov 25, 1884, not

married; insurance clerk.

2215222. FRANK NAYLOR TUTTLE, druggist, Terre Haute, Ind; b. Oc 30, 1888, m. Ethel E. Spear.

221523. ELIZABETH ELLEN NAYLOR, Garden Grove, Cal; b. Aug 24, 1862, d. Dec 4, 39, m. Oc 19, 93 Maurice Terry, building contractor now deceased—no children reported.

221524. JAMES ANDREW NAYLOR, millwright, Montezuma, Ind; b. Mar 27, 1865, m. Sep 19, 91 Sarah Catherine Ford—nine children:—

2215241. CHARLES ALEXANDER NAYLOR, b. July 30, 1892, m. Birdie Prouse—a daughter:— workman.

22152411. MARY ANN NAYLOR, m. James Calhoun.

2215242. HELEN ESTHER NAYLOR, Terre Haute, Ind; b. Sep 6, 1893, m. Harry Mayers.

2215243. JOHN GEORGE NAYLOR, b. Feb 25, 1895, d. Dec 18, 30.

2215244. MILDRED NAYLOR, b. Jan 25, 1897, d. Sep 4, 98.

2215245. LOLA NAYLOR, Montezuma, Ind; b. Mar 9, 1900, not married when reported; correspondent on this line.

2215246. MARGARET NAYLOR, b. Sep 11, 1901, d. Oc 6, 01.

2215247. FRANCES RUTH NAYLOR, Staunton, Ind; b. Sep 22, 1902, m. Roy Roberts, teacher.

2215248. THEODORE FRANK FORD NAYLOR, Chicago, Ind; b. Sep 23, 1908, m. Martha May Brittain—two children:—

22152481. LINDA NAYLOR.

22152482. KAREN NAYLOR.

2215249. FREDERICK LEWIS NAYLOR, Montezuma, Ind; b. Aug 23, 1911, m. Marzelle Lewis—two children:—

22152491. ELEANOR ANN NAYLOR.

22152492. KATHRYN SUE NAYLOR.

—..—..—..—

2216. The seven children of MALINDA TELFORD and Martin Geiger come next—see page 1169. They were:—

22161. JAMES VALENTINE GEIGER, b. Nov 2, 1824, d. July 2, 89, m. Ap 7, 67 Mrs. Fanny Logan—one child.

22162. JOHN MILTON GEIGER, lawyer; b. May 13, 1827, grad Wabash Coll AB 47; d. Oc 13, 55 not married.

22163. DAVID TELFORD GEIGER, carpenter; b. Charlestown, Ind, Ap 6, 1829, d. North Port, Wash, June 17, 1907; m. Mar 17, 59 Elizabeth Amanda Morlan (or Moreland) from Rockville, Ind—three children; see below.

22164. JANE ELIZABETH GEIGER, b. Mar 14, 1832, d. Ap 5, 35.

22165. WILLIAM MARTIN GEIGER, farmer, Rockville, Ind; b. Dec 21, 1834 at Charlestown; d. Feb 3, 1908, m. Ap 5, 58 Rebecca James Mann, dau David M and Marticia May—four children.

22166. ROBERT HENRY GEIGER, b. June 19, 1837, d. Nov 11, 1841.

22167. HENRY HARRISON GEIGER, farmer, York, Neb; b. Ap 9, 1840, m. May 17, 71 Martha Sarepta Davis and (2) Aug 24, 92 Mrs. Sarah M. Burgess—four children.

22161. The one child of JAMES VALENTINE GEIGER was:—

221611. MARY ELIZABETH GEIGER, Spokane, Wash; b. Mar 6, 1868, m. June 4, 14 Frank M. Geiger, P 221631, son David Telford Geiger, second

wife—no children.

22163. The three children of DAVID TELFORD GEIGER come next with their respective descendants as recorded:—

221631. FRANK MORLAN GEIGER, clerk, Spokane, Wash; b. Parke County, Ind, Nov 5, 1860, d. Spokane June 24, 41, m. Sep 5, 88 Miriam E. Showell, apparently from Walla Walla—four children:—

2216311. GRACE ERNESTINE GEIGER, Spokane, Wash; b. July 2, 1889, m. Sep 10, 13 Henry F. Mehlert, merchant—two children:—

22163111. FREDERICK H. MEHLERT, Martinez, Cal; b. Spokane June 2, 1914.

22163112. MARGUERITE F. MEHLERT, Ritzville, Wash; b. Spokane Ap 11, 1916, m. Sep 10, 38 Earl B. Worthington.

2216312. ARTHUR HAROLD GEIGER, salesman, Tacoma, Wash; b. Oc 19, 1891, m. June 15, 17 Emma Johnson—two children:—

22163121. MIRIAM G. GEIGER, Seattle 99, Wash; b. Eatonville, Wash, Feb 18, 1920, m. Tacoma, Nov 27, 41 Kenneth A. Harris.

22163122. NANCY MORLAN GEIGER, Tacoma, Wash; b. there July 5, 1926.

2216313. CLARA HUEY GEIGER, San Pedro, Cal; b. June 11, 1895, m. Ap 23, 22 Jens P. Holland, maritime business—three children:—

22163131. JOHN DAVID HOLLAND, San Pedro, Cal; where b. July 17, 1924; in US Armed Forces, 45.

22163132. KENNETH MURRAY HOLLAND, San Pedro; b. Long Beach, Cal, Dec 28, 1925.

22163133. MARGARET ELLEN ILDREA HOLLAND, San Pedro; b. Long Beach May 20, 1928.

2216314. FRANKLIN SPENCER GEIGER, Seattle, Wash, soldier at Bremerton, Wash, in 45; b. Feb 22, 1899, m. Ap 8, 37 Marguerite Hamilton—one child reported.

22163141. FRANCES ERNESTINE GEIGER, b. Fort Lewis, Wash, Feb 23, 1938.

221632. EDGAR MARTIN GEIGER, musician; b. June 29, 1864, d. July 8, 08, not married.

221633. BARTON T. GEIGER, b. Oc 25, 1870, d. Oc 25, 1871.

22165. Next follow the four children of WILLIAM MARTIN GEIGER and their descendants—see page 1187:—

221651. CHARLES MILTON GEIGER, civil engineer, Denver, Colo; b. Rockville, Parke County, Ind, Dec 28, 1859, grad Wabash Coll, Crawfordsville, Ind., m. Mar 22, 97 Laura Cathleen Todhunter, dau Amos T and Emily Elizabeth McNeal—one child:— (widow lived Centralia, Wash)

2216511. GEORGE TODHUNTER GEIGER, b. Ap 9, 1901, d. Oc 8, 06.

221652. WILLIAM HENRY GEIGER, civil engineer, sometime at Denver; b. May 10, 1862, and said to have had two children, Frank and Charles—no data further.

221653. DAVID MARTIN GEIGER, Denver, Colo; b. Oc 24, 1870; said to have married and to have had a daughter, Mary, a school teacher.

221654. JOSEPH CLELAND GEIGER, Oak Park, Ill; b. July 28, 1872, m. Kathleen and apparently had a daughter; was supt of the electric light plant at Oak Park.

22167. Follow next the four children of HENRY HARRISON GEIGER of whom one only had descendants—see page 1187:—

221671. EDGAR GEIGER, b. Sep 10, 1872, d. Sep 29, 72.

221672. ELIZABETH GEIGER, York, Neb; b. Maryville, Mo, Oc 22, 1875, grad York HS and Central Coll, Fayette, Mo, 1900; m. Oc 30, 01 William L. Kirkpatrick, attorney, sometime mayor of city and judge Bankruptcy Court, son Smiley K and Anne Matilda Hipple—four children:—

2216721. MARTHA LOUISE KIRKPATRICK, East Balboa, Cal; b. Feb 2, 1905, m. Feb 15, 30 Ernst Herman Henninghaus, landscape architect.

2216722. STEPHEN KIRKPATRICK, b. Oc 11, 1907, d. Oc 13, 07.

2216723. MARY VIRGINIA KIRKPATRICK, b. Mar 1, 1911, d. Mar 6, 11.

2216724. JOHN GRAHAM KIRKPATRICK, mechanical engineer; b. July 31, 1915, grad York HS and Univ Colo; ensign US Naval Reserve, N.S. 7. (Salvage) New York, NY, in 44.

221673. HENRY MARTYN GEIGER, b. May 10, 1881; died in Seattle, buried in Denver.

221674. JOHN PAUL GEIGER, b. Sep 14, 1886, d. Oc 10, 86.

(22163. Elizabeth Amanda Morlan was dau Stephen Morlan born Bedford County, Va, Sep 4, 1787 m. Sep 4, 06 Elizabeth T. Ashford of New Lisbon, Ohio.)

223. Next to come is the line of JOHN McCROSKEY and Margaret Walker—see page 1168. Their twelve children were:—

2231. JANE McCROSKEY, b. Ashland?, Ky, Sep 28, 1802, d. Jacksonville, Ill, Sep 18, 45; m. James Ewing of Irish descent, farmer; b. in Maryland Ap 30, 1795, d. Jacksonville? Dec 7, 1863—eight children; lived sometime at Owingsville, Ky, where three oldest children were born.

2232. ELIZA McCROSKEY, b. Rockbridge County, Va, Oc 6, 1804, m. Alexander Davis and lived near Quincy, Lewis County, Ky—ten children; presumably farmers, order extremely uncertain.

2233. MARY McCROSKEY, Pattonsburg, Mo?; b. Oc 7, 1806, d. Ap 16, 89, m. Nicholas Savage—nine children. He was a farmer, d. May 11, 1881.

2233x. ALEXANDER McCROSKEY, b. Nov 19, 1908; died young.

2234. ELEANOR McCROSKEY, b. in Kentucky Jan 1, 1810, came to Daviess County, Mo, in 1841 and d. there Sep 6, 54; m. Mar 10, 31 John D. Williams, merchant and farmer, mem legislature two terms, son Mordecai W and Davidson—five children.

2235. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY McCROSKEY, farmer?, Stewartville, Mo; b. Mar 8, 1812, d. Jan 13, 1902; m. America Jane Toney from Virginia—six children.

2236. JOHN W. McCROSKEY, b. May 5, 1814, d. June 10, 53, buried Ashland, Ky; m. Thirza Ann Burris who d. Nov 20, 52, aged 30 years and 16 days—no children.

2237. JOSEPH C. McCROSKEY, farmer and justice of the peace, Pattonsburg, Mo; b. Ap 15, 1916, d. May 57; m. Amanda McCormick—seven children.

2237. ELIZABETH McCROSKEY, b. Sep 29, 1818, m. William Davis and probably lived at Ashland, Ky.

2238. JAMES D. McCROSKEY, b. May 13, 1821, d. Aug 1877; m. Jan 28, 45 Flora Canterbury b. May 9, 1826, d. July 12, 78—three children.

2238x. AMERICA McCROSKEY, b. Jan 16, 1823, d. young.

2230. GIRARD McCROSKEY, b. Feb 8, 1826, d. May 20, 45, buried Ashland.

2231. The eight children of JANE McCROSKEY and James Ewing were:—

22311. HESTER ELIZABETH EWING, b. Owingsville, Ky, Sep 29, 1826, lived Jacksonville, Ill, and d. Ap 2, 68, not married.

22312. CAROLINE MARGARET EWING, b. Owingsville Feb 9, 1829, d. Jacksonville Jan 22, 1893, not married.

22313. JOHN McCROSKEY EWING, farmer?, Jacksonville, Ill,?; b. July 13, 1830, d. Dec 5, 1901; m. Nov 2, 57 Martha Eads of Knoxville, Ill, who d. Ap 12, 62—two children; m. (2) Feb 9, 82 Emma Campbell of Jacksonville—five children.

22314. SALLY ANN EWING, Jacksonville, Ill; b. Mar 25, 1833, d. Dec 15, 85; m. Dec 21, 54 William Wallace Happy who d. May 26, 62—two children.

22315. WILLIAM ROBERT EWING, b. Dec 27, 1835, d. 1842.

22316. MARY ELLEN EWING, Jacksonville, Ill; b. there Mar 16, 1837, grad in voice, Berean Coll, Jacksonville, July 1, 57; m. Oc 1, 60 Samuel C. Brockman, salesman, elder in the Christian Church, d. Ap 22, 12, son Samuel B and Mary A. Smedley—two children.

22317. ELIZA JANE EWING, Virginia, Ill; b. Aug 14, 1841, living in 1915, m. July 1, 68 James B. Black of Cass County, Ill, who d. at Virginia Sep 3, 95—two children.

22318. ISABELLA EWING, b. Oc 12, 1844, d. Mar 1846.

22313. Next come the seven children of JOHN McCROSKEY EWING and their recorded descendants:— (widow moved to Eureka, Ill in 1902)

223131. JANELLA MABEL EWING, Washington, DC, in 1915, b. Sep 29, 1858, m. Mar 30, 87 Worthy P. Steavins, of Humbolt, Neb—no children.

223132. WILLIAM WALTON EWING, auditor, The Illinois Telephone Co, Jacksonville, Ill, correspondent on this line in 1915; b. Oc 2, 1860, not married.

223133. ELLA CAMPBELL EWING, missionary at Bolenga, Africa; b. Feb 13, 1883, d. May 17, 07, not married.

223134. JOHN EARL EWING, b. June 3, 1884, m. May 4, 10 Stella McKee of Washburn, Ill, who d. Feb 28, 11; m. (2) Dec 17, 14 Mae Lee—one child; home at Eureka, Ill.

2231341. JOHN ROBERT EWING, Eureka, Ill; b. Feb 18, 1911, m. June 3, 39 Florence G. Moeller, dau William M and Marie Beck; b. near Washburn, Ill, grad Univ Ill; a daughter:—latest address, Chicago.

22313411. NANCY JEAN EWING, b. Jan 13, 1942.

223135. WALKER FORMAN EWING, mechanical engineer, Eureka, Ill; b. Jacksonville Jan 9, 1886, grad Eureka Coll and Univ Ill; m. Ap 18, 11 Minne Marie Barney, dau Charles Henry B and Elizabeth Harriet Tucker—four children, all graduates of Eureka Coll:—

2231351. ELIZABETH JANE EWING, St. Paul, Ind; b. Aug 22, 1913, m. May 30, 36 Robert Mitchell, merchant—two children recorded:—

22313511. WALKER HUGH MITCHELL, b. Ap 12, 1937.

22313512. DON ROBERT MITCHELL, b. May 21, 1942.

2231352. MINNIE MARIE EWING, Cheyenne, Wyo; b. Feb 13, 1915, m. Jan 9, 38 Martin Innes, airline official—two children:—

22313521. STEVEN MARTIN INNES, b. Aug 9, 1940.

2231352. ANNETTE INNES, b. Mar 1, 1943.

2231353. ANNETTE EWING, Linden, NJ; b. Oc 31, 1916, m. Nov 9, 40 Rea Kreider, research chemical engineer, son Rea E. K and Greta Johnson—one child reported:—

22313531. KAREN ANNETTE KREIDER, b. July 11, 1942.

2231354. DONALD WALKER EWING, Eureka, Ill, Air Corps captain in 1944; b. Sep 19, 1918, m. Jan 9, 42 Gladys Klesath, dau Frank K and Ethel Coons—three children:—

22313541. KENT WALKER EWING, b. June 1, 1943.

22313542. JON WILLIAM EWING, twin, b. June 1, 1943.

22313543. DON FRANKLIN EWING, b. June 20, 1944.

(Robert Mitchell above was son Charles J. M and Grace Dickinson; Martin Innes was son of Innes and Sarah Martin)

223136. ANNA BELLE EWING, Peoria, Ill; b. Ap 9, 1888, m. William D. Madison—no data further.

223137. ALLEN CAMPBELL EWING, workman, Peoria, Ill; b. Jacksonville, Ill. Sep 8, 1890, educ Eureka public schools, mem 169th Company, US Marines, World War 1; m. June 5, 19 Mary Claudia Payne, dau Claude Elsworth P and Mary Ann Dooley—three children:—

2231371. ALLEN CLAUDE EWING, b. June 10, 1920, grad Peoria HS 38, staff sgt 317th Station Hosp in Europe, World War 2. stu Bradley Univ, Peoria, class 47.

2231372. MARY ANNE EWING, b. Feb 26, 1925, grad Peoria HS 43, and Methodist Hosp School of Nursing, Mar 47.

2231373. PHYLLIS JEAN EWING, b. June 10, 1928, grad Peoria HS 46; clerk.

22314. The two children of SALLY ANN EWING come next with their recorded descendants:—see page 1190.

223141. CHARLES EWING HAPPY, b. Jan 4, 1859, d. Ap 16, 75.

223142. WILLIAM WALLACE HAPPY, Denver, Colo; b. Nov 5, 1862, m. Mar 27, 88 Alice Weathers of Augusta, Ill—one child recorded:—

2231421. ALMA MAE HAPPY, Denver, Colo; b. Sep 29, 1890, not married.

22316. The two recorded children of MARY ELLEN EWING follow with one recorded descendant:—

223161. JAMES WALLACE BROCKMAN, Jacksonville, Ill; b. June 15, 1863, m. Nov 9, 98 Fannie Belle Kennedy of Waverly, Ill—a child:—

2231611. PORTIA LUCILE BROCKMAN, Chicago, Ill; b. Ap 8, 1905, m. Cohen.

223162. GEORGIA ELLEN BROCKMAN, teacher, Jacksonville; b. Ap 28, 1867.

22317. The two children of ELIZA JANE EWING, left no children—see page 1190. They were:—

223171. JAMES EWING BLACK, b. and d. Aug 5, 1871.

223172. MARGARET MAE BLACK, b. Aug 11, 1875, d. presumably Virginia, Ill, Aug 2, 96, not married.

— . . . — . . . — . . . — . . . — . . . —

2232. Next come the ten children of ELIZA McCROSKEY and Alexander Davis of Quincy, Ky, incompletely reported—see page 1189. They were:—

22321. MARY J(ANE) DAVIS, m. Eastham and d. in Portsmouth, Ohio; said to have had a grandson, Paul Bagby, living at Cincinnati, Ohio, and a granddaughter, Mary Watson, living at Ashland, Ky, but mode of relationship not indicated, whether brother and sister or first cousins. One list makes her the fifth child. The editor follows the list of Mrs. Juanita Lucile Davis Hughes—see below.

22322. ESTHER DAVIS, b. May 23, 1825, m. about 1842 William Lewis Geiger, farmer and merchant, Ashland, Ky—ten children.

22323. JOHN DAVIS; married and had a son, William, who lived at Maysville, Ky, in 1945.

22324. JOB DAVIS; married and had a son, Jamea, living at Liverpool, Ohio in 1945.

22325. ALEXANDER DAVIS; married and had a daughter, Mrs. Minnie Davis Murphy, living at Fairfield, Ala, in 1915, and a son, Edward.

22325x. ELLEN DAVIS, married Hillirman and had one child who is now dead without further descendants.

22326. NATHANIEL DAVIS, married and had a descendant, David Corns, living at Bennett, Ky, in 1945.

22327. JAMES DAVIS, married and had a granddaughter, Mrs. Alma Davis Lee, living at Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1945.

22328. AARON DAVIS, school teacher; b. near Cattletsburg, Ky. June 17, 1838, d. Route 1, Wallingford, Ky, Ap 13, 20; m. Henrietta Leitch of St Paul, Ky, dau John and Nancy Leitch—three children.

22329. GERARD McCROSKEY DAVIS, Quincy, Ky, b. Cannonsburgh, Boyd County, Ky, Mar 31, 1846, d. July 6, 36; m. Isbell Legg b. Pittsburgh, Pa, Oc 30, 1853, d. July 21, 37—four children, all born at Quincy.

22322. Here follow the ten children of ESTHER DAVIS and William Lewis Geiger as reported by Mrs. Davis E. Geiger, Bellefonte, Ashland, Ky. all deceased in 1944 except Mrs. Hord and D. D. K. Geiger.

223221. SUSAN MARGARET HAMPTON GEIGER, b. 1843.

223222. HENRY ALEXANDER GEIGER, b. 1845.

223223. MARY ELIZA GEIGER, b. 1848, m. Campbell.

223224. ADALINE ELIZABETH GEIGER, b. 1850, m. Leffingwell

223225. KATHERINE ANN GEIGER, b. 1853, m. Wade.

223226. SALLIE ESTHER GEIGER, b. 1856, m. Patterson.

223227. MARGARET JANE GEIGER, Ashland, Ky; b. 1859, m. W. T. Hord.

223227x. ELLEN HENIETTA GEIGER, b. 1862.

223228. WILLIAM LEWIS GEIGER JR, b. 1864.

223229. DAVID DAVIS KAVANAUGH GEIGER, Hubball, WV, b. 1869.

(Mrs. Geiger does not identify herself further but that her personal name was Geraldine W. and that Mrs. Hord was her husband's aunt, so that he was perhaps the son of D. D. K. Geiger. She also filed a record of one William Geiger who was born Sep 9, 1785 on Kendrick's Island in Susquehanna River, near Sunbury, Pa, and m. Feb 25, 1810 Ella Freeman. This record lists a child, Martin Geiger, b. Angelica, New York May 2, 1815, who m. May 3, 38 Ann E. Christian, and so not the Martin Geiger who m. Malinda Telford. P 2216; nor does it disclose the relationship of William Lewis Geiger to any one.)

22328. Next in order come the three children of AARON DAVIS and Henrietta Leitch:—with their recorded descendants:—

223281. CLARA DAY DAVIS, Elizaville, Ky; b. Jan 18, 1862, d. Mar 4, 35 at Elizaville; m. May 22, 84 in Lewis County, near Quincy, John William Martin, farmer, son George William M and Minerva Jane Harmon of Red House, WV—two children. He b. Aug 3, 1858.

2232811. HENRIETTA DAY MARTIN, b. Nov 24, 1885, m. Charles Gipson Lytle and d. July 2, 08—no children reported.

2232812. WILLA LEITCH MARTIN, Elizaville, Ky; b. Foxport, Ky, Nov 10, 1889; grad Sugar Loaf grade school, m. at Foxport Dec 18, 13 Clarence Wallace Bishop, hardware merchant, son James Henry B and Nellie Poynter—two children—

22328121. MAURICE LYTLE BISHOP, undertaker, Elizaville, Ky; b. Nov 3, 1914, grad Flemingsburg HS and stu Gupton Jones Coll of Embalming, Nashville, Tenn; flight officer, US Air Corps in 1945; m. Nov 30, 35 Jewel Mae Harmon.

22328122. HENRIETTA MARTIN BISHOP, extension clerk, Univ Ky at Elizaville in 1945; b. June 23, 1925, grad Flemingsburg HS 43, stu Inter State Bus School at Portsmouth, Ohio, and finished at Flemingsburg Bus Coll.

223282. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Nov 24, 1863, d. Sep 20, 03, not married.

223283. MAX DAVIS, South Portsmouth, Ky; b. Aug 23, 1865, d. June 23, 08, m. Oc 29, 99 Minnie Pancoast—a daughter:—

2232831. ELIZA JANE DAVIS, South Portsmouth, Ky; b. St Paul, Lewis County, Ky, Aug 4, 1890, m. Aug 7, 08 John Walter Gash, farmer, son George Gash and Lavina Francis—eight children:—

22328311. IRENE DAVIS GASH, South Portsmouth, Ky; b. St Paul, Ky, Dec 14, 1909, m. Jan 22, 34 Cecil Edgar Stephenson, merchant, son John Will S and Loucina Kegley—two children:—

223283111. VESTA FRANCES STEPHENSON, b. June 22, 1934.

223283112. DARRELL RAYMOND STEPHENSON, b. Jan 13, 1941.

22328312. AUTIE RAYMOND GASH, South Portsmouth, Ky; b. St Paul, June 11, 1911, soldier in France in 1945, Co. M. 264th Infantry; m. Oc 26, 35 Ethel Mae Stephenson, sister of above—no children.

22328313. LESLIE LEE GASH, South Portsmouth; b. Sep 23, 1913 at St Paul, Ky; squad A-1, Army Air Base, Lincoln, Neb, in 1945; m. May 26, 40 Elizabeth Henry Barber, dau Courtney Henry and Mary Hicks (presumably a widow, as Barber is stricken out after Courtney Henry) no children.

22328314. MARY ESTHER GASH, Portsmouth, Ohio, or South Portsmouth, Ky; b. St Paul Dec 15, 1916, m. Aug 11, 40 Arnold Walter Stone, shoe worker of Portsmouth, son Ennic S and Ellen Scaff—one child reported:—

223283141. BONNIE JANE STONE, b. Mar 19, 1941.

22328315. MARVIN WALTER GASH, b. Nov 16, 1918, d. Oc 11, 20.

22328316. AUDREY N. GASH, shoe worker, South Portsmouth, Ky; b. Nov 18, 1921.

22328317. HARRY FRANKLIN GASH, b. Ap 18, 1924, d. Dec 3, 26.

22328318. DONALD A. GASH, b. June 8, 1927; stu South Portsmouth HS in 1945.

(Minnie Pancoast above was dau Joel P and Eliza Meyers.)

22329. GERARD McCROSKEY DAVIS, had four children, of whom one only came to the age of marriage—see page 1192.

223291. ALEXANDER SHAW DAVIS, farmer, Quincy, Ky; where b. Sep 21, 1873, m. Oc 16, 1900 Anna Jane Wood born Quincy Oc 16, 1880, dau Char-

les Lewis W and Helen Mary Black—seven children.

223292. STEPHEN GERARD LEWIS, b. Dec 8, 1879, d. Dec 31, 91.

223293. SUSAN CATHERINE DAVIS, b. Aug 18, 1878, d. Mar 16, 83.

223294. ESTHER GEIGER DAVIS, b. June 14, 1886, d. Dec 16, 91.

223291. The seven children of ALEXANDER S. DAVIS and their recorded descendants come next:—

2232911. KENNETH WOOD DAVIS, government engineer, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Quincy June 27, 1902, grad Portsmouth (Ohio) HS 22, m. July 28, 34 Freda Louise Frese, dau Otto Wilhelm F and Freda Trende—children:—

22329111. KENNETH EUGENE DAVIS, b. Nov 19, 1935.

22329112. GERALD LEE DAVIS, b. July 3, 1938.

22329113. PHYLISS JOAN DAVIS, b. Nov 14, 1940.

2232912. HELEN ISABELLE DAVIS, b. Sep 17, 1903, d. June 25, 05.

2232913. SUSAN IRENE DAVIS, Marion, Ohio; b. Quincy Sep 3, 1905, grad Portsmouth (Ohio) HS, m. June 29, 29 Millard Brown Smith, US Navy World War I, son John Philip S and Harriet Brown; divorced him Jan 1933 and m (2) A. D. Wells—one child:—

22329131. KEITH DAVIS SMITH, b. Dec 14, 1930.

(Mr. Admiral Dewey Wells, press operator, m. May 12, 44, is son Andrew Jackson W and Martha Susan Kiger, and pvt 95th Evacuation Hosp Mtz. in World War 2.)

2232914. NORMAN ALEXANDER DAVIS, Portsmouth, Ohio; soldier in 1945; b. Nov 21, 1907, m. Aug 10, 40 Pauline McCall.

2232915. MARVIN KEITH DAVIS, Quincy, Ky, soldier in 1945; b. June 5, 1910; not married in 45.

2232916. ANNA PAULINE DAVIS, Portsmouth, Ohio; b. Mar 28, 1914, m. Dec 31, 34 Robert Lee Riley, Greyhound Bus Driver.

2232917. JUANITA LUCILLE DAVIS, Portsmouth, Ohio, correspondent on this line; b. there Ap 23, 1917, grad Portsmouth HS 35, m. Oc 16, 42 Howard Homer Hughes, soldier, pvt first class, son Quincy H and Martha Lusetta Daub.

2233. Next come the nine children of MARY McCROSKEY and Nicholas Savage—see page 1189; They were:—

22331. JAMES W. SAVAGE, farmer, Pattonsburg, Mo; b. Ashland, Ky, Nov 27, 1827, d. Pattonsburg Oc 18, 94; m. Jan 17, 55 Mary A. Brussman who d. Nov 19, 1919—eleven children.

22332. WILLIAM SAVAGE, farmer, Pattonsburg; b. Jan 1, 1830, d. Mar 5, 13; m. Amanda J. Ferguson and (2) Mary Burdette—two children.

22333. ALEXANDER SAVAGE, b. Mar 31, 1832, d. 1890; m. Mary Walker and had a son who lived in Cincinnati.

22334. EDWARD SAVAGE, b. Mar 19, 1834, d. Mar 16, 60 (recorded 1866), not married.

22335. ROLAND SAVAGE, b. Sep 21, 1836, d. Mar 1, 58, not married.

22336. ELIZA JANE SAVAGE, Pattonsburg, Mo; b. Aug 30, 1838, d. Jan 8, 74 William Fulwider and had a son:—

223361. HENRY FULWIDER, RFD Pattonsburg, who m. Alice Groomer.

22337. MARGARET ELLEN SAVAGE, b. May 1, 1840, d. July 30, 94, m. Mar 21, 65 Jacob Murphy Poage, P 11271, son Col Hugh Allen Poage and Eliza Murphy, farmer, lawyer and judge at or near Pattonsburg—four children.

For which line see page 280. Mrs. Lulu Carrie Poage Weller, Pattonsburg, dau Margaret Ellen Savage, is chief correspondent on her line.

22338. JOHN D. SAVAGE, farmer, b. Greenupsburg, Greenup County, Ky, Nov 17, 1842, d. Spearville, Kan, May 18, 20, m. Mar 5, 67 Helen Hunter Swearingen of Harrison County, Ohio, dau Clemons S and Nancy Prichard—nine children. She b. Feb 1, 1849, d. Jan 7, 40.

22339. JOSEPH SAVAGE, b. Oc 11, 1845, d. 1892; m. Jennie Walker and had a daughter:—

223391. JOSEPHINE SAVAGE, Ashland, Ky; m. P. P. Cyrus, deceased. Mrs. Cyrus was alive in 1944, but no further data.

22331. The eleven children of JAMES W. SAVAGE now follow with their recorded descendants albeit the information is but meagre:—

223311. FRANK SAVAGE, Pattonsburg, Mo, farmer; b. Aug 25, 1856, d. Dec 11, 1934, m. Lucy Shultz—a daughter reported:—

2233111. FRANCES SAVAGE, m. Thomas Giffen (Seal Rock, Ore.)

223312. JENNIE SAVAGE, Chillicothe, Mo; b. Feb 14, 1858, d. Mar 24, 92; m. R. H. White, a traveling salesman, deceased by 1912, no record as to children, except a dau, Mrs. John Rice, Chillicothe.

223313. CHARLES ALBERT SAVAGE, educator and perhaps real estate agent, Kansas City, Mo; b. Feb 13, 1860, grad Mo State Normal School BS; sometime principal of several graded schools and county supt of public schools; m. Bettie L. Cruzan—no children.

223314. FRANCES AGNES SAVAGE, b. Feb 21, 1862 at Pattonsburg, Mo; d. La Junta, Colo, June 9, 43, m. Feb 22, 83 Alexander Denny Best, rancher, son Howard Boone Best—two children:—

2233131. WALLACE TULL BEST, b. Nov 17, 1883, d. Jan 10, 19, m. Oc 7, 09 Pinckney Meador, dau John Davis M and Kate Caldwell—no children.

2233142. FANNIE DENNY BEST, La Junta, Colo; b. Ap 15, 1895, m. Oc 26, 14 George Orville Hill, rancher—three children:—

22331421. GEORGE ALEXANDER HILL, 1st lieutenant US Army Air Corps in 1944; b. Feb 3, 1918, m. Dec 31, 42 Verona Allen.

22331422. DAVID MARLOW HILL, b. Ap 5, 1920; 2nd lieutenant US Army Air Corps, 5th Ferrying Group, A.T.C., 91st Squadron, Love Field, Dallas, Tex, in 1944.

22331423. JAMES ORVILLE HILL, b. June 6, 1924, d. Jan 2, 39.

223314x. MARY A. SAVAGE, b. Mar 29, 1864, d. Ap 11, 64.

223314y. LEWIS SAVAGE, b. May 4, 1865, d. Ap 14, 66.

223315. MINNIE SAVAGE, Pattonsburg, Mo; b. there Ap 3, 1867, grad Mo State Normal School, Kirksville, m. Oc 3, 89 David B. Koger, farmer, now deceased—a daughter:—

2233151. EUNICE LOWELL KOGER, employee, First State Bank, Pattonsburg, Mo; b. Oc 10, 1894, grad Hardin Coll, Mexico, Mo, 1914.

223316. LAURA SAVAGE, (corrected in the record to Linnie), b. Feb 17, 1869, lived with Mrs. Hill at La Junta in 1944.

223317. BELLE SAVAGE, b. Pattonsburg Dec 28, 1870, d. McFall, Mo, Oc 18, 25, grad Mo State Teacher's Coll, Kirksville, m. Sep 29, 92 Mack Persinger, farmer at McFall, son John Persinger—a son:—

2233171. ROSCOE PERSINGER, railroad brakeman, Little River, Kan; b. Ap 6, 1894, m. July 12, 25 Mildred Zingg—no children reported.

223318. GRETCHER NORMAN SAVAGE, farmer, Pattonsburg, Mo; b. there Sep 11, 1872, grad Mo State Normal School; m. Dec 7, 93 Eugenia Llewellyn Shultz,

dau William W. Shultz—a son:—

2233181. EDWARD BARLOW SAVAGE, merchant, Chillicothe, Mo; b. Pattonsburg Oc 19, 1895, grad Chillicothe Bus Coll, volunteer First World War, US Navy, E(R) 1st class, Submarine 07; m. Sep 13, 21 Grace Gasnell, dau William Henry Gesnell—two children:—

22331811. BILLIE NORMA SAVAGE, b. Sep 18, 1924, mem Women's Army Corps, World War 2.

22331812. EDWARD BARNEY SAVAGE, water chemist, Chillicothe, Mo; b. Jan 3, 1927.

223319. IDA SAVAGE, Morrison, Okla; b. Pattonsburg Oc 23, 1875, stu Mt. Tabor, DeKalb County, Mo; m. Ap 10, 98 Charles Monroe Ferguson, farmer, son John Henry F and Elizabeth Jane Royston—five children:—

2233191. LUCIE BEATRICE FERGUSON, Glenco, Okla; b. Jan 12, 1900, m. Jan 11, 18 Clarence Amce Newman, farmer—two children:—

22331911. BONETA BEATRICE NEWMAN, Stillwater, Okla; b. May 7, 1920, m. Hatcher.

22331912. JOHN D. NEWMAN, Glenco, Okla; b. Aug 12, 1926.

2233192. LAWRENCE DAVID FERGUSON, engineer, Stillwater, Okla; b. July 30, 1903, grad Stillwater HS 17, m. Mar 8, 26 Anna Frank—no children reported.

2233193. FREIDA FERN FERGUSON, Stillwater, Okla; b. May 14, 1906, stu Eureka (Ill) Coll, m. Sep 5, 26 Simon Orval Bilyou—two children:—

22331931. SHIRLEY ANN BILYOU, b. July 18, 1936.

22331932. DONNA KAY BILYOU, b. Jan 11, 1942.

2233194. EMERY FRANK FERGUSON, farmer, Glenco, Okla; b. May 30, 1908, grad Eureka Coll 28; m. July 16, 36 Reva Rosmond Good—children:—

22331941. EMERY FRANK FERGUSON JR, b. Mar 6, 1938.

22331942. BILLIE RAE FERGUSON, b. July 17, 1940.

22331943. SANDRA RAE FERGUSON, b. Oc 20, 1942.

2233195. CORA MAYBELLE FERGUSON, stenographer, Tulsa, Okla; b. May 15, 1910, grad Eureka Coll and Brown's Bus Coll, La Junta, Colo.

22332. The two children of WILLIAM SAVAGE with their recorded descendants come next—see page 1194.

223321. JOHN SAVAGE, m. Hattie Elam, both deceased—a child:—

2233211. AGNES SAVAGE, Pattonsburg; m. Ben Lear.

223322. NOLA SAVAGE, m. George Weller; both deceased.

22338. Lastly comes the line of JOHN D. SAVAGE—see page 1195; his children and recorded descendants follow:—

223381. JENNELLIE MABEL SAVAGE, b. Dec 19, 1867, m. Feb 5, 85 Charles A. Stitt, farmer, Conway Springs, Kan.

223382. MARY NANCY SAVAGE, b. Oc 26, 1869, m. Ellis Persinger, farmer, Little River, Kan.

223383. FRED W. SAVAGE, Route 1, Easton, Kan; b. Jan 17, 1872, m. Lucy Christie.

223384. NICHOLAS ESTEL SAVAGE, b. Aug 31, 1874, d. Oc 7, 75.

223385. CLEMENT RUSSELL SAVAGE, twin, b. Aug 31, 1874.

223386. ROSALIE HENRIETTA SAVAGE, Dodge City, Kan; b. Mar 30, 1877, m. Warren Christy.

223387. GARLEY DETMER SAVAGE, b. Aug 7, 1880.

223388. WILLIE SAVAGE, b. July 8, 1886, d. July 9, 86.

223389. CHARLES SAVAGE, b. July 27, 1887; deceased but date not known to correspondent.

— . . — . . — . . — . . —

2234. Next come the five children of ELEANOR McCROSKEY and John Davidson Williams, merchant and farmer, Daviess County, Mo—see page 1189.

22341. ARCHIBALD PAUL WILLIAMS, merchant, b. 1832, m. Elizabeth Gee and said to have had a son:—

223411. JOHN D. WILLIAMS, Fort Washakie, Wyo.

22342. WILLIAM MORDECAI WILLIAMS, farmer, Pattonsburg, Mo; b. near Catlettsburg, Ky. Feb 9, 1834; lived eight years in Cal, and six years at Isle of Pines, West Indies; sometime county assessor; m. Ap 24, 69 Eugenia Lewellen Shults, dau Michael S and Sarah Wright (see 223318), who d. Dec 19, 19—eight children; alive in 1916 and correspondent.

22343. AMERICA JANE WILLIAMS, b. Boyd County, Ky, July 11, 1836, d. Stewartsville, Mo, Mar 16, 05, grad Grand River Coll, (Mo?); m. Jan 12, 60 Joseph H. Snow, merchant and farmer at Stewartsville, b. near Lynchburg, Va, June 6, 1836, son Thomas and Sally Snow—four children. Mr. Snow was still alive in 1916 and wrote the original Williamson questionnaire.

22344. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS, b. Sep 18, 1845, d. Ap 25, 46.

22345. LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. Daviess County, Mo, Nov 29, 1849, grad public schools, Bethany and Pattonsburg, Mo; m. Aug 1, 69 William Ashley Burnett, stockman, Trinidad, Colo, mayor 82-83, soldier in Civil War under Gen. Price, when a mere boy, son Crede Taylor B and Mary Ann Williams—five children who died young. In 1916 Mrs. Burnett was a widow and for seven or eight years had been one of the superintendents of the School for Deaf and Blind at Colorado Springs, Colo.

22342. Next come the eight children of WILLIAM MORDECAI WILLIAMS with their recorded descendants:—

223421. ALBERT JEFFWAY WILLIAMS, farmer, Prairie Point, via Macon, Miss, in 1916; b. Pattonsburg Mar 5, 1870, grad Univ Mo in Law 97, practiced law three years and then took up farming; not married when reported.

223422. EUGENE ASHLEY WILLIAMS, b. Sep 9, 1872, d. Nov 2, 72.

223423. LOU WILLIAMS, b. Jan 10, 1874, d. same day.

223424. WILLIAM DETMAR WILLIAMS, b. Dec 25, 1875, grad in Law at Univ Mo 97, was clerk to a Judiciary Commission at Jefferson City, Mo, when died Feb 1, 99, not married.

223425. SYDNEY SHULTZ WILLIAMS, farmer, Elgin, Okla; b. Pattonsburg Jan 6, 1877, m. Mar 27, 04 Mary Neal Bentley, dau William Henry and Julia Lavenia Bentley—two children who died infants.

223426. HARRIET ELEANOR WILLIAMS, St Joseph, Mo; b. Pattonsburg May 23, 1879, stu Kansas City HS, grad Prichart Coll, Albany, Mo; m. Aug 7, 07 Philip Picquet Weller, carriage builder, auto repairer, and lastly farm examiner, son George Riley W and Elizabeth Mary Board—three children:—

2234261. ESTHER EUGENIA WELLER, St Joseph, Mo; b. Dec 7, 1912, m. June 26, 39 Fred Julius Burkhard, printer, son Julius B of Berne, Switzerland, and Elize Frey of Zurich, Switzerland—two children:—

22342611. ELANOR LOUISE BURKHARD, b. May 7, 1940.

22342612. JOHN PHILIP BURKHARD, b. Oc 28, 1941.

2234262. ELEANOR WILLIAMS WELLER, St Joseph, Mo; b. Nov 21, 1915, m. Feb 8, 1942 Levell L. Jackson, corporal 4th Battalion, Co F. A.S.V., P.R.D., Camp Beale in 1944—a child:—

22342621. ELLEN WICKLIFFE JACKSON, b. Oc 22, 1942.

2234263. PHILIP SIDNEY WELLER, lieut 381 Engineer Battalion, Camp Dorn, Miss, in 1944; b. Nov 2, 1917, m. Feb 1944 Mary Ruth Sanchez.

223427. JOHN D(AVIDSON?) WILLIAMS, farmer, Pattonsburg; where b. Mar 20, 1883, stu Agriculture, Columbia, Mo; always lived on the home place settled by his grandfather, leader in farm clubs and civic improvements; m. Sep 24, 11 Enolia Boyd, dau Edwin B and Druscilla Ward—a son:—

2234271. JOHN D. WILLIAMS JR, b. Dec 16, 1913; latest address seems to be Ocala, Fla.

223428. RUBY ERWIN WILLIAMS, b. July 23, 1885, d. Mar 1, 1887.

22343. The four children of AMERICA JANE WILLIAMS and their recorded descendants come next—see page 1197; two d. infants and not reported.

223431. LORA ELLA SNOW, Stewartsville, Mo; b. Ap 9, 1862, m. Ap 3, 95 Loren Huston Roberts, electrician—two children recorded:—

2234311. JOSEPH M. ROBERTS, Gallatin, Mo—two children:—

22343111. STANLEY EUGENE ROBERTS, Columbia, Mo.

22343112. ELEANOR LOUISE ROBERTS, Columbia, Mo.

2234312. LOREN C. ROBERTS, Columbia, Mo; Irene Watson—a son:—

22343121. LOREN WATSON ROBERTS, Columbia, Mo.

223432. WILLIAM DAVID SNOW, bank cashier, Stewartsville, Mo; b. May 16, 1864, m. Nov 28, 88 Anna McDonald—four children:—

2234321. LORA NELL SNOW, asst bank cashier, Stewartsville, Mo; in 1916; b. May 10, 1891.

2234322. MARY VENITA SNOW, Stewartsville, b. Mar 15, 1894, m. May 19, 17 C. Ford Mattingly, D.D.S.—no children.

2234323. VIOLET SNOW, Stewartsville; b. Feb 21, 1896, m. May 25, 20 Roy W. Kibbey—a child:—

22343231. SHIRLEY ANN KIBBEY, b. Ap 10, 1926.

2234324. WILLIAM ALWYN SNOW, Stewartsville, Mo; b. Aug 11, 1898, m. Nov 27, 22 Elizabeth Coe Warren—two children:—

22343241. BETTY Jo SNOW, b. Oc 16, 1922 (so the record, questionnaire not located; probably should be 1923, or marriage date wrong.)

22343242. MARY ALEN SNOW, b. Ap 14, 1928.

22345. As noted above the five children of LOUISE WILLIAMS died young—see page 1197. They were:—

223451. FRANK EUGENE BURNETT, b. Sep 25, 1877, d. Nov 8, 77.

223452. HOLMES BURNETT, b. June 15, 1881, d. Aug 9, 82.

223453. LOIS BURNETT, b. May 1, 1883, d. Nov 18, 97.

223454. LUCILE BURNETT, b. Mar 8, 1885, d. Jan 6, 86.

223455. EWELL ASHLEY BURNETT, b. Dec 20, 1886, d. Mar 21, 05.

2235. Next to come are the six children of WILLIAM MONTGOMERY McCROSKEY of Stewartsville, Mo; —see page 1189. They were:—

22351. NANCY JANE McCROSKEY, m. Thomas B. Holt, lived at Hemple, Mo,

and said to have had five children; see below.

22352. ELIZA McCROSKEY, m. Richard Rockwell—no children, and no other details, except both dead.

22353. ALEXANDER DAVIS McCROSKEY, fire insurance agt, Stewartsville, Mo, b. Rockbridge County, Va, Nov 15, 1845, d. Kidder, Mo, Jan 3, 1942 at the home of Mrs. R. L. Terry; m. June 1, 75 Elizabeth Ann Breckenridge, dau John William B and Nancy Mildred Kerr, b. Paris, Ky, Oc 19, 1850, d. Jan 13, 13—eight children. He was also sometime postmaster at Stewartsville.

22354. DAUGHTER McCROSKEY, d. young (Mary?, per Mrs. Terry)

22355. DAUGHTER McCROSKEY, d. young (Mrs. Terry knew but one)

22356. JOHN McCROSKEY, migrated west in 1865 and whereabouts later not known, probably next born after Alexander.

22353. The eight children of ALEXANDER DAVIS McCROSKEY now come with their recorded descendants:—

223531. STUART BRECKENRIDGE McCROSKEY, b. May 1, 1876, d. Dec 29, 80.

223532. JOHN WILLIAM McCROSKEY, b. Oc 8, 1878, d. Jan 10, 81.

223533. GERALDINE CASSELL McCROSKEY, Kidder, Mo; b. Stewartsville Nov 15, 1880, grad Stewartsville HS, m. Dec 6, 05 Roscoe Linn Terry, cashier, Kidder bank, born Green City, Mo, Ap 17, 1878, son Philo Foote T and Anna Mary Crawford—four children:—

2235331. ROSCOE LINN TERRY JR, supt of schools, Laclede, Mo; b. Kidder Sep 15, 1906, grad Mo Wesleyan Coll AB 28, Univ Mo M. Ed 41, m. July 16, 36 Leota Elizabeth Garton, dau Arthur Monroe G and Clara Mae Kneale—no children reported.

2235332. HOWARD McCROSKEY TERRY, school administrator, Braymer, Mo, about 1941; b. Kidder Aug 3, 1908, grad Drury Coll, Springfield, Mo, AB 30, Univ Mo AM 38, m. Aug 22, 32 Mary Belle Thomas, dau Samuel Richard T and Areta Caroline Schultz—a son:—

22353321. HOWARD THOMAS TERRY, b. Feb 17, 1937.

2235333. VIRGINIA ELOISE TERRY, teacher, stu at Univ Mo in 1941 at Columbia, MA degree work; b. Feb 18, 1914.

2235334. ELIZABETH ANNA TERRY, teacher, Pipkin Jr HS, Springfield, Mo, in 1941; b. Nov 26, 1918.

(Roscoe Linn Terry, about 1916, was agent for The Home Insurance Company of New York.)

223534. AUBREY DERWENT McCROSKEY, Oakland, Cal; b. Aug 4, 1883, d. Nov 25, 21, not married.

223535. RAY TEMPLE McCROSKEY, railroad officer at Liberty, Kansas City and Brookfield, Mo; b. Stewartsville Ap 2, 1885, d. Kidder Nov 21, 40, m. (1) Lena Tarwater who was divorced but later remarried twice and now deceased; m. (2) June 23, 23 Jean Frazier now also deceased, dau Charles Henry F and Alice Mary Cady—three children:—

2235351. BLANCHE ALENE McCROSKEY, Kansas City, Mo; b. Sep 13, 1910, m. Vernon W. Jones.

2235352. RAY DELAS McCROSKEY, Brookfield, Mo; b. Dec 4, 1925.

2235353. HENRY DAVIS McCROSKEY, Brookfield, Mo; b. Oc 4, 1928.

223536. JOSEPH ALTON McCROSKEY, Wichita, Kan; b. Sep 13, 1887, d. Aug 18, 18, not married.

223537. BYNUM BRECKENRIDGE McCROSKEY, street railway employee, Oakland, Cal; b. Jan 25, 1892, not married in 1941.

223538. VERNON ASHLEY McCROSKEY, b. Feb 26, 1894, d. Ap 27, 94.

22351. The five children of NANCY JANE McCROSKEY are reported to have been:—

223511. WILLIAM HOLT.
 223512. DAVID HOLT, deceased.
 223513. HUGH HOLT.
 223514. EDWARD HOLT, deceased.
 223515. CHARLES HOLT, living Hemple, Mo, in 1941.

2237. Next come the seven children of JOSEPH C. McCROSKEY, farmer and judge at Pattonsburg, Mo—see page 1189. They were:— (data meagre)

22371. SAMUEL McCROSKEY, born about 1847, lived at Leavenworth, Kan, never married.
 22372. WILLIAM McCROSKEY, born about 1849, died 1874, not married.
 22373. REUBEN McCROSKEY, born 18., lived somewhere in Oklahoma, never married.
 22374. CHARLES McCROSKEY, born 18., married and lived somewhere in Oklahoma.
 22375. ARCHIBALD McCROSKEY, grocer, Trenton, Mo; b. Daviess County, Mo, 1851, m. 1872 Mary C. Royston—five children.
 22376. JAMES McCROSKEY, b. 1853, m. 1889 Rebecca Wyant.
 22377. ELIZABETH McCROSKEY, b. 1855, d. 1873, not married.

(Except perhaps the last three the dates as given in the questionnaire seem to be guess work and all marked "about", though the date for Archibald seems correct as he wrote up the questionnaire in 1916 as well as his own.) Archibald's recorded children and descendants follow.

223751. IDA MAE McCROSKEY, b. and d. 1872.
 223752. ELIZABETH ANN McCROSKEY, b. and d. 1874.
 223753. ANDERSON F. McCROSKEY, clothing salesman Trenton, Mo; b. 1876, m. 1898 Jessie F. Jacobs.
 223754. JAMES FRANKLIN McCROSKEY, conductor, Hiawatha, Kan; b. 1884, m. 1888 (probably 1908) Nellie Jones.
 223755. ALVA LEO McCROSKEY, street car conductor, Kansas City, Mo; b. 1889, m. 1910 Winifred Mayville.

2238. Lastly we reach the better reported line of JAMES D. McCROSKEY and Flora E. Canterbury—see page 1189. Their three children were—

22381. MARGARET ELIZABETH McCROSKEY, b. June 7, 1846, d. Sep 18, 49.
 22382. MARY ELLEN McCROSKEY, b. Dec 25, 1847, d. Sep 23, 49.
 22383. THOMAS GERARD McCROSKEY, (recorded Girard), Stewartville, Mo, occupation not given; b. Oc 18, 1849, d. Sep 12, 21, m. Oc 6, 74 Laura Belle Wylie, b. Nov 11, 1852, d. Sep 12, 95—four children who come next with their recorded descendants:—
 223831. MARY McCROSKEY, b. July 20 and d. July 28, 1875.
 223832. BERTHA McCROSKEY, Kansas City, Kan, in 1941; b. Stewartville June 16, 1876, grad Kansas City, Mo, schools and Mo State teachers' Coll, Warrensburg; teacher; m. Ap 22, 02 Hugh D. Hamilton MD, physician, captain Med Corps, World War 1, serving hospitals at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and Fort Sheridan, Ill, died May 15, 26—two children:—

2238321. HUGH GERARD HAMILTON, MD, physician, Kansas City, Mo; b.

Mar 27, 1905, grad Univ Mo and Pa Med School (Philadelphia?) m. May 24, 33 Martha Matilda Royster—three children:—

22383211. WILLIAM ROYSTER HAMILTON, b. Aug 29, 1934, d. Aug 30, 34.

22383212. SALLY ROYSTER HAMILTON, b. Ap 6, 1936.

22383213. HUGH GERARD HAMILTON JR, b. Jan 22, 1938.

2238322. TOM REID HAMILTON, MD, physician, Kansas City, Mo; b. Kansas City, Mo, Ap 30, 1911, grad Univ Mo AB 32, Univ Kan, School Medicine, MD 35, School of Pathology, MS 41; pathologist, mem Am Soc of Clinical Pathologists, mem faculty Univ Kan School of Med; m. May 24, 41 Elizabeth Eva (Bette) Wasson.

223833. GRACE McCROSKEY, Hamilton, Mo; b. Ap 15, 1878, m. June 26, 06 Clarence O. Thomas—no children; correspondent on this line.

223834. FLORA McCROSKEY, Kansas City, Mo; b. Oc 10, 1880, m. Nov 10, 15 John Wallace Beil MD, physician—no children.

225. This completes the line of John McCroskey and Margaret Walker. Next comes the line of ANNE (NANCY) McCROSKEY and Searight Woods—see page 1168. Their five children were:—

2251. MARY WOODS, b. 1803 probably in Scott County, Ky; m. Thomas Hughes and lived possibly at Carrollton, Ill; d. 1849—two children.

2252. ELIZABETH WOODS, twin b. 1803 d. an infant.

2253. JEAN WOODS, b. Feb 14, 1805, d. Greenfield, Ill, Aug 1866, m. about 1825 Samuel Johnisee, farmer? in Green County, Ill, son Searight Johnisee—four children.

2254. JAMES H. WOODS, b. 1818 and d. 1864 probably in Fannin County, Tex, where his five children were living in 1893; m. Mary Short.

2255. JABEN B. WOODS, b. 1810 probably in Scott County, Ky, d. 1866; m. Keziah Fields—two children.

2251. The two children of MARY WOODS as recorded were:—

22511. HESTER FREEMAN HUGHES who m. J. M. Hughes in 1893 and lived sometime at Three Rivers, Mich.

22512. M. E. HUGHES, who lived at Garfield, Wash, in 1915.

2253. The four children of JEAN WOODS are better known and reported. They were:—

22531. PRISCILLA ANN JOHNISEE, Carrollton, Ill; b. Sep 29, 1826, d. 1911, m. Jan 25, 46 William Leban Greene, son Robert and Phoebe Greene, stockman, farmer and miller, sheriff during the Civil War, mayor first three years after Carrollton was incorporated, assessor and treasurer six years, justice of the peace eight years—five children.

22532. JEAN JOHNISEE, deceased, possibly when young.

22533. SEARIGHT W. JOHNISEE, farmer, Springfield, Ill; b. about 1838, m. Jennie Hall—three children.

22534. SAMUEL JOHNISEE, deceased; no data further.

22531. Next come the five children of PRISCILLA ANN JOHNISEE and their recorded descendants:—

225311. HARRIET V. GREENE, b. Mar 30, 1847, d. Nov 29, 48.

225312. MARY JANE GREENE, Carrollton, Ill; b. July 22, 1849. d.

1904, m. William H. Lises, supt of streets, Carrollton—three children.

2253121. PERCEY THOMAS LISLES, b. 1873, m. Lulu Flatt—a son:—
22531211. HARRY LISLES, b. Ap 28, 1897, d. Aug 28, 07.

2253122. NELLIE LISLES, deceased.

2253123. FRANK LISLES, deceased.

225313. RUTH GREENE, b. Dec 23, 1850, d. Jan 2, 1851.

225314. FRANKLIN PIERCE GREENE, Carrollton; grocer, miller, public official, bookkeeper, accountant, bank clerk, ran a creamery and a tomato cannery, invested in and helped promote a branch railroad and a new subdivision of Carrollton; b. Dec 29, 1852, d. Jan 3, 32, m. Nov 28, 77 Laura Perkins Bingham—three children:—

2253141. ALMIRA MARSHALL GREENE, b. Jan 20, 1879; m. E. L. Sharon, Carrollton.

2253142. WILLIAM LABAN GREENE, b. Ap 8, 1880, d. Aug 1880.

2253143. GERTRUDE BINGHAM GREENE, Carrollton, Ill; b. Aug 18, 1884, grad Carrollton HS, Art course, m. Dec 18, 1907 Peter Jacob Achenbach, farmer and stockman, grad bus school, St Louis—two children:—

22531431. HELEN ISABEL ACHENBACH, Carrollton; b. Jan 6, 1913, grad Greenfield (Ill) HS, m. Jan 7, 36 Lieut Ralph Marion Metcalf, grad Culver Acad and US Naval Acad, Annapolis, decorated for sinking two Japanese freighters used as transports, World War 2—a daughter:—

225314311. MARSHALL SEA METCALF, b. July 1, 1946.

22531432. DOROTHY MARGARET ACHENBACH, b. Nov 20, 1917, m. Aug 30, 45 Harry Gilbert Hurd; he or she, probably he, grad Culver Acad and Westminster Coll, Fulton, Mo.

(Another Q says Helen was b. Jan 6, 1914 and m. Jan 7, 39; Metcalf was commander of submarine Greenfish.)

225315. EMMA A. GREENE, b. Sep 5, 1855, d. June 10, 1910; m. Thomas Marion Hughes, stockman, grocer, restaurant keeper, in Iowa and Illinois, last address recorded as Webster City, Mo, which the editor does not locate on his maps (probably, Iowa)—ten children.

2253151. GUY HUGHES, editor; b. Vinton, Iowa, Oc 5, 1875, d. Harrisburg, Ore, Aug 23, 38; grad Highland Park HS, Des Moines, Iowa, sometime mayor and mem school board, Halfway, Ore; m. Sep 14, 04 Ina Detling, dau Joseph Hilarius D and Mary Ann Bloedell, resident Stockton, Cal, in 1947—three children:—

22531511. MERLE EVANGELINE HUGHES, Redmond, Ore; b. July 23, 1907, grad Willamette Univ, Salem, Ore, 30, m. June 28, 30 Adrian Rice, farmer—one son reported:—

225315111. GORDON RICE, b. Dec 1, 1934.

22531512. HELEN LUCILE HUGHES, teacher, Eugene, Ore, in 47; b. July 1, 1909, grad Willamette Univ 30.

22531513. KENNETH MARION HUGHES, teacher, Berkeley, Cal; b. June 18, 1917; grad Willamette Univ 41; stu Ore State Teachers' Coll, Corvallis, 41-42, first lieut US Army Air Corps in Alaska, discharged Mar 46; m. June 8, 42 Luree Norris.

2253151x. OLIVE HUGHES, m. Frank Stout and d. 1906, six months after marriage.

2253152. EMMETT VERN HUGHES, lumberman, Winona, Wash; b. Decatur, Ill, Oc 21, 1878, d. Winona Oc 11, 43, m. June 11, 03 Cora Mae Ayler, dau Thomas and Mariette Ayler—three children:—

22531521. ROBY MARION HUGHES, postmaster, Winona; b. Mar 6,

- 1905, m. Sep 17, 28 Velma I. Muir—one child:—
 225315211. DUANE WALTER HUGHES, b. Nov 29, 1932.
22531522. MILDRED HUGHES, Salinas, Cal; b. Feb 21, 1906, m. Oc 16, 26 Myron Storment, postal inspector—three children:—
 225315221. DOLORES STORMENT, b. Jan 21, 1927.
 225315222. HELEN CAROL STORMENT, b. Jan 3, 1932.
 225315223. ROBERT STORMENT, b. Sep 1, 1934.
22531524. WILBUR JAMES HUGHES, grade school principal, Deer Park, Wash; b. June 15, 1911, m. Dec 25, 38 Edna A. Lautenschleier—no children when reported in 1947.
2253153. MABEL MARTHA HUGHES, Winona, Minn; b. Moweagua, Ill, Ap 9, 1880, grad Webster City, Iowa, HS, m. Dec 10, 08, George Alexander Robertson, farmer, son William R and Elizabeth Trotter—no children.
2253154. HARRIET FLORENCE HUGHES, Eagle Grove, Iowa; b. Moweagua, Ill, Ap 10, 1882, m. Feb 26, 08 Myron C. Robertson, farmer and later, a business man, son Charles R. and Mary Jane Hamilton, cousin to George A. R. above—three children:—
22531541. IDELA IRIS ROBERTSON, Storm Lake, Iowa; b. Ap 23, 1910, m. Sep 24, 32 Kenneth Howard Long, business man—two children:—
 225315411. GARY DAVID LONG, b. Nov 5, 1936.
 225315412. DARRYL HOWARD LONG, b. Nov 20, 1939.
22531542. RUTH ELAINE ROBERTSON, Indianola, Iowa; b. July 3, 1912, m. Jan 8, 33 Julian Francis Dubbs, plumber—three children:—
 225315421. RONALD KEITH DUBBS, b. Aug 30, 1934.
 225315422. DIANA BLANCHE DUBBS, b. July 12, 1937.
 225315423. JACKSON LEWIS DUBBS, b. June 4, 1941.
22531543. KEITH CHARLTON ROBERTSON, salesman for Winston Publishing Co, Matawan, NJ; grad US Naval Acad 1937; ensign US Naval Reserve, then in service on a destroyer, World War 2, discharged at end of war with rank of captain; b. May 9, 1917, m. Feb 2, 39 Florence Fraser VanNote, divorced and m. (2) 1946 Betty Woodburn—a daughter:—
 225315431. CHRISTINA HARRIET ROBERTSON, b. Nov 3, 1944.
2253155. MEAD HUGHES, market store keeper, Webster City, Iowa; m. Emma—a daughter:—
 22531551. JESSIE HUGHES.
2253156. BLANCHE HUGHES, Marionville, Mo; m. (1) Ermen Wells and (2) Joseph Vyron Wagaman—no children, but an adopted daughter Ava now dead, but with a son at Webster City with his paternal grandparents.
2253157. HARRY HUGHES, Webster City, Iowa; m. and had four children, order not certain:—
 22531571. KENNETH HUGHES, married; two daughters.
 22531572. GLADYS HUGHES, married; son and daughter.
 22531573. DWIGHT HUGHES, deceased, 1933?.
 22531574. THERMA HUGHES, married; two daughters and a son.
2253158. MERLE HUGHES, RFD Tacoma, Wash; m. Lyle Davis, postal checker—two children:—
 22531581. ZELLA HUGHES, Tacoma, Wash; b. 1917, married and had two sons aged 13 and 11 when reported about 1946.
 22531582. ROBERT HUGHES, Tacoma, Wash; b. 1927.
2253159. FRANK WILBUR HUGHES, Fort Collins, Colo; b. Feb 21, 1892, m. Feb 18, 17 Delta Bateman—a daughter:—

22531591. BETTY JEAN HUGHES, Tacoma, Wash; b. Aug 24, 1918, stu Fort Collins Coll; m. June 17, 39 Frank W. Robertson, seed grower (though this may be her father's business)—two sons.

22533. The three children of SEARIGHT W. JOHNISEE (spelled in the record book, Johnissee) come next with their recorded descendants—see page 1201.

225331. FLORA JOHNISEE, m. John Short—three children:—

2253311. LEE SHORT, deceased; m. and said to have two sons.

2253312. LEON SHORT, married and had children.

2253313. IRMA SHORT, Medora, Ill; m. Claude Clampitt—no data further and no response to letters at this address, dau Adele, married.

225332. IDA MAY JOHNISEE, Springfield, Ill; not married in 1946.

225333. FRANK JOHNISEE.

—..—..—..—

2254. The names only of the five children of JAMES H. WOODS and Mary Short are recorded—see page 1201:—

22541. ALFRED SEARIGHT WOODS.

22542. JOHN A. WOODS.

22543. BENJAMIN F. WOODS.

22544. SARAH A. WOODS.

22545. MARY J. WOODS.

—..—..—..—

2255. Somewhat more is known and recorded of the two children of JABEN B. WOODS, and Keziah Fields—see page 1201. They were:—

22551. RICHARD WOODS, no real data further.

22552. MARY ANNE WOODS, m. Moses Underwood—two children:—

225521. JOHN UNDERWOOD, perhaps a tailor at Wilmington, Ill.

225522. ELMIRA UNDERWOOD, m. Joseph Short—five children:—

2255221. DILLA SHORT.

2255222. CLARA SHORT, m. Deb Butler and lived in Oklahoma.

2255223. JANE SHORT, East Alton, Ill; m. Lee King and had several children.

2255224. EVERETT SHORT, Jeyserville, Ill; m. Daisy Varble.

2255225. CLINTON SHORT, m. Verna Ray.

—..—..—..—

23. This completes the line of Grizelda Poage as recorded. We take up next the line of MARTHA POAGE, second child of John Poage of Rockbridge and Jean Somers, who married Captain Moore of Rockbridge and Abb's Valley fame—see page 1150. In addition to the materials collected by the Williamson brothers and Mr. John Guy Bishop, the editor utilizes and condenses materials collected for his 1942 edition of *The Captives of Abb's Valley*, supplemented by such data as has come to him incidentally since. The nine children of Martha and James Moore were—

231. JOHN MOORE, weak-minded and weak-bodied, unable to travel, tomahawked and scalped by Shawnee Indians July 15, 1786.

232. JAMES MOORE, farmer and stockman, Abb's Valley, Tazewell County; b. Newell's Tavern, Rockbridge County, Va, about 1770, settled on his father's place about 1798 and died there Sep 1851; m. (1) Feb 16, 97 Barbara Taylor, dau William T and Jane Walker, b. Rockbridge County Dec 9, 1777, d. Abb's Valley Mar 21, 02; m. (2) Sep 15, 1803 Nancy Shannon, probably sister Captain William Shannon, who d. 1822; m. (3) Dec 10, 24 Mrs. Mary Robertson (born Price) who d. in Tennessee—three children by (1) and nine by (2).

233. JANE MOORE, burnt at the stake, probably in September 1786.

234. JOSEPH MOORE, farmer and stockman, Wright's Valley, Tazewell County; In Rockbridge County with grandparents at time of massacre; d. winter of 1848; m. Christine Nicewander—eight children.

235. MARY MOORE, b. Abb's Valley late in 1776, d. Bellevue, Rockbridge County, Ap 23, 24; m. Oc 9, 98 Rev. Samuel Brown, Presby minister, son Henry Brown, Jr, farmer on Otter River, Bedford County, Va, and Alice Beard, b. Nov 10, 1766, d. Oc 13, 18, ord by Lexington Pby Sep 23, 96 pastor New Providence Church 96-18—eleven children, born likely, eight at his first home on Goose Creek near Brownsburg, and three on his later home on Hay's Creek bought in 1812; he was building Bellevue when he died. She spent her young woman days with her grandfather John Poage and her aunt Mrs. Jane Moore Walker on Buffalo Creek where she became early a member of Falling Spring Presbyterian church.

236. REBECCA MOORE, killed and scalped by Indians, July 14, 1786.

237. ALEXANDER MOORE, killed and scalped by Indians, July 14, 1786.

238. WILLIAM MOORE, killed and scalped by Indians, July 14, 1786.

239. MARGARET MOORE, born about April 1785, wounded in the raid and brains dashed out by the Indians the third day, July 16, 1786.

(The essential facts about the Abb's Valley massacre are these:— James Moore, captain under Gen. Nathaniel Green at Guilford Courthouse Mar 1781, visited Abb's Valley in 1771 with his English servant and horse trainer John Simpson, and removed thither with his family from Newell's Tavern in 1772. The secluded valley was visited Sep 7, 84 by Shawnee chief Black Wolf who captured his son James later taken into Canada. On July 14, 86 Black Wolf with a large band revisited the Valley, killed Captain Moore and three children and Simpson, looted and burned the Moore buildings, stole horses, and carried off Mrs. Moore, children, John, Jane, Mary and Margaret, and Martha Evans, a young woman visitor, towards their towns on the Scioto River in Ohio.

John and Margaret were murdered enroute, Mrs. Moore and Jane were burned at the stake on the Scioto by Cherokee Indians disappointed in a raid into western Pennsylvania, Mary and Martha Evans were taken into Canada and reunited with James. Meantime in September 1786 Thomas Evans began to search for his sister and finally located her in Canada August 1788, and the four, Thomas and Martha Evans, James and Mary Moore, returned to Rockbridge County Mar 26, 1789. The zeal, self-denial and hardships of Thomas Evans in his two year search have seldom been given full credit by re-hashers of the widely publicised story.)

—..—..—..—

232. The twelve children of JAMES MOORE 4TH, captive, farmer, stockman and hunter were, all born Abb's Valley:—

2320. JAMES RUTHERFORD MOORE, wealthy ranchman in Texas whither he went after its admission to the Union in Dec 1845; b. Feb 23, 1798, m.

it is said, an Indian squaw—no data further.

2321. MARTHA POAGE MOORE, b. Jan 28, 1800, d. Centropolis, Kan, at home of her daughter, Mrs. Clark, Dec 25, 88, a Methodist seventy five years, an "old warrior"; m. Aug 21, 22 Rev. Abraham Still, MD, DD, son Boaz S and Mary Lyda, b. Buncombe County, NC, Aug 25, 1796, d. Dec 31, 67 at Centropolis, pioneer Methodist minister in southwest Virginia, Tenn, Mo, and Kansas, presiding elder in Mo and Kan 48-59 (including the Indian Mission at Lawrence, Kan, 51-54), retired, farmer and supply preacher, Centropolis, 59-67, chief founder Baker Univ at Baldwin, Kan, 58, and promoter annual camp meeting at Jonesville, Va, when preacher there 25-33, ord a deacon in 21 and an elder in 24—nine children, six of whom more or less identified with the practice of medicine.

2322. WILLIAM TAYLOR MOORE, farmer and many years justice of the peace, Abb's Valley where b. Mar 7, 1802 and d. Dec 30, 91; m. Sep 10, 29 Matilda D. Peery, dau Thomas D. and Mary Peery, b. Jan 29, 1813 and d. Dec 28, 42 (or Jan 26, 11 and Jan 1, 42 or Oc 22, 42), and (2) Sep 12, 44 Mary Bowen Barns, dau William B. of the Cove and Levie Ward, b. Jan 11, 1823, d. Ap 5, 05—two children by (1), nine by (2).

2323. SARAH (OR SALLY) LAIN MOORE, North Tazewell, Va; b. Jan 22, 1804, m. James Whitley, apparently son of David W and Margaret Maxwell and farmer and miller; said to have removed to Grundy County, Mo, and to have had eight children who scattered, names of three reported.

2324. JOSEPH ADDISON MOORE, farmer in Wright's Valley on the Joseph Moore farm; b. Sep 29, 1805, d. May 5, 82, m. Aug 30, 31 Martha Poage Moore, P 2342 dau Joseph M and Christine Nicewander, b. May 1, 1811, d. Aug 7, 90—eleven children; both buried on Karr graveyard on the place.

2324x. MILTON LADD MOORE, b. June 17, 1807, m. Louisa Bowen Peery, dau George P and Jane Campbell Thompson, and removed to Gentry County, Mo—Herman, Annals of Tazewell County, names four children:— Luther, William, Virginia who m. Prof Ardlaw of Boston, and George H.—no more data.

2325. ANDREW PEERY MOORE, farmer, blacksmith and surveyor, lived on part of the James Moore farm in Abb's Valley; b. June 5, 1808, d. Feb 13, (or Feb 1) 69, m. Jan 28, 41 Nancy Cummings, dau John C and Mary Ann Wright, b. Sep 15, 1819, d. Nov 17, 99—four children.

2326. MARY BROWN MOORE, North Tazewell first called Kelly; b. Aug 2, 1810, d. Ap 86, m. Nov 12, 29 William Whitley, farmer, son David W and Margaret Maxwell—six children.

2327. JANE SHANNON MOORE, b. Jan 12, 1812, d. Bluestone, near Bramwell, WV, Dec 21, 1900, m. Sep 11, 32 James Harvey Moore, P 2341, farmer in Wright's Valley, d. 1846, son Joseph M and Christine Nicewander— three children; m. (2) Jan 6, 53 Charles Fitzgerald Tiffany b. June 6, 1800, d. Feb 9, 76, farmer, merchant and Methodist, at Bluestone, son Hugh T and Margaret Kernan from Dublin, Ireland, his second wife—a daughter.

2328. JOHN SHANNON MOORE, farmer on Cavitt Creek, the place now called Adria, Tazewell County; b. July 25, 1814, d. 1904; m. Dec 19, 33 Margaret A. Whitley who d. Aug 17, 51, dau David W and Margaret Maxwell—six children; m. (2) Oc 3, 53 Emily Shannon—five children.

2328x. ELIZABETH BURGESS MOORE, b. Feb 25, 1818, d. 1849, m. Dec 1, 36 Rev John Blair Hoge DD, Methodist minister in Bland County, Va, etc—no children; (probably Rev. Johnston Hoge DD), his middle initial given otherwise as M, and a possible confusion with the son of Rev Moses Hoge.

2329. ISAAC QUINN MOORE, farmer and stockman in Abb's Valley, sometime road commissioner, Clear Fork District; b. Feb 21, 1821, d. Dec 19, 93, m. Sep 28, 48 Elizabeth C. Tabor b. June 10, 1825, d. Jan 10, 89, from Tazewell County—eight children.

—..—..—..—

2321. The nine children of MARTHA POAGE MOORE were:

23211. EDWARD COX STILL, physician and surgeon, first at Bloomington, Ill, then at Macon, Mo; b. Tazewell County Jan 15, 1825, d. Macon May 8, 06, grad Holston Sem, New Market, Tenn, stu medicine under his father whom he succeeded, asst surgeon 11th Mo State Militia in Civil War; m. Ap 20, 48 Mary Susan Powell dau James and Nancy Powell, b. Sep 27, 1824, d. Oc 20, 82—seven children.

23212. JAMES MOORE STILL, physician, Eudora, Kan, and Maryville, Mo; b. Jonesville, Va, Feb 5, 1826, d. Maryville Jan 8, 07; stu Holston Sem, grad Rush Med Coll, Chicago, MD 64 or 65, and Am School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo, D.O.; m. July 18, 50 Rahab Mercy Saunders, dau James and Elizabeth Saunders, b. May 15, 1831, d. July 18, 07—five children.

23213. ANDREW TAYLOR STILL MD, physician, founder of osteopathy and osteopathic schools; b. Jonesville Aug 6, 1828, d. Kirksville, Mo, Dec 12, 17, stu Holston Sem, read medicine with his father; soldier Civil War, Co F, 9th Kan Cavalry, Co D, 18th Kan Militia, capt and major 21st Kan Volunteers, 61-65; farmer, saw mill man and doctor, Macon Mo, Lawrence and Baldwin, Kan; began to practice Osteopathy on June 22, 1874 and removed to Kirksville where in 1892, with Dr. William Smith, he set up the American School of Osteopathy (later the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery), the fore-runner of the six schools operating in 1942; m. Jan 24 (or 29), 49 Mary Margaret Vaughan who d. Sep 29, 59, dau Noah V. and Katherine Connor, and (2) Nov 25, 60 Mary Elvira Turner, dau Charles McCord T and Phylancia Williams, b. Newfield, NY, Sep 24, 1834, d. Kirksville May 28, 10—five children by (1), seven by (2).

23214. BARBARA JANE POAGE STILL, b. Jonesville Nov 29, 1830, d. Baldwin, Kan, Mar 4, 94, m. Jan 23, 47 Frederick Philemon Vaughan, farmer and merchant at Baldwin, son Noah V and Katherine Connor, b. in Ky Nov 7, 1827, d. Fort Scott, Kan, Oc 24, 06—eleven children.

23215. THOMAS CHALMERS STILL, rancher, osteopathic physician and postmaster, La Panza, Cal; b. Jonesville or in Tazewell County July 6, 1833, d. La Panza Aug 20, 22, where he settled in 79, studied medicine under his father and osteopathy under Dr. A. T. Still, removed to California in 63, lived successively at Sebastopol, San Luis Obispo, Ortega Springs and La Panza; m. May 24, 58 Martha Ann Allen, b. in Tenn Mar 12, 1838, d. La Panza Sep 9, 07, dau Abram Allen and Elizabeth Allen (no known kin)—nine children.

23216. JOHN WESLEY STILL, lawyer; b. New Market, Tenn, Feb 17, 1836, d. Oakland, Cal; Feb 6, 88, ed Baldwin Coll for the Methodist ministry, sgt and regimental clerk, Co C, 8th California Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War; m. Aug 25, 67 Sophia Miller, dau Michael M and Mary Henrich, b. Cleveland County, Ohio, Jan 23, 39, d. Oakland Sep 8, 18—three children.

23217. MARY MARGARETTA STILL, teacher, asst principal Baker Univ, Methodist local preacher 65 years, author an autobiography from which the editor has gleaned; b. Macon County, Mo, Sep 10, 1838, d. Los Angeles, Cal, Jan 23, 20, she studied in Lawrence, Kan. with John, Marovia and Cassandra in a school taught by one C. L. Edwards; m. about 1863, Thomas Madden Duncan Adams, Methodist preach-

er in Centropolis, Ohio City, Ottawa and Rochester, Kan, druggist and drug salesman in Lawrence, Atchison, Leavenworth, Burlingame and Topeka, Kan, finally at Los Angeles after 1878, son Rev. Alvah and Mary Elizabeth Adams, b. in Canada about 1836, d. Los Angeles June 16, 12—seven children none of whom reached advanced age.

23218. MAROVIA MARSDEN STILL, b. Schuller County, Mo, Oc 9, 1843 (or 1844), d. Iola, Kan, Aug 8, 27, (her mother died in her house, she died in her daughter's house); m. Nov 25, 69 Ezekiel Snyder Clark, farmer at Overbrook, Kan, soldier in Civil War, 46th Ill Volunteer Infantry, b. Brookville, Canada, May 17, 1845, d. Iola Mar 13, 22, son John C and Anne Snyder—three children. They lived 45 years on the Still farm at Centropolis near Baldwin, modern name Overbrook?.

23219. CASSANDRA ELLIOTT STILL, b. Macon County, Mo, Oc 10, 1846, d. Los Angeles, Cal, Feb 17, 88; m. about 1862 James Calvin McCollum MD, b. in Tenn, d. Los Angeles Oc 1900—two children.

—..—..—..—

23211. The seven children of DR. EDWARD COX STILL now follow with their recorded descendants:—

232111. FLEETWOOD CHURCHILL STILL, b. Jan 25, 1849, d. Nov 21, 53.

232112. WILLIAM MOORE STILL, b. Jan 11, 1851, d. Mar 23, 51.

232113. JOSEPH MACLISE STILL, b. Aug 30, 1852, d. Nov 11, 53.

232114. JOHN JAY STILL MD, physician and surgeon, Arvonnia, Kan and Los Angeles after 1887; b. Macon, Mo, Nov 3, 1854, d. Los Angeles Aug 22, 31; grad Macon HS, Univ Kan Med School 82, Bellevue Hosp, New York, 85, assoc prof of Surgery, Med Dept, Univ So Cal; m. Feb 23, 81 Margaret Jones, dau Morgan J and Mary Ann Powell, b. Ystradgunlias, Wales, Mar 13, 1856, d. Los Angeles Ap 2, 38—two children:—

2321141. ANNIE CHRISTINE STILL, house keeper, Los Angeles; b. there May 8, 1887, grad HS and bus coll, mem Congregational Church.

2321142. GLADYS MARY STILL, Los Angeles; b. there Nov 13, 1890, grad Los Angeles HS, m. Feb 20, 13 Clair Wyman Ward, lumberman, Moretown, Vt, cashier NY Life Ins Co in Los Angeles, b. Sudbury, Vt, Jan 26, 1884, grad Stanford Univ—three children:—

23211421. MARGARET WARD, Los Angeles; b. there Feb 14, 1914, grad Univ Cal, m. July 24, 37 Dale B. Lillywhite, live stock commission merchant, son Daniel Horace L, b. Los Angeles July 17, 1913, grad Univ Cal 35 with her.

23211422. OWEN JAY WARD, b. Montpelier, Vt, May 30, 1917, stu Univ Cal in 39.

23211423. JANET ELIZABETH WARD, b. Burlington, Vt, Sep 28, 1918, stu Univ Cal in 39.

232115. JAMES EDWARD STILL, b. Feb 3, 1857, d. Ap 7, 79, not married.

232116. SARAH MARGARETTA STILL, b. Macon, Mo, Feb 3, 1857, d. Atlanta, Mo (?) Dec 24, 83, m. May 12, 80 Dr. Robert Harvey Dunnington, b. Macon County, Mo, Feb 25, 1847, d. Cherokee Okla, Oc 4, 26—his second wife—one child. He attended Kirksville normal school, Cincinnati Electric Coll, grad 74, and Am Med Coll, St Louis, grad MD 76, practiced at Atlanta, Mo, 72-95, Corwin, Kan, 85-92, Hazelton, Kan, 92-01, Cherokee 01-06, Whittier, Cal, 06—, where engaged in business and retired to his son's home in Cherokee; he married his third wife, Fanny Halstead, at Corwin Nov 7, 92—three children who d. infants or young.

2321161. CARL STILL DUNNINGTON, clerk, sec-treas Dunnington-Halstead Hdw Co, 01-15, treas Alfalfa County 15-19, asst cashier and cashier Farmers' Nat Bank 19-33, cashier Farmers Exchange Nat Bank 35— all in Cherokee, Okla; b. Atlanta, Mo, Ap 1, 1882, grad Mo Valley Coll, Marshall, Mo. 01, m. Oc 23, 07 Nora Ellen Clark, b. Eldorado, Kan, Feb 12, 1887, accountant and correspondent on this line, dau Rev John Haswell C, Methodist minister and Mary Ellen Beardsley—five children born Cherokee:—

23211611. ROBERT CLARKE DUNNINGTON, asst cashier Farmers' Exchange Nat Bank, Cherokee, in 1942, capt Battery D, 189th Field Artillery, World War 2, major in Korea with 45th Division, National Guard, in 1952; b. Aug 11, 1909, ed HS and Okla Univ, m. Sep 9, 33 Gladys Marie Brown, telephone operator, b. Okla, City, Nov 3, 1912, dau Orin F. B and Bessie Allen—three daughters:—

232116111. PATRICIA LOUISE DUNNINGTON, b. Jan 27, 1935.

232116112. ROBERTA DUNNINGTON, b. Cherokee Jan 5, 1942.

232116113. ANNETTE DUNNINGTON, b. Cherokee July 20, 1944.

23211612. WILLIAM GLENN DUNNINGTON, MD, physician, Cherokee, Okla; b. Sep 5, 1910, grad HS and Okla Univ AB 31, BS in Med 32; MD 34; major US Army, Med Corps, 189th Division, Panama Canal Zone, in 1942; m. Oc 1, 32 Ethel Emma Wolverton, b. Lawton, Okla, Jan 7, 1911, dau Walter Francis W and Gladys May Warren, grad HS and Okla Univ—four children:—

232116121. RACHEL ANN DUNNINGTON, b. Aug 29, 1933.

232116122. MARJORIE SUE DUNNINGTON, b. Feb 26, 1936.

232116123. WARREN HARVEY DUNNINGTON, b. Ap 17, 1937.

232116124. GLENN WALTER DUNNINGTON, b. Sep 17, 1940.

23211613. ELLEN STILL DUNNINGTON, Cherokee; where b. Oc 29, 1912, grad HS, Okla Coll for Women and Northwest State Teachers' Coll, certified teacher; m. May 28, 32 Lois Athel Smith, licensed embalmer, b. Lambert, Okla, Aug 13, 1908, son Ceba Eugene S and Ruth Pearl Young, ed NW State Teachers' Coll—four children:—

232116131. CARL GENE SMITH, b. Feb 24, 1933, US Army in Japan, returned Dec 1951.

232116132. JACK STILL SMITH, b. May 12, 1935.

232116133. WILLIAM CLARKE SMITH, b. Cherokee Oc 12, 1945.

232116134. NANCY ELLEN SMITH, b. Dec 30, 1951.

23211614. Infant son, b. Feb 9, 1919, d. Feb 10, 19.

23211615. MARY LOUISE DUNNINGTON, Pittsburgh, Pa; b. Cherokee Aug 9, 1922, grad Cherokee HS, and Okla Univ, m. Dec 30, 44 Capt Alfred Raymond Barbour, b. Pittsburgh Dec 6, 1917, res RD 2, Glenshaw—children:—

232116151. MELISSA ANN BARBOUR, b. Cherokee Oc 17, 1945.

232116152. MARY LOUISE BARBOUR, b. Pittsburgh May 1, 1950.

232117. THOMAS ABRAM STILL, born, lived and died, Macon, Mo; b. Dec 20, 1859, d. Sep 2, 11, stu Osteopathy under Dr. A. T. Still at Kirksville, but is listed in his questionnaire as architect and contractor; m. Jan 11, 83 Clella Lula Richardson, b. Dec 14, 1864 Battle Creek, Mich, d. Callao, Mo, Oc 18,19, dau Eugene E. R and Sarah Margaret Clark of Battle Creek—six children:—

2321171. EDWARD CLARK STILL, designer and builder, Ventura, Cal; b. Nov 10, 1883, m. Macon Dec 25, 04 June Blanch Marquith, b. Elwood, Ill, June 7, 1884, dau John Charles M and Alice Elizabeth Wilson—children:—

23211711. MABEL ALVENA STILL, Long Beach, Cal; b. Macon Nov 25 (or 30) 1905, m. Ventura, Cal, June 25, 23 Alfred Neil Sharpe, employee

production dept, Shell Oil Co, in 1942, b. Arlington, Cal, Dec 3, 1899, son John A. S and Louise Cuttle—two children born at Long Beach:—

232117111. CONSTANCE LUCILE SHARPE, b. Long Beach Jan 4, 1925.

232117112. AUDREY MARQUITH SHARPE, b. Aug 12, 1929.

23211712. FRANK ALVA STILL, carpenter and builder, Olai, Cal; b. Macon Aug 16, 1907, m. Ventura Oc 15, 33 Gladys Mae White, b. Kimmundy, Ill, Jan 18, 1907, dau Joseph Walter W and Ida Estelle Jones, a nurse grad 28 and practiced until 33—three children born at Ventura:—

232117121. ROBERT EDWARD STILL, b. Sep 7, 1934.

232117122. JOHN MARQUITH STILL, b. July 23, 1938.

232117123. GERALD MARCUS STILL, twin, b. July 23, 1938.

23211713. BLANCHE JEAN STILL, Delano, Cal; b. Macon Dec 17, 1909, m. Ventura June 24, 25 Ivan W. Bays (or Boys), farmer, b. San Diego, Cal, Oc 15, 1904—three children:—

232117131. IVAN EUGENE BOYS, b. Ventura Sep 23, 1927.

232117132. MARY ELOISE BOYS, Delano, Dec 10, 1928.

232117133. JAMES CLARK BOYS, b. Delano, Oc 12, 1932.

23211714. THEODORE ANDREW STILL, b. Ventura Mar 19, 1921 (so Mrs. Laughlin; Mrs. Dunnington gives the name as Theodora—no more data.)

2321172. DELLA JEAN STILL, b. Oc 15, 1885, d. Macon Aug 22, 98.

2321173. THOMAS EUGENE STILL, mnf wood work, Ventura, Cal; b. Macon Sep 5, 1887, d. Ventura Feb 5, 17, not married.

2321174. RUTH JANE STILL, b. Macon Nov 20, 1889, d. Fresno, Cal, Mar 27, 35, not married.

2321175. MARY MARGARET STILL, b. Macon Ap 30, 1893, m. St Joseph, Mo, Sep 2, 13 John Samuel Lafferty—five children:— Jean, Joan, Mary Jane and Margie Ann, twins, and Ciella Margaret, order and dates not known; last address, Kenilworth, Ill.

2321176. Infant daughter, b. and d. Jan 31, 1896.

2321177. HELEN DOROTHY STILL, Oxnard, Cal; b. Macon Aug 9, 1897, m. Macon Nov 28, 22 Frank Elliott Jones, farmer, b. Brevier, Mo, Aug 13, 1892—a son reported:—

23211771. DAVID STILL JONES, b. Oxnard Jan 14, 1929.

23212. Next come the five children of DR. JAMES MOORE STILL with their recorded descendants—see page 1207.

232121. MARTHA ELIZABETH STILL, b. Macon County, Mo, Dec 7, 1851, d. Eudora, Kan, about 1866.

232122. SUMMERFIELD SAUNDERS STILL D. O.; physician, Kirksville, Mo; b. Macon County, Dec 7, 1851, twin, d. Kirksville Nov 20, 31; stu Baker Univ, Univ Kan, Am School of Osteopathy, grad D.O. 97, and Drake Univ MD 02; m. Oc 3, 77 Ella Daugherty, b. Holton, Me, Feb 8, 1856, d. Des Moines, Iowa, June 21, 38, dau George D, a farmer, and Lucy Taphenas Longfellow—two children:—

2321221. GEORGE ANDERSON STILL, physician and surgeon, Kirksville; b. Eudora Mar 12, 1882, d. Kirksville Nov 23, 22; grad Kirksville HS, Kirksville State Teachers' Coll 98, Drake Univ BS 01, Northwestern Med Coll, Chicago, MD 04, S.S. Still Coll and A.S.O., D.O. 06; chief surgeon A.S.O. 07-22, president 17-22; m. June 1904 Cora Cleophas who d. same year, and (2) Mar 10, 06 Ardella Dockery, b. Kirksville Ap 10, 79, dau Thomas J. D and Julia Linder, grad Kirksville State Teachers' Coll and Mo State Univ, twice pres State Federation Womans' Clubs, member state penal board, active civics women—no children.

2321222. DELIA FRANK STILL, Des Moines, Iowa; b. Maryville July 24, 1883, Ed Maryville and Kirksville schools, Drake Acad and Drake Univ, Des Moines, BS 03, mem Drake board of trustees 21—, Am Asscn University Women, W.C.T. U. etc; m. June 27, 04 Guy B. Brunk, b. Pulaski, Iowa, Oc 28, 1879, ed seven public schools from Moulton, Iowa to Mobile, also Drake Univ, Drake Univ Med School and S. S. Still Coll Osteopathy D.O. 00, salesman and sec Des Moines Trust Co, after 28 pres Polk County Mtge Co., son William B and Mary Stockham—two children:—

23212221. WILLIAM SUMMERFIELD BRUNK, b. Des Moines, Ap 9, 1907, stu Roosevelt HS, grad Drake Univ AB 28, teacher Creston (Iowa) HS 29-31, founder Creston Bus School, teacher Cebu and Santa Cruz, P. I. 31-35, after 35 mgr Philippine Paper Products Co and author; m. July 6, 29 Charlotte Marie Dickson b. Ap 15, 1908, grad Drake Univ AB 29, teacher Creston Bus School 29-31 Cebu, Santa Cruz and Manila 31-35—a child:—

232122211. CHARLOTTE DELIA JUDITH BRUNK, b. Manila Jan 9, 1939.

23212222. GUY GEORGE BRUNK, heating engineer, Waterloo, Iowa; b. Des Moines Dec 2, 1910, grad Roosevelt HS 29, Drake Univ AB, 33, Iowa State Coll BS in C. E. 34; with Iowa State Planning Board 34-35, Highway Comm 35-36, after 36 with Rynearson and Koch; m. Nov 20, 37 Sidney May Himes b. Des Moines Jan 17, 1912, grad Roosevelt HS, stu Grinnell Coll, Iowa State Coll and Drake Univ AB 35, clerk Equitable Life Ins Co of Iowa 35-37—a child:—

232122221. GUY EDWARD BRUNK, b. Waterloo Oc 8, 1941.

(232122. S. S. Still and wife grad at Am School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, 1895, removed to Des Moines in 98 and founded the S. S. Still School of Osteopathy, were in private practice 05-13, when they returned to Kirksville, he as prof of Anatomy 13-22 and pres 22-24, she as prof of Gynecology and consultant in diseases of women, both mem Am Osteopathic Association and active W.C.T.U., Anti-Saloon League and like civic betterments.)

232123. SUSAN SAREPTA STILL, b. Eudora in 1853, d. an infant.

232124. MARY JANE FINLEY STILL, Maryville, Mo; b. Eudora Jan 11, 1855, d. Albuquerque, NM, Feb 22, 27, stu Baker Univ; m. Dec 17, 74 Anderson Craig, farmer, stockman, dairyman and legislator (State legislature 09-12, senator 12-16), son Albert Gallatin C and Virginia Brooking, b. Gallatin County, Ky, June 23, 1851, d. Maryville Ap 26, 17—two children:—

2321241. ARTHUR STILL CRAIG, osteopathic physician, Kansas City, Mo; b. Graham, Mo, Sep 9, 1875, ed Maryville schools and A.S.O., D.O. 96, practiced at Clinton, Des Moines and Iowa City, Kansas City, after 1907; m. Sibley, Iowa, Dec 25, 1900 Melle Rosimin Campbell, dau Melvin Jerome C and Etta Brooks, b. 1876, ed Sibley school and S. S. Still Coll D.O. 01—three children:—

23212411. ARTHUR CRAIG, b. Iowa City 1901, d. there 1902.

23212412. ANDERSON CRAIG, artist, New York City, resident White Plains; b. Iowa City, Iowa, Ap 15, 1904, grad Kansas City HS and Art Institute, m. Catherine Cahill—a son:—

232124121. ANDERSON CRAIG, JR, b. 1938.

23212413. HOWARD CAMPBELL CRAIG, dept store buyer, Chicago, res. Wilmette, Ill; b. Kansas City, Mo, Jan 13, 1914, grad Central HS 31, m. Ap 17, 37 Estelle Arpin—three children:—

232124131. BRUCE ARTHUR CRAIG, b. Mar 7, 1938.

232124132. JUDITH ANNE CRAIG, b. Nov 14, 1940.

232124133. CRAIG, b. Jan . . , 1943.

(2321241. Mrs. Craig's name is given in a 1942 Q as Mellina Rosamonde Campbell and her address as Wilmette, Ill.)

2321242. BEULAH R. CRAIG, Maryville, Mo; b. Graham, Mo, Sep 11, 1879, stu Maryville Schools, grad Hardin Coll, Mexico, Mo, 99; m. Oc 25, 04 Curtis Hammond Coe, D.D.S., b. Cayuga, Ill, Sep 26, 1869, dentist at Tarkio, after 12 farmer at Maryville—three children:—

23212421. MARY EDNA COE, McKamie, Ark, in 42; b. Tarkio, Mo, Sep 29, 1905, grad Maryville HS and State Teachers' Coll, stu NM State Univ, Albuquerque, m. Mar 28, 26, at Albuquerque, O. B. Lester, farmer—two children:—

232124211. KATHLEEN LESTER, b. Mar 28, 1928.

232142212. JAMES CURTIS LESTER, b. Dec 8, 1932.

23212422. CURTIS CRAIG COE, heavy hardware salesman, Maryville; b. Tarkio Feb 16, 1909, grad Albuquerque HS 27, Univ NM 32; m. July 22, 39 Mary Helen McCann—no children reported.

23212423. VIRGINIA COE, Maryville, Mo; b. there Feb 27, 1915, grad Maryville HS 32 and Northwest Mo State Teachers' Coll 36; m. Aug 15, 37 Bernard La Dow Hamman, teacher, US Army in 42—a daughter:—

232124231. JUDITH LEE HAMMAN, b. Mar 15, 1941.

232125. REV. JAMES ABRAM STILL, Methodist minister and osteopathic physician; b. Blue Mound, Kan, Nov 8, 1858, d. Des Moines Feb 21, 14, ed Univ Kan, Garrett Biblical Inst, Chicago, grad 95, and S. S. Still Coll D. O. 02; m. June 17, 85 Jennie Allen D. O., b. near Newton, Iowa July 22, 1858, grad Univ Kan and S. S. Still Coll, grad 04, teacher, osteopathic physician more than thirty years—two children:—

2321251. MARY GERTRUDE STILL, Des Moines, Iowa; b. Parnell, Mo, May 16, 1891, grad Drake Univ AB 12, and Univ Chicago AM 16, teacher; m. Des Moines June 29, 16 Charles James Ritchey, b. Mt Sterling, Ill, grad Drake Univ AB 10, Yale Univ AM 13 and Univ Chicago Ph. D 18, director Red Cross home service, World War 1. prof Canton (Mo) Coll, Elmira (NY) Coll, Carlton Coll, Northfield, Minn, McAllister Coll, St. Paul, Minn, after 31 head Dept of History, Drake Univ—two children:—

23212511. LESLIE McCRAW RITCHEY, b. Des Moines Dec 19, 1918, grad Roosevelt HS 37, stu Drake Univ; 2nd lieut, flight instructor, Marine Flying Corps, Pensacola, in 42; m. Des Moines May 22, 42 Edith Margaret Ahern.

23212512. FRANCES ARLENE RITCHEY, b. Northfield, Minn, Jan 24, 1923, stu Roosevelt HS in 1942.

2321252. VIRGIL FARIS STILL, realtor, Des Moines; b. Eagleville, Mo, Sep 26, 1897, ed Drake Univ and Univ of Pa BS in Economics 21; m. July 15, 24 Hazel Elizabeth Dalziel, b. What Cheer, Iowa, July 22, 1900, ed Drake Univ, teacher—two children:—

23212521. JOANNE ELIZABETH STILL, b. Des Moines Ap 14, 1926.

23212522. ALLEN BURT STILL, b. Des Moines Mar 5, 1932.

21213. Next come the twelve children of DR. ANDREW TAYLOR STILL, the founder of osteopathic medical science, six of whom died young; and the death of three in Feb 1864 is said to have started him in quest of a new method to heal sickness and disease:—

232131. MARUSHA HALE STILL, b. Macon, Mo, Dec 8, 1849, d. Ottawa,

Kan, July 1924, m. Dec 6, 70 John William Cowgill, farmer, son H. E. C. MD and Joanna N. Stevenson, pvt Co H, 43rd Ind Infantry in Civil War, also Co D, 55th Ind Infantry—eleven children:—

2321311. MARGUERITE ESTELLE COWGILL, b. Sep 12, 1871, d. June 6, 97, not married; b. Prairie City, d. Princeton, Kan.

2321312. JOHNETTE STILL COWGILL, b. Lazett, Kan, Sep 5, 1872, d. San Francisco 1935; m. Ottawa, Kan, Aug 20, 1900 Richard Elmer Hornbeck—three children:—

23213121. JOHNETTE HORNBECK, m. Dispensa MD—none.

23213122. ELMA HORNBECK, m. three times—no resendants.

23213123. TED (EDWARD?) HORNBECK, engineer, Los Angeles, Cal.

2321313. HENRY RUTHERFORD, COWGILL, D.D., osteopathic physician, Borger, Tex, sometime, Kiowa, Kan; b. Ottawa May 5, 1876, grad Am School Osteopathy, Kirksville; m. Feb 8, 05, Zea Ellen Cooper, b. Creston, Iowa, Ap 13, 1880, dau James Henry C and Martha Elizabeth Kelley—a child:—

23213131. ELIZABETH ALDEEN COWGILL, Borger, Tex; b. Garden City, Kan, Dec 27, 1905, grad Kiowa HS 24, m. Jan 15, 34 Ralph Edward Surface, petroleum Co. employe b. Capron, Okla—no children.

2321314. RALPH ELIOT COWGILL b. Princeton, Kan, Sep 28, 1877, d. Ottawa May 11, 24; m. Muriel Shaw—no children; osteopath at Princeton.

2321314x. JESSIE COWGILL, b. and d. Princeton, Jan 19, 1880.

2321314y. MARTHA EWING COWGILL, b. Princeton Sep 15, 1881, d. there Feb 28, 82.

2321315. MARTHA STILL COWGILL, Wellsville, Kan; b. Princeton, Mar 6, 1883, m. May 16, 03 Purl Russell, farmer sometime at Paola, son Pryor Levi R and Sarah Addie Tuttle—four children:—

23213151. ZELLA RUSSELL, Kansas City, Mo; b. Oc 20, 1905, m. Westfall.

23213152. RUTH RUSSELL, Wellsville, Kan; b. Dec 4, 1907, m. Cyril Rohe.

23213153. MARGARET RUSSELL, Wellsville, m. John Bell.

23213154. LLOYD EARL RUSSELL, US Navy in 1944.

2321315x. JEAN PAUL COWGILL, b. Princeton Sep 22, 1885, d. there Nov 28, 85.

2321316. FLORENCE VAUGHN COWGILL, Ottawa, Kan; b. Princeton Mar 10, 1887, grad State Teachers' Coll, Kirksville, d. Ottawa Mar 27, 35, m. Mar 19, 15 William Harry Remaly, steel worker and horse shoer, son William Henry R and Claria L. Neece—three children:—

23213161. JUNE REMALY, Kansas City, Mo; b. June 15, 1917 at Ottawa, grad Ottawa HS 35, electric eng school 37, m. Oc 27, 40 Everette Lyle Robinette, musician, son Michael Julian R and Lola Roller—a son:—

232131611. RONALD ALAN ROBINETTE, b. Oc 17, 42.
(Mrs. R may be listed as a radio engineer; the Q is not clear.)

23213162. WILLIAM HARRY REMALY JR, b. July 1, 1919, violinist, US Army, Hdq 6th Infantry Div in 1945, not married; grad Ottawa HS in 37.

23213163. RALPH ELLIOT REMALY, welder, Stockton, Cal, in 45; b. June 15, 1921, grad HS in San Francisco.

2321317. GERTRUDE COWGILL, Princeton, Kan; b. there Jan 9, 1890, m. Ap 26, 15 Fred Charles Martin, farmer, son James M and Margaret Bryce—a son:—

23213171. DEAN EARL MARTIN, meteorologist and captain, US Air Corps, Sweetwater, Tex, in 44; b. Ap 12, 1920, grad Univ Kan 42, Univ Cal 43, MS in Eng; m. Mar 5, 44 Dorothy K. Harkness.

2321318. ALFRED TENNYSON COWGILL, Stockton, Cal; b. Princeton Aug 22, 1892, m. Mar 22, 13 Laura Rainier, dau Charles Judson Rainier—three children:—

23213181. JOHN COWGILL, b. Dec 1, 1913.

23213182. WILLIAM GEORGE COWGILL, Los Angeles; b. Feb 22, 1916, 1st lieu US Air corps in 1945; m. Elinor Beth Chepchase.

23213183. ALFRED TENNYSON COWGILL JR, staff sgt US Air Corps, Haggerman, NM in 1945; b. Dec 5, 1919, m. Lynne.

232132. ABRAHAM PRICE STILL, b. Nov 12, 1852, d. Feb 8, 1864.

232132x. GEORGE W. STILL, b. Mar 9, 1855, d. Mar 10, 55.

232133. SUSAN B. STILL, b. Ap 11, 1856, d. Feb 7, 1864.

232133x. LORENZO WAUGH STILL, b. July 29, 1859, d. Aug 4, 59.

232134. DUDLEY TURNER STILL, b. Sep 12, 1861, d. Nov 2, 61.

232134x. MARCIA IONE STILL, b. Jan 13, 1863, d. Feb 23, 1864.

232135. CHARLES EDWARD STILL D.O., Kirksville, Mo; trustee Kirksville Coll Osteopathy and Surgery (KCOS), surgeon and lecturer Laughlin Hospital and Training School for Nurses, mem Mo House of Representatives twelve years; b. Centropolis Jan 7, 1865, m. June 30, 92 Anna Florence Rider b. Cadiz, Ohio, Dec 19, 1869—five children:—

2321351. HAROLD RIDER STILL, b. Ap 11, 1893, d. Dec 23, 93.

2321352. HELEN GLADYS STILL, b. Dec 10, 1894, d. Sep 3, 19.

2321353. ANDREW TAYLOR STILL, 2ND, b. Sep 10, 1897, d. Oc 3, 05.

2321354. MARY ELIZABETH STILL, Kirksville; b. Nov 1, 1899, grad Univ So Cal AB 23 and BS and KCOS D.O. 33, prof Northeast State Teachers' Coll to 33; private practice Springfield, Mo. two years; after 35, assoc prof Osteopathic Technic; m. Feb 7, 31 Crawford Myles Esterline D.O., practiced Springfield 33-35, since prof Physiology KCOS—a child:—

23213541. CHARLES STILL ESTERLINE, b. July 22, 1933.

2321355. CHARLES EDWARD STILL JR, Kirksville?; b. Mar 26, 1907, m. June 9, 36 Dorris Shelton b. Aug 25, 1906, dau Dr. Shelton, missionary to Tibet—a son:—

23213551. CHARLES SHELTON STILL, b. Feb 16, 1938.

232136. HERMAN TAYLOR STILL, business man at Kirksville; b. Baldwin May 25, 1867, d. Kirksville Oc 25, 41; m. Oc 4, 93 Bessie Updyke, (2) Mabel Jones, and (3) Feb 28, 18 Lottie Garrison—a child each by (1) and (3):—

2321361. EUGENE UPDYKE STILL, Chicago, Ill; b. Kirksville Aug 20, 1898, ed Houston, Tex and grad St. Edwards Coll, Austin, BS, 17, non-com officer, 6th US Infantry, 2nd Div, World War 1, grad Univ Chicago, Ph.D, teacher Medical School there, owner and operator Eugene U. Still Laboratories; m. Aug 10, 22 Kathleen Sullivan divorced 40, and (2) Dec 20, 40 Josephine Arnold, from Ark., dau Samuel A and Elsie Brown—a son:—

23213611. EUGENE UPDYKE STILL JR, b. Chicago Aug 20, 1941.

2321362. HERMAN TAYLOR STILL JR, D.O., Vernon, Tex; b. Mar 1920, m. 1942 Adele Clark.

232137. HARRY MIX STILL, D.O. Kirksville, mem and treasurer Bd of Trustees, KCOS; b. May 25, 1867 at Baldwin, d. Kirksville July 28, 42; m. Oc 7, 92 Nancy Miller b. July 28, 1864, d. Oc 30, 26 two children:—

2321371. FRED MIX STILL, Osteopath, Kirksville; b. there July 25, 1898, grad Kirksville Coll and KCOS BS and D.O. 24; pvt US Marine Corps, 13th Co, 10th Regt, World War 1; staff physician, Still-Hildreth Osteopathic Sanatorium after 25, prof mental disease, KCOS, after 33;

m. Feb 10, 19 Blanche Laughlin McGinnis, b. Feb 7, 1900, dau S. Arthur McG and Laura Laughlin—two children:—

23213711. ANDREW TAYLOR STILL, osteopath, Kirksville; b. Mar 17, 1920, m. Mar 21, 1941 Joyce Paige b. Valparaiso, Ind, June 10, 1918; MD Univ Mo, D.O. KCOS—a son:—

23213711. ANDREW TAYLOR STILL 3RD, b. May 28, 1942.

23213712. HARRY STANLEY STILL, b. Ap 10, 1926.

2321372. RICHARD HARRY STILL, D.O., Macon, Mo?; b. Nov 25, 1903, m. Nov 5, 30 Frances Hamilton b. Feb 7, 1904—a son:—

23213721. RICHARD HARRY STILL JR, b. Sep 3, 1931.

232138. FRED STILL, b. Baldwin Jan 25, 1874, d. June 6, 94.

232139. MARTHA HELEN BLANCHE STILL, Kirksville, Mo; b. there Jan 5, 1876, stu State normal school and private school in Cincinnati, m. Ap 11, 1900 George Mark Laughlin, New London, Mo, Dec 23, 1872, son George Hamilton L and Deborah Jane Ross, grad North east Mo S.T.C. BS 94, MS 98 and A.S.O. D.O. 1900, prof Osteopathic Practice and Surgery and dean A.S.O. 1900-17, founder and chief surgeon Laughlin Hospital after 18, founder A.T. Still Coll of Osteopathy and Surgery 23, organized KCOS in 26, pres and phof General Surgery and Orthopedic—two children (Mrs. Brunk and Mrs. Laughlin have been chief correspondents on this Still line)

2321391. MARY JANE LAUGHLIN, Kirksville; b. there Jan 17, 1914, m. Aug 22, 34 John Stedman Denslow, b. Hartford, Conn, Dec 19, 1907—children:—

23213911. MARTHA STEDMAN DENSLow, b. Chicago Jan 21, 1937.

23213912. GEORGE TAYLOR DENSLow, b. June 25, 1939.

2321392. GEORGE ANDREW LAUGHLIN, b. Kirksville June 17, 1918, grad KCOS D.O. 42, m. June 7, 42 Viola Peterson.

23214. Next comes the less publicised line of BARBARA JANE POAGE STILL—see page 1207—her eleven children and recorded descendants follow.

232141. MARTHA MOORE VAUGHAN, teacher, near Baldwin, Kan; b. Macon County, Mo, Nov 3, 1849, d. near Baldwin Dec 8 (or 11) 88, grad Baker Univ; m. Nov 25, 69 Champ Hamblin Graham, farmer, b. Jonesville, Va, Feb 1846 d. Baldwin Feb 17, 16, son Thomas G and Edith Hamblin, pvt Co L, 16th Kan Cavalry in the Civil War—seven children; b. on the Graham Farm, Baldwin:—

2321411. EDWARD GRAHAM, b. about 1872, d. at age of ten years.

2321412. KATHLEEN GRAHAM, b. Sep 19, 1873, d. Nov 17, 95, not married.

2321413. EDITH BARBIA GRAHAM, b. Mar 28, 1876, d. Tulsa, Okla, Jan 1, 17; m. Dec 17, 01 (or 02) Page Elliot Hudson, bus man, b. Mar 6, 1874; lived Kansas City six years, then Roswell, NM, then Tulsa after 1914; Mr. Hudson married again and in 42 was head Hudson Wire and Iron Co, Tulsa.

2321414. FINLEY VAUGHAN GRAHAM, farmer Graham land, near Wellsville, Kan; b. Mar 8, 1878, stu Baker Univ, township officer continuously for thirty years when reported; m. June 20, 08 Josephine Edna Wiggins, a teacher, b. Virgil, Kan, Oc 28, 85 dau Albert Wesley W and Margaret Frances Dalton—two children:—

23214141. CHAMP ALBERT GRAHAM, b. Ap 17, 1915, grad Baker Univ 36; teacher there; grad Univ Kan LL. B. 41.

23214142. SARA JANE GRAHAM, b. Nov 11, 1918, grad Univ Kan, AB in Educ 41.

2321415. SYLVIA GRAHAM, b. June 4, 1882, d. 1903, not married.

2321416. ROSE GRAHAM, Dexter, NM; b. near Baldwin May 16, 1884, m. Dec 6, 11 Ethelbert Jackson Hubbard, physician, surgeon and reg. pharmacist, grad Tulane Univ MD 04, 1st lieut Med Corps, World War 1—four children—

23214161. JACK HUBBARD, farmer, Dexter, NM; b. Dec 17, 1913, m. July 25, 39 Ellen Upton—no children when reported in 1942.

23214162. MARTHA LOUISE HUBBARD, b. Dec 5, 1915, d. July 22, 16.

23214163. ROSE ETHEL HUBBARD, teacher; b. Dexter July 2, 1917, grad Dexter HS 34, Texas Tech Coll BA 38, Univ NM MA 40, Tulane Univ, Master Social Work 42; married and divorced—no children in 42 and no name of husband or dates given.

23214164. DAVID GRAHAM HUBBARD, Med stu, Baylor Univ, Dallas, in 42; b. Oc 5, 1920, m. Mar 2, 40 Leola Kathleen Smith—a child:—

232141641. SHARON LEE HUBBARD, b. Sep 15, 1941.

2321417. PANSY GRAHAM, b. 1885, d. Nov 87.

(Dr. Hubbard was b. Janesville, Miss, June 24, 1879, son Thomas Jackson H and Martha Magee, grad Univ Miss Ph.G. 01, MD 04—Abb's Valley book data.)

232142. KATHERINE CONNOR VAUGHAN, b. Macon County, Mo, Jan 25, 1852, d. Pawnee, Okla, Dec 18, 19, grad Baker Univ, teacher and musician; m. Aug 23, 75 Samuel Davidson Barnett, teacher, real estate agent, supt schools, Paola, Kan, b. Knobster, Mo, Feb 7, 1849, d. Pawnee Oc 12, 17, son David B and Nancy Connor, sister to Katherine Connor who m. Noah Vaughan; they lived chiefly at Fort Scott, Kan—five children:—

2321421. WILBUR CARLYLE BARNETT, telegraph operator, Kansas City, Mo; b. Paola Dec 24, 1878, d. K.C. July 29, 21, not married.

2321422. SAMUEL ARTHUR BARNETT, railroad agent, Olathe, Kan, in 1942, St L and S.F. RR Co; b. Paola Dec 20, 1880, m. Girard, Kan, Ap 6, 10 Ethel Hannah Heryford, b. Fredonia, Kan, July 13, 1888, dau Samuel Harvey H and Anna Elizabeth Horner—three children:—

23214221. DONALD ARTHUR BARNETT, industrial engr, Remington Arms Co, Denver, Colo; b. Girard June 4, 1915, grad Univ Kan 38, m. June 4, 38 Dorothy Elizabeth Ward b. Olathe Feb 14, 1915, dau George Walter W and Mary Elizabeth Moore.

23214222. DORIS ELIZABETH BARNETT, Topeka, Kan; b. Girard June 9, 1917, ed Univ Kan and Lawrence Bus Coll, secretary Supt Schools, Olathe, m. May 5, 40 Willis Erwin Poland, mgr A and P store in 42.

23214223. ALVIN LEE BARNETT, industrial engr, Bloomington, Ind, R.C.A. Co in 42; b. Nov 14, 1918, grad Univ Kan 40.

2321423. LETA WINIFRED BARNETT, clerk; b. Mulberry, Kan, June 28, 1883, ed Fort Scott, d. Pawnee, Okla, Dec 13, 30; m. Nov 3, 09 Robert Lee Browning, farmer near Ponca City, b. Mound City, Mo, Sep 1, 1885, son Daniel Banks B and Allie Burma Ashby, divorced about 27—three children:—

23214231. LEOTA VOCILE BROWNING, Los Angeles, Cal; b. Perry, Okla, Nov 9, 1910, m. there June 22, 30 Robert Timothy Fairchild, b. Turon, Kan, July 16, 1904, son Bertram Harry F and Olive Marinda Taylor, lineman A.T. and S.Fe Rwy—three children reported:—

232142311. ROBERT BERTRAM FAIRCHILD, b. Pawnee May 12, 1931.

232142312. OLIVE RHAË FAIRCHILD, b. Enid, Okla, July 26, 32.

232142313. PATRICIA LOUELLA FAIRCHILD, b. Gallup, NM, Aug 30, 1936.

23214232. VIRGIL LEE BROWNING, b. near Lela, Okla, Nov 1, 1913, d. Beggs, Okla, Mar 28, 21.

23214233. ROBERT LEE BROWNING, engineer, Continental Oil Co, Ponca City, in 42; b. near Pawnee Ap 5, 1915 as Max Waldo Browning, grad Univ Kan 39, electric engr; 2nd lieut, Officers Reserve Corps in 42.

2321424. BARBARA ROSA BARNETT, Kansas City, Mo; b. Deepwater, Mo, Feb 11, 1889, grad Fort Scott HS, private sec and public stenographer; m. May 5, 28 William Williamson Shelley, lawyer, b. Keokuk, Iowa, July 15, 1880, ed Princeton Univ and Univ Kan, grad Law School 20—no issue.

2321425. CATHERINE GOLDIE BARNETT, b. near Fort Scott Oc 7, 1892, d. there Aug 7, 98.

(The parents of W. W. Shelley were William Francis S and Leonora Perry Williamson. Mrs. Shelley furnished the data for the Abb's Valley book on the entire Barnett line condensed here.)

232142x. DUDLEY STILL VAUGHAN, b. Blue Mound May 27, 1854, d. 1859.

232143. JAMES BRADLEY FINLEY VAUGHAN, teacher; b. Blue Mound Aug 30, 1856, d. Los Angeles 1888; grad Baker Univ.

232143x. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, b. Blue Mound Oc 16, 1858, d. there 1859.

232143y. SARAH C. VAUGHAN, b. Blue Mound Sep 5, 1859, d. 1859.

232144. FREDERICK PHILEMON VAUGHAN, described as a real estate agent at Chicago and as an inventor at Tulsa, Okla; b. May 11, 1861, m. Ida Estella Fluke and said to have had four children, Finley, Lola, Grace and Marie, one of whom m. Russell Potts, Perry, Okla.

232145. WINIFRED MAROVIA VAUGHAN, Vinita, Okla; b. Baldwin July 1, 1863, d. Nov 20, 26, buried Nowata, Okla; grad Baker Univ, teacher, seven years, Perry, Okla, and Topeka, Kan; m. Ap 16, 91 R. Douglas Fluke, real estate and insurance agt, son Levi Fluke—two daughters; one of whom m. Robert E. Carruth, Hydro, Okla:—

2321451. FREEDA FERN FLUKE, b. July 10, 1896, Mrs. Carruth.

2321452. DARYL DEAN FLUKE, b. June 18, 1898.

232146. BARBARA ANNE FRANCES VAUGHAN, Ottawa, Kan; b. Baldwin Oc 26, 1867, grad Baldwin HS, teacher; m. May 19, 96 Dr. Harvey Leander Kennedy, b. near Lawrence, Kan, Nov 10, 1868, d. Ottawa Dec 28, 37, son Leander Jackson K and Amanda Todd, grad A.S.O., D.O. 1900, Univ Kan MD 03, physician at Ottawa—four children:—

2321461. HAROLD DOUGLAS KENNEDY, salesman, Wichita, Kan, mem 137th Infantry, 35th Division, World War 1; b. Baldwin Feb 16, 1898, stu Univ Kan; m. June 16, 20 Lela Cronin—three children:—

23214611. MARY FRANCES KENNEDY, d. 1926.

23214612. JAMES CRONIN KENNEDY, b. Aug 8, 1922.

23214613. ELAINE KENNEDY, b. July 1929.

2321462. MURRAY VAUGHAN KENNEDY, life insurance agt, Kansas City, Mo; b. Kirksville Nov 30, 1899, grad Kan State Coll, m. Nov 9, 29 Freda McDaniels of Neodesha—two children:—

23214621. KEN MURRAY KENNEDY, b. May 4, 1932.

23214622. PATRICK VAUGHAN KENNEDY, b. Oc 26, 1940.

2321463. KARL LEANDER KENNEDY, Topeka, Kan; b. May 12, 1903, publisher Kansas Business magazine in 1942; m. 1924 Edith Floyd and (2) Mar 25, 39 Gladys Dart—two children:—

23214631. KAREN ANN KENNEDY, b. Aug 8, 1927.

23214632. MICHAEL LEANDER KENNEDY, b. May 7, 1940.

(There is some confusion as to name of this man's wife. The data indicate he was married twice.)

2321464. BARBARA JANE KENNEDY, Kansas City, Kan; b. Ottawa, June 25, 1908, grad Ottawa HS 26, Univ Kan AB 30; m. Feb 15, 30 Richard Paul Glanville, furniture dealer, grad Culver Mil. Acad 26 and Univ Kan AB 30, mem Univ Kan R.O.T.C.—two children:—

23214641. BARBARA ANNE GLANVILLE, b. Feb 11, 1932.

23214642. JANE TREMAINE GLANVILLE, b. Mar 10, 1935.

232147. ABRAM STILL VAUGHAN, hop grower; b. Baldwin Mar 15, 1871 d. Salem, Ore, Feb 27, 41; m. July 10, 95 Ida Caroline Amsden, dau George Washington A and Caroline Turner, b. Dowagiac, Mich, Ap 20, 1872; lived Kansas City, Pacific, Wash, Nyssa and Salem, Ore—three children:—

2321471. CLARA CAROLINE VAUGHAN, Assoc State Director of Farm Security, Portland, Ore, 1942; b. Mar 31, 1896, grad Ore State Coll, Corvallis, BA 31; m. Aug 16, 17 Philip James Thompson, hydrographer, b. Tacoma Dec 6, 1896, son Matthew Ray T and Patience O'Hara, health failed on levee construction in Ark—a child:—

23214711. NEVA JEAN THOMPSON, b. Nyssa Ap 22, 1919, d. there Sep 6, 19.

2321472. IDA GENEVA VAUGHAN, Salem, Ore; b. Kansas City May 12 1904, grad Univ Ore BA 39; m. Aug 1, 29 Russell William Beutler Jr, b. Salem Mar 22, 1906, son Russell W. B and Mary Yergen, lumberman, half owner Bentler-Quistad Lumber Co.

2321473. ABRAM STILL VAUGHAN, JR, salesman for radio advertising in 42, Portland, Ore; b. Aberdeen, Wash, July 29, 1908, moved to Nyssa 16, grad Salem HS; Western Auto mgr, Vancouver 28-38, radio advertising at Portland since; m. May 12, 28 Mildred Long of Ontario, Ore—a child:—

23214731. GERALD RALPH VAUGHAN, b. May 21, 1929.

232148. ICYPHOANA GERTRUDE VAUGHAN, teacher; b. Baldwin Sep 21, 1873, d. there Nov 15, 04.

23215. The nine children of THOMAS CHALMERS STILL and their recorded descendants come next—see page 1207.

232151. ABRAM ALLEN STILL, rancher, Annette, Cal; b. Kansas Dec 13, 1858, d. Shandon, Cal, Mar 29, 37; m. Annette Ap 13, 89 Minnie Henrietta Wolf, b. Amsterdam, Holland, Dec 6, 1869, dau Henry W and Elizabeth Wyman, d. Templeton Jan 30, 32, postmistress at Annette thirty years—children:—

2321511. CLARENCE PERCY STILL, farmer, Cholame, Cal; b. La Panza Dec 23, 1889, m. Sep 23, 19 Mabel Funk b. Los Alamos Sep 2, 1901, dau John Grant F and Ella Deleana Shumaker—two children:—

23215111. ELVA NADINE STILL, b. Paso Robles, Cal, Oc 23, 1921, m. 1940 Carroll Martin.

23215112. ALVIN ALLEN STILL, b. Paso Robles Nov 23, 1922, m. Cora Talley.

2321512. Infant son d. La Panza 1900.

2321513. EDITH DOROTHY STILL, Templeton, Cal; b. Annette Ap 9, 1895, m. Ap 9, 14 Harry Leslie Hatch, rancher, b. Paso Robles 1886, stu Stanford Univ, son Willard H and Alice Melissa Lambert—three children:—

23215131. DOROTHY HENRIETTA HATCH, b. Annette Feb 12, 1915, m. Ap 1, 33 Herbert Walker Vieth, son Charles V and Mary Walker.

23215132. HELEN ALICE HATCH, b. Paso Robles Mar 26, 1920, grad Templeton HS.

23215133. WILLARD LESLIE HATCH, b. Templeton Nov 20, 1926.

232152. WILLIAM LEONARD STILL, rancher on Still ranch; b. Kansas Aug 19, 1860, d. La Panza Mar 14, 32, not married.

232153. EDWARD MARSDEN STILL, farmer, Annette, Cal; b. Nevada May 29, 1863, d. Oc 19, 15, buried San Luis Obispo; m. Aug 26, 96 Lelia E. Penwell—three children:—

2321531. GRANE PENWELL STILL, b. Aug 27, 1897, m. Oc 30, 26 Paul Alfred Wallin—a daughter:— He is deceased.

23215311. MIRIAM ELLEN WALLIN, b. July 20, 1930.

2321532. ERNEST MENTLY STILL, stockman, Cholame, Cal; b. Sep 30, 1898, m. Oc 10, 25 Eleanor Twisselman—a child:—

23215321. DOREAN STILL, b. Oc 31,

23215322. EDWARD MENTLY STILL JR, deceased.

2321533. ELLEN STILL, b. Aug 16, 1901, m. (1) Tabor whom she divorced and m. (2); two children:—

23215331. JOYCE TABER.

23215332. ELROY TABER.

232154. ARUNA GRANT STILL, Redwood City, Cal; b. Danville, Cal, Aug 16, 1865, m. Aug 4, 87 Albert Horace Maingay Davies, rancher and accountant, b. British Burma Oc 4, 1863, son Major Gen Horatio Nelson D and Helene Adelaide Anderson—seven children. Gen Davies was Deputy Commissioner in Burma; his son failed to get a commission in the British army for lack of vacancies!!

2321541. NELSON EDWARD DAVIES, auto mechanic, Redwood City; b. May 23, 1888, m. Ap 4, 22 Lois Lydia Corey, b. Ventura County, Cal, Aug 12, 1885.

2321542. HELENA ADELAIDE DAVIES, b. May 23, 1890, d. Oc 31, 18, grad Petaluma HS, m. June 25, 15 John Hannon Atkinson, a salesman in San Francisco, b. Oakland July 9, 1889, son Rev. T. A. Atkinson—two children; (2) he m. S. F. June 12, 21 Rena Margaret Van Marter, b. Petaluma Ap 27, 1891.

23215421. PHAYRE GRACE ATKINSON, Petaluma; b. Sunny Vale, Cal, Feb 18, 1912, m. Nov 3, 34 Walter Van Marter Peck, post office employee, b. Petaluma Jan 10, 1910—a son:—

232154211. WILLIAM VAN MARTER PECK, b. Petaluma May 1, 1939.

23215422. HELENA MAY ATKINSON, San Francisco; where b. July 1, 1913 and m. July 10, 37 Milton William Melander, traffic mgr, b. S. F. Ap 13, 1910—a son:—

232154221. HAROLD WILLIAM MELANDER, b. S.F. May 24, 1939.

2321543. HORATIO CHALMERS DAVIES, accountant, Gonzales, Cal, elected city clerk 47, author The Taxless Budget System; b. Dec 12, 1892, m. May 2, 17 Lila May Steventon, b. S. F. Ap 9, 1895, divorced May 2, 28—two children:—

23215431. EDWARD IVAN DAVIES, b. S. F. Dec 18, 1921.

23215432. HORATIO CHALMERS DAVIES JR, b. S.F. July 30, 1923.

2321544. HAROLD ALLEN DAVIES, salesman, Redwood City; b. Ap 26, 1895, m. (2) June 23, 34 Bess Elizabeth Hocum, b. Ashland, Ore, Ap 1, 1900.

2321545. THOMAS ALBERT DAVIES, partner Davies Auto and Chevrolet Co, Redwood City, b. Jan 1, 1897, not m. in 1942.

2321546. ELVA BIRMA FLORENCE DAVIES, Daly City, Cal; b. Petaluma July 30, 1900 (others b. La Panza), m. June 12, 22 Edwin John Halcrow, elevator operator, county court house, in 42, b. London, England, Mar 11, 1888—four children born at Redwood City: —

23215461. EDWIN JOHN HALCROW JR, b. Sep 9, 1923.

23215462. ELVA LOIS HALCROW, b. June 21, 1927.

23215463. LELIA GRANT HALCROW, b. May 12, 1933.

23215464. MARY ANN HALCROW, b. Nov 20, 1937.

2321547. ALBERT HORACE MAINGAY DAVIES JR, partner in Davies Auto and Chevrolet Co, Redwood City; b. Mar 21, 1905, m. Sep 9, 33 Mary Virginia Long, b. Kansas City Aug 21, 1910—two children:—

23215471. VIRGINIA MAXIE DAVIES, b. Palo Alto Nov 17, 1934.

23215472. JOAN ADELAIDE DAVIES, b. Palo Alto Aug 4, 1936.

232155. RUPHUS KING STILL, b. Sebastopol, Cal, Ap 8, 1867, d. June 2, 67.

232156. OTHOR SIMPSON STILL, rancher on Still ranch, La Panza, Cal (present post office, Pozo), b. San Luis Obispo, Cal. May 5, 1870, d. La Panza Feb 15, 36, not married.

232157. THOMAS CHALMERS STILL JR, b. San Luis Obispo Dec 25, 1871, d. there Dec 28, 71.

232158. BIRMA HARRIET STILL (christened Dabirma), owner Still ranch, Pozo, Cal, b. Ortega Springs May 20, 1875, resident La Panza since four years old, asst postmaster, m. Dec 21, 1904 John MacColloch McLean. b. Oban, Scotland, Sep 17, 1876, divorced about 16, certified public accountant and remarried—five children:—

2321581. OTHOR LORN MACLEAN, rancher, b. May 7, 1909, pvt US Army in 44.

2321582. BIRMA IONE MACLEAN, artist, Santa Margareta, Cal; b. La Panza Sep 29, 1910, grad Redwood City HS 30, m. Nov 21, 33 John Samuel Bowman, stockman, b. in Missouri Aug 26, 1897—a child:—

23215821. JUDITH DIANNE BOWMAN, b. June 1, 1942.

2321583. MENTLY MACCULLOCH MACLEAN, rancher, La Panza, b. Nov 28, 1911.

2321584. DUNCAN STILL MACLEAN, rancher, La Panza, corporal US Army in 44; b. Dec 1, 1913.

2321585. UNA MAY MACLEAN, San Luis Obispo, Cal; b. La Panza July 22, 1915, m. Vesalia Aug 21, 33 Leonard Owen Todd, rancher, b. Layton, Cal, Oc 11, 1911—two children:—

23215851. LEONARD MACLEAN TODD, b. July 29, 1936.

23215852. JAMES SAMUEL TODD, b. San Luis Obispo, Feb 2, 1939.

232159. MENTLY FREDERICK STILL, blind mechanic, wood carver and poet (Song of California, etc.), Glendale, Cal; b. La Panza Nov 8, 1879, m. Jan 1, 15 Annabella Ross (Ph.B. Univ Chicago 01), teacher, b. Brucefield, Ontario, Can, June 11, 1877, dau Rev. John R and Anna Isabella Duncan—three children:—

2321591. ABRAM CRAGG STILL, workman, Glendale, Cal; b. La Panza Jan 1, 1916, m. about 1939 Majorie Stockman.

2321592. THOMAS CLERILL STILL, mechanic, student at Glendale in 1942; b. July 31, 1917.

2321593. WILLIAM LEONARD STILL, research employee, Pan-American Film Laboratories, Chicago, in 42; b. Sep 16, 1919.

23216. Next come the three children of JOHN WESLEY STILL with recorded descendants—see page 1207:—

232161. ADAIAH STILL, housekeeper, East Oakland, Cal; b. San Francisco July 21, 1868, alive in 42.

232162. JENNIE TYLER, STILL, b. S. F. Mar 23, 1872, d. Jan 21, 74.

232163. IVA MAY STILL, osteopathic physician in Fresno, Cal; b. Oakland, Cal, June 13, 1879, grad Oakland HS 97, and A.S.O., D.O. 06, m.

Jan 10, 06 Merle Reed Wallace D.O., osteopathic physician, b. Hornellsville, NY, Oc 26, 1876, d. Los Angeles Sep 1918, son Andrew W and Mary Caroline Hammond, corp 3rd NY Volunteer Infantry—a son:—

2321631. ANDREW STILL WALLACE, D.O., Osteopathic physician, San Francisco; b. Johnstown, NY, Oc 16, 1906, grad Univ Cal, KCOS and Los Angeles Coll Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, D. O. 31 and settled in S. F.; m. Aug 8, 31 Dorothy Mildred Carpenter of Rothville, Mo.

23217. Next in order come the seven children of MARY MARGARETTA STILL, five of whom died early and none lived long—see page 1207:—

232171. ABRAHAM ALVAH ADAMS, carriage painter, Los Angeles; b. Ohio City, Ohio, Mar 24, 1864, d. L.A. Mar 91; m. 1884 Elizabeth Roeder, dau Louis R and Minnie of Los Angeles: no children.

232172. EDWARD JOSHUA ADAMS, b. Lawrence, Kan, June 1865, d. June 66.

232173. MARTHA ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. Atchison, Kan, 1868, d. Los Angeles Dec 6, 91.

232174. HESTER ADAMS, b. Atchison, 1869, died a baby.

232175. FREDERICK VERNON ADAMS, photographer, then chiropracter, Los Angeles; b. Burlingame, Kan, Ap 16, 1871, d. L.A. July 7, 35; m. Marjorie Frances McLennan, b. S. F, May 17, 1881, dau Francis Parks McL and Anna Emerson Sibley—three children:—

2321751. PARKS MADDEN ADAMS, employee Glenn L. Martin Aircraft Co, Baltimore, Md, in 42; b. Sep 6, 1910, grad US Naval Acad 34, m. Bound Brook, NJ, Oc 18, 35 Dorothy Whiting Doty—a child:—

23217511. PARKS MADDEN ADAMS JR, b. Dec 4, 1937.

2321752. EMERSON STILL ADAMS, mgr Shell Oil station, L.A. 42; b. Nov 8, 1912, grad Belmont HS, US Naval Reserve Corps in 42; m. Ruth Peters, mem Hollywood Baptist Church.

2321753. STEPHEN ANDREW ADAMS, machinist, Bakewell Co., Hollywood; b. Mar 6, 1914, grad Hollywood HS, m. Elizabeth Dawson.

232176. EDWIN PHILLIP ADAMS, twin, b. Burlingame Ap 16, 1871, d. L. A. Nov 17, 91; burned when two years old, stu medicine and dentistry, too feeble to practice, died consumptive, like Abraham and Martha.

232177. ELMER MARSHAL ADAMS, clerk; b. Burlingame May 31, 1873, d. Los Angeles July 21, 24, m. Oc 25, 04 Margaret; two children, widow employe in sheriff's office in 42.

2321771. WILBUR ADAMS, broker, Adams-Chadwick Co, Los Angeles, in 42; m. Elsie Marie Schneider of New Orleans—a daughter.

2321772. MARGARETTA ADAMS, married.

23218. Next come the three children of MAROVIA MARSDEN STILL born on the Still farm near Centropolis, Franklin County, Kan—see page 1208.—with their recorded descendants.

232181. ANDREW STILL CLARK, b. and d. July 20, 1871.

232182. PEARL AMY CLARK, Iola, Kan; b. July 21, 1872, still alive Oc 30, 1951, a very useful Methodist church woman, ed Baker Univ; m. Sep 27, 99 Orestes Lucien Garlinghouse, physician, b. Topeka June 18, 1870, son Lucien Bonaparte G and Matilda Ruth Hanawalt, ed Baker Univ and Herring Med School, Chicago, MD 99, Med Officer World War I three years with rank of major, nine months over seas—four children born at Iola:—

2321821. MARJORIE PEARL GARLINGHOUSE, Kansas City, Mo; b. July 25, 1900,

grad Iola HS and Univ Kan, B. Mus. 24; m. Sep 27, 24, Spencer Agassiz Gard, attorney, b. Iola June 24, 1898, son Samuel Arnold G and Louisa Mara Ireland, grad Iola HS and Univ Kan LL.B.—a child:—

23218211. AMY LOU GARD, b. Iola Dec 2, 1931.

2321822. LUCIEN CLARK GARLINGHOUSE, b. Ap 19, 1908, d. July 8, 09.

2321823. ROBERT ORESTES GARLINGHOUSE, surgeon, St. Paul, Minn; b. Iola Mar 5, 1910, grad Iola HS 26, Univ Kan AB 30, Univ Pa MD 34, instructor in surgery Univ Iowa 36-40, captain Med Corps, Fort Snelling, Minn in 42; m. June 11, 34 Esther Winifred Coghill, b. Garnett, Kan, Aug 12, 1908, dau Charles Oscar C and Winifred Cools, grad Iola HS and Univ Kan AB 29—a child:—

23218231. MARY JEAN GARLINGHOUSE, b. May 15, 1939.

2321824. RICHARD EARL GARLINGHOUSE, physician, Lincoln, Neb; twin b. Iola Mar 5, 1910, grad Iola HS, Univ Kan AB 30, Univ Pa MD 34, res physician St Louis City Hosp 34-37, obstetrician, Lincoln Clinic since; m. June 17, 34 Miriam Esther Thoroman b. Lawrence, Kan, Feb 20, 1909, dau Albert M. T and Nannie C....., grad Washburn Coll AB 29, teacher Yates Center, Kan, 29-34—one child:—

23218241. RICHARD EARL GARLINGHOUSE JR, b. Ap 12, 1941.

232183. EARL FINLEY CLARK, physician, Mayfield, later Belle Plaine, Kan; b. Centropolis Jan 2, 1880, grad Baked Univ Acad 04, Univ Kan AB 07, AM 08, MD 10, practiced in Sumner County 11-18, 1st lieu Med Corps, US Army, 18-20, post grad Univ Ill, 21, at Belle plaine since; m. July 2, 11 Ada Myrtle Hamilton, b. Partridge, Kan, Aug 19, 1886, dau John William H and Amanda Eldora Caress, grad Univ Kan, Training School for Nurses, Red Cross Nurse, World War 1—a child.

2321831. MAROVA ELDORA CLARK, b. July 14, 1916, d. Feb 15, 17.

23219. Lastly in the Still line we reach the two children of CASSANDRA ELLIOTT STILL and their recorded descendants—see page 1208:—

232191. MINEOLA McCOLLUM, b. Los Angeles Dec 27, 1863, d. Long Beach (?), Cal, Nov 12, 1933; m. Ap 83 Henry Bixby, realtor, b. in Maine 1836, d. Long Beach 1901—on child:—

2321911. LILLIAN McCOLLUM BIXBY, Santa Margarita, Cal, in 42; b. Los Angeles in 1886.

232192. LORIS McCOLLUM, b. Los Angeles Sep 22, 1881, d. San Francisco in 1915; m. one D. D. Johnson—one daughter:—

2321921. DELLORICE JOHNSON, no more data; last address, San Francisco.

—..—..—..—

2322. The eleven children of WILLIAM TAYLOR MOORE—see page 1206—come next. They were born in Abb's Valley and were:—

23221. LAVINIA WALKER MOORE, b. Aug 29, 1830, d. Odessa, Mo, Jan 1, 88; m. Sep 14, 52 Cyrus McDonald, farmer, son Stephen McD and Black, b. Logan County, Va, Aug 15, 1826, removed to Livingston County, Mo, about 52 and d. Nov 22, 1905 at Odessa—eight children.

23221x. ELVIRA H. MOORE, b. July 7, 1832, died young.

23222. ROBERT HENRY MOORE, soldier CSA, Derrick's Battalion, Echol's Division; b. Jan 16, 1845, wounded at Winchester, Va, Sep 19, 64, d. Nov 17, 64, place of burial not known.

23223. MATILDA PEERY MOORE, b. Jan 18, 1847, d. Pocahontas, Va, Nov 26, 34; m. Oc 3, 73 Samuel Patterson Mustard, farmer, Abb's Valley, b. Mechanicsburg, Va, Dec 3, 1846, d. Oc 12, 15, son William M and Annie Patterson of Bland County—six children.

23224. JAMES CHARLES MOORE, farmer near Pickaway, WVa, where d. Ap 14, 26; b. Ap 1, 1849, m. Dec 24, 72 Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, b. Rich Valley, Va, Jan 12, 1845, d. May 5, 31, dau John W. T and Mary P. Tate—six children.

23225. WILLIAM LUTHER MOORE, merchant; b. Mar 31, 1851, d. Tazewell Nov 14, 26, m. July 2, 79 India Taylor b. Ap 21, 1850, d. Ap 19, 81, dau John W. T and Mary P. Tate—a child; m. (2) Mar 19, 85 Mildred Smith b. Nov 5, 1863, d. May 30, 35, dau James Q. S and Rebecca Thompson of Thompson Valley—three children; clerk county school board 08-22, mem Va Legislature six years, director Tazewell Nat Bank, pres Big Sandy Coal Co, director Prestonburg (Ky) Coal Co, steward Liberty Hill Meth Church.

23226. LEVICIE BARNES MOORE, b. Jan 1, 1853, d. near Frankford, WVa, July 21, 43; m. Nov 25, 75 Reese Thompson Higginbotham, farmer, b. Aug 16, 1841, d. Mar 16, 12, son Bailey H and Priscilla Turley; lived Tazewell County to 1902 and then removed to near Frankford—nine children born in Tazewell County, Va; zealous mem Meth Church.

23227. OSCAR BASCOM MOORE, farmer on the Moore farm, Abb's Valley, where b. Jan 17, 1855 and d. Aug 19, 44, zealous correspondent on this line; m. Feb 26, 96 Rose McDonald b. Ap 4, 1866, d. Aug 18, 01, dau Edward McDonald; m. (2) Sep 23, 03 Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, P 232913, dau Charles Clinton W and Cosby Buenavista Moore, b. Oc 11, 1878—two children by (1), three by (2).

23228. BARBARA JANE MOORE, b. Sep 10, 1857, d. Charlottesville, Va, Jan 15, 40; m. Nov 25, 96 Joseph S. Moss, farmer and stockman in Burke's Garden, Va, b. Princeton, WVa, Sep 23, 1836, d. Tazewell, Mar 7, 05, his second wife and no children. He was 1st lieut Co H, 8th Va Cavalry, CSA, provo marshal, Army Northern Va 61-62, captured Five Forks 65 and imprisoned Johnson's Island; Robert Samuel Moss, farmer Burke's Garden is son of first wife, Letitia Vail (46-92) by whom seven children.

23228x. CLINTON BARNES MOORE, b. Ap 1, 1860, d. Oc 17, 63.

23229. MARY ELIZA MOORE, Tazewell, Va; b. May 15, 1863, yet alive in 43, ed Jeffersonville (now Tazewell); m. Oc 14, 91 William Allen Davidson, farmer, b. Mercer County, WVa, at site of Bluefield, Jan 17, 1858, d. Tazewell Jan 5, 25—no children. After marriage he bought a farm near Union, WVa, and lived there until 1916 when they sold out and returned to Tazewell.

23221. Next follow the eight children LAVINIA WALKER MOORE; they were born in Livingston County, Mo, except the youngest who was born in Johnson County, county seat, Warrensburg.

232211. WILLIAM JACKSON McDONALD MD, physician in Mo to 1889. then physician and postmaster, Fowler, Colo, where d. Oc 2, 27; b. June 30 1853, grad Univ Mo 72 and Med School in Cincinnati; m. Oc 14, 80 Katherine Maitland, b. Ray Co, Mo, Ap 11, 1854, d. Fowler Ap 18, 29, dau Alexander M and Helen Skirving—a daughter:—

2322111. RUTH McDONALD, nurse house mother, Presby Hosp in Denver in 42; b. Odessa, Oc 10, 1885, educ Colorado schools, postal clerk at Fowler to 33, house mother after 35.

232212. CHARLES BLACK McDONALD, b. Feb 8, 1855, d. Farmersville,

Tex, Sep 12, 80, not married.

232213. RUSK McDONALD, Methodist minister, Corbin, Kan, San Saba, Midland and Laredo, Tex, Sarcocie and Monetta, Mo; b. June 19, 1857, d. Edmond, Okla, June 20, 91; grad Central Coll, Lafayette County, Mo.

232214. ROBERT McDONALD, b. Jan 17, 1859, died an infant.

232215. BUD McDONALD, b. Dec 6, 1860, died an infant.

232216. WALTER CROCKETT McDONALD, lawyer, Warrensburg, Mo; b. Feb 11, 1864, ed Lampasas, Tex, Odessa Coll and Central Mo State Teachers' Coll, Warrensburg, where lived since 89, as police judge, city attorney, mayor, probate clerk and probate judge 27—; m. Dec 30, 96 Mary Violett, b. Columbus, Mo, May 8, 1873, dau Thomas E. V and Betty Flournoy, ed Central Mo S.T.C.—three children—

2322161. FRANK COBB McDONALD, prof Physics, So Meth Univ, Dallas, Tex, since 29; b. Mar 19, 1898, grad Cen Mo S.T.C. BS 20, Univ Chicago MS 22, Ph.D. 26; prin Lebanon HS 19-21, fellow and asst in Physics Univ Chicago 22-26, assoc prof Oberlin Coll 26-29; 2nd lieut of Infantry and Instructor, Ann Arbor, World War 1; m. June 22, 30 Margaret Lucille Heimbach, dau Alvin Luther H and Inez Himebaugh, b. Coldwater, Mich, July 5, 1907, grad Oberlin Coll AB 29, and Western Reserve Univ; children:—

23221611. MARYLIN McDONALD, b. Dallas May 24, 1933.

23221612. FRANK ALAN McDONALD, b. Dallas Nov 11, 1937.

2322162. MAMIE VIOLETTE McDONALD, Ogden, Utah, in 42; b. Warrensburg Feb 26, 1900, grad HS and Cen Mo S.T.C. BS in Educ 22, teacher Meadville and Warrensburg 20-24; m. May 30, 24 Jeremiah Stephen Fruin, son John J. F and Catherine Hawthorne, b. Meadville, Mo, Feb 12, 1895; ed HS and Univ Mo Coll Agriculture. sgt US Air Corps overseas, World War 1, salesman Ralston-Purina Co in 42—a son:—

23221621. ROBERT McDONALD FRUIN, b. Colorado Springs, Colo, Ap 10, 1925, stu Ogden Central Junior HS in 42.

2322163. ANNA MARGARET McDONALD, b. Warrensburg Nov 14, 1917, grad HS, stu Cen Mo S.T.C. in 42.

232217. OLIVE MOORE McDONALD, b. Feb 10, 1869, d. Bates City, Mo, May 13, 31; m. Odessa Oc 25, 88 Lee M. Rannabarger, farmer, Bates City, b. Chariton County, Mo, Nov 7, 1863, son Stephen T. R and Mary Ann Burk—three children:—

2322171. MARY LAVENIA RANNABARGER, Bates City, Mo; b. Edmond, Okla, Feb 22, 1894, m. Feb 21, 13 Walter William Shackelford, farmer and insurance agt—four children born Bates City:—

23221711. MARY GENEVIEVE SHACKELFORD, Hanover, NH; b. Dec 10, 1915, grad B.C. HS, 33, Cen Mo S.T.C. and Cornell Univ, teacher three years Lafayette and Jackson counties, research asst Dartmouth Coll; m. June 27, 37 John Vance Neale, son Samuel Charles N and Elizabeth Spencer Willis, b. Washington, DC, Dec 25, 1909, grad Univ Mo Law School, instructor Public Speaking, Dartmouth Coll since 34.

23221712. KENNETH LEE SHACKELFORD, b. Nov 1, 1917.

23221713. DONALD WILLIAM SHACKELFORD, b. Nov 12, 1919.

23221714. MARJORIE LOU SHACKELFORD, b. Mar 11, 1921.

2322172. ARTHUR RANNABARGER, Kansas City, Mo; b. May 12, 1899, successively, farmer, crane operator, salesman Chapman Dairy Co, and welder Butler Mfng Co, all in Kansas City; m. May 19, 24 Grace Clements, dau Charles C and Bertha Staubers, b. Grant City, Mo, Feb 2, 1903, ed HS and Cen Mo S.T.C., teacher Bates City four years, consolidated schools—seven children, all born

Kansas City, Mo:—

23221721. RICHARD ARTHUR RANNABARGER, b. Mar 28, 1925.
 23221722. ROBERT LEE RANNABARGER, b. Oc 9, 1926.
 23221723. CHARLES EDWARD RANNABARGER, b. Sep 20, 1928.
 23221724. GLEN RUSSELL RANNABARGER, b. June 17, 1932, d. Feb 1, 33.
 23221725. JUANITA JOANNE RANNABARGER, b. June 10, 1934.
 23221726. MARY LOU RANNABARGER, b. Jan 6, 1939.
 23221727. MARVIN RAY RANNABARGER, b. Jan 6, 1939, twin.

2322173. ANNIE FIELDS RANNABARGER, Independence, Mo; b. Bates City Jan 24, 1901, m. 1926 Allie Wyett—no children reported.

232218. JAMES EMMETT McDONALD, Verailles, Mo, Meth minister, pastor, presiding elder and executive; b. Johnson County, Mo, Sep 15, 1870. ed Livingston County schools, Odessa Coll and Scarritt-Morrisville Coll, Ph. B 91, DD 04; joined S.W. Mo Annual Conference Sep 21, 91, and served sixteen appointments in Mo during fifty years; curator Scarritt-Morrisville Coll, Central Coll for Women, and trustee Univ Kansas City; m. Sep 2, 91, Susie Jones b. Morrisville Feb 1871, dau Samuel Newton J and Amanda Angeline Alexander, ed S-M Coll—three children:—

2322181. JOHN RUSH McDONALD, dentist Jefferson City, Mo; b. Morrisville Sep 5, 1892, ed Drury Coll, Springfield, S-M Coll, and Kansas City Dental Coll DDS 18; army service in 18, at Jefferson City since 23; m. June 4, 31 Katherine Mayfield, dau Andrew Otis M and Mary Clark, b. Lebanon, Mo, May 28, 1903, teacher, grad Lindenwood Coll 21, Univ Mo AB and BS in Educ 25—two children born Jefferson City:—

23221811. SUSAN MARY McDONALD, b. July 20, 1932.

23221812. JAMES ANDREW McDONALD, b. Aug 31, 1936.

2322182. MAURINE McDONALD, b. Mar 18, 1897, d. July 23, 99.

2322183. W. HUSTON McDONALD, local mgr, Mo Gas and Electric Service Co, Richmond, Mo, in 42; b. Higginsville, Mo, Jan 11, 1901, ed Jefferson City; m. May 10, 24 Mary Blakey, b. Booneville Dec 13, 1901, dau Albert G. B and Edith Rose Ells—no children.

23223. Now follow the six children of MATILDA PEERY MOORE with their recorded descendants—see page 1223:—

232231. WILLIAM LUTHER MUSTARD, realtor, Bluefield, WVa; b. Abb's Valley Aug 5, 1874, ed Emory and Henry Coll; m. Sep 3, 02 Nannie Elizabeth Barns b. June 24, 1879, dau Oscar Fitzalan B and Mary Virginia Gillespie, ed Va Intermont Coll, Bristol—two children born Pocahontas, Va:—

2322311. MARY MATILDA MUSTARD, Alderson, WVa; b. Sep 26, 1903, ed Bluefield HS, Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro, Va, Emerson Coll, Boston and Brenau Coll, Gainesville, Ga, teacher; m. Sep 3, 28 Andrew Wolf McThenia sales mgr, Acme Limestone Co in 42. b. Feb 5, 1898 Glade Spring, Va, ed Emory and Henry Coll—two children:—

23223111. MARY AMANDA McTHENIA, b. Montgomery, WVa, Sep 8, 1933.

23223112. ANDREW WOLF McTHENIA, b. Alderson, Aug 15, 1935.

2322312. ELIZABETH BARNs MUSTARD, Morgantown, WVa; b. Oc 14, 1905, ed Bluefield, Penn Hall, Chambersburg, Pa, Goucher Coll and Univ WVa. m. Ap 6, 28 James Ray Fredlock, b. Piedmont, WVa, pharmacist—two children; b. Morgantown:—

23223121. JAMES WILLIAM FREDLOCK, b. Sep 17, 1929.

23223122. JOE BARNs FREDLOCK, b. Oc 14, 1933.

232232. ROBERT CLINTON MUSTARD, merchant, Pocahontas, Va; b. Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Va, Nov 21, 1876, d. Bluefield Sanitorium Mar 3, 38, ed Tazewell County schools and Lynchburg Bus Coll; m. Pocahontas Feb 24, 15 Margaret Virginia Moore, P 232243. dau James Charles M and Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, b. A. V. Aug 22, 1879—no children.

232233. GRATTAN FLOYD MUSTARD, farmer A.V. 12-20, since 1920 real estate agt, grocer and picture show man, Pocahontas; b. Mechanicsburg Mar 13, 1879, ed Concord State Teachers' Coll; m. Jan 21, 14 Jennie Rebecca Wilson P 232916, dau Charles Clinton W and Cosby Buenavista Moore, b. A. V. Aug 7, 1886—four children:—

2322331. BARNES MUSTARD, book-keeper, Pocahontas Corp, Bishop, Va; b. A. V. Dec 12, 1914, ed Bluefield Coll and WVa Bus Coll; m. June 2, 37 Mellie Virginia Cassell, b. Switchback, WVa, May 23, 1915, teacher, grad Concord S.T.C., dau Hubert Arthur C and Bertha Ross—a child in 42:—

23223311. REBECCA GLYNNE MUSTARD, b. Bishop Sep 5, 1938.

2322332. CLINTON MUSTARD, druggist, Pocahontas, Va; b. A.V. Feb 8, 1916, m. Dec 24, 37 Geneva Mae Croye, b. Pearisburg, Va, Oc 28, 1918, dau Bittle King and Mary Elizabeth Croye.

2322333. GRATTAN FLOYD MUSTARD JR, clerk, Pocahontas Pharmacy in 42; b. A. V. Oc 13, 1917.

2322334. INDIA MUSTARD, b. Pocahontas May 8, 1921, d. June 9, 30.

232234. BARBARA INDIA MUSTARD, b. Mar 21, 1882, d. Nov 5, 87.

232235. OSCAR JASPER MUSTARD, Pocahontas, Va, coal inspector, Pocahontas Fuel Co; b. Mechanicsburg Ap 10, 1883, ed Emory and Henry Coll, m. Welch Sep 2, 22 Alma Marguerite Leister, sometime stenographer Pocahontas Fuel Co, dau James Henry L and Eliza Deskins—two children:—

2322351. JEAN ANN MUSTARD, b. Pocahontas July 25, 1928.

2322352. ALMA MARGUERITE MUSTARD, b. Tazewell, July 19, 1930.

232236. SAMUEL ELBERT MUSTARD, farmer in Abb's Valley, where b. June 16, 1889, ed Tazewell schools and Emory and Henry Coll; m. Oc 14, 15 Margaret Elizabeth Buchanan, b. Tazewell June 14, 1891, dau John Witten and Mary Elizabeth Buchanan—two children:—

2322361. MARY VIRGINIA MUSTARD, clerk in store, Pocahontas in 42; b. A. V. Oc 27, 1916.

2322362. ELIZABETH BARNES MUSTARD, b. A. V. May 13, 1923, stu Pocahontas HS when reported.

23224. JAMES CHARLES MOORE sold his Abb's Valley farm in 1902 and removed to Sinks Grove, Monroe County, WVa, where he died; His wife died in Pocahontas at home of Mrs. Mustard. Their six children born in Abb's Valley come next with recorded descendants—see page 1223.

232241. WILLIAM OSCAR MOORE, farmer, Sinks Grove; b. 1873, m. Ella C. Wylie—six children:—

2322411. ROBERT TAYLOR MOORE, b. about 1912.

2322412. WILLIAM OSCAR MOORE JR, b. about 1914.

2322413. JAMES MILTON MOORE, b. about 1916.

2322414. ELIZABETH BROWN MOORE, b. about 1919.

2322415. JOHN CLINTON MOORE, b. about 1925.

2322416. NANCY ELLEN MOORE, b. about 1929.

(As this family preferred not to furnish data, the editor has had to copy it from Harman, Annals Tazewell County, Vol 2, page 500.)

232242. MARY INDIA MOORE, Sinks Grove, b. Dec 27, 1877.
232243. MARGARET VIRGINIA MOORE, b. Aug 22, 1879, m. Feb 24, 15 Robert Clinton Mustard, P 232232, above—no children.
232244. BARBARA ELVIRA MOORE, b. Mar 4, 1881; in 42 resided with Mrs. R. C. Mustard in Pocahontas.
232245. SALLIE MATILDA MOORE, Pickaway, WV; b. Sep 26, 1883, m. Ronceverte, W.Va, Oc 29, 13 Roy Stennett Beamer, farmer, b. Ap 7, 1881, son Robert Madison B and Mary Susan Young—six children born at the Beamer farm two miles north of Pickaway. R. M. B was son of Michael B and grandson of Philip Beamer, a German who settled near Hillsdale in 1799.
2322451. BYRON LINWELL BEAMER, employee A. L. Hawkins store in Pickaway in 42; b. July 10, 1914.
2322452. CHARLES MADISON BEAMER, farmer, near Pickaway; b. Sep 21, 1915, grad Union (WVa) HS 33.
2322453. ROBERT ANDERSON BEAMER, farmer, mem National Guard; b. Jan 27, 1918, grad Union HS 35.
2322454. WILLIAM TAYLOR BEAMER, b. May 19, 1922, stu HS in 42.
2322455. MARY MOORE BEAMER, b. Oc 29, 1925.
2322456. ASA GLEN BEAMER, b. Ap 4, 1927.
232246. ELLA BROWN MOORE, b. Oc 3, 1886, resident at the Moore homestead, Sinks Grove, in 42.

23225. Next come the four children of WILLIAM LUTHER MOORE with their recorded descendants—see page 1223.

232251. INDIA MOORE, Tazewell, Va; b. Abb's Valley Sep 10, 1880. ed Radford, Va, Va Coll, Roanoke, and Randolph-Macon Coll for Women, Lynchburg; m. Aug 7, 07 Rufus Pierce Copenhaver, dentist, b. Tazewell County July 31, 1875, d. Tazewell Feb 21, 45, son Andrew Jackson C and Eliza J. Barns, dau William B and Levicie Ward and so sister to Mrs. William Taylor Moore—four children. Dr. C grad Southern Dental Coll, Richmond (now Med Coll of Va), DDS 03, mayor Tazewell 24-25, mem Medical Advisory Board 39, World War 1, bank director, vice-pres Frazier Pocahontas Coal Co.

2322511. VIRGINIA S. COPENHAVER, teacher, Tazewell; b. May 31, 1908, grad Tazewell HS, Averett Coll, Danville, Va, and State Teachers' Coll, Fredericksburg (now Mary Washington Coll).

2322512. JOHN WILLIAM COPENHAVER, research chemist, Rhome and Haas, Philadelphia, in 42; b. Oc 27, 1910, grad Emory and Henry Coll AB, Univ WVa AM and Univ Ill Ph.D.

2322513. MARGARET BARNs COPENHAVER, teacher, Tazewell; b. Dec 5, 1913, grad Brenau Coll, Gainesville, Ga, and Farmville (Va) S.T.C.

2322514. RUFUS PIERCE COPENHAVER, JR, dentist, Tazewell; b. Sep 14, 1917, grad Duke Univ and Northwestern Univ Dental School, Chicago.

232252. ROBERT HENRY MOORE, gen mgr Virginia Smokeless Coal Co, Tazewell, Va, residence, Bluefield, W.Va; b. June 10, 1887, stu H-S Coll, and Univ Va, teller Tazewell Nat Bank, with US Navy, World War 1; m. Dec 1, 20 Margaret Huston St Clair, dau George Walker St C and Annie Huston Walker, b. Staunton Jan 14, 1896, grad Mary Baldwin Sem 16 and Wellesley Coll AB 20, zealous Presbyterian and civic worker—four children born at Bluefield:—

2322521. ROBERT HENRY MOORE JR, b. Ap 17, 1923.

2322522. GEORGE WALKER ST CLAIR MOORE, b. Oc 13, 1925.

2322523. JAMES RUTHERFORD MOORE, b. June 13, 1928.

2322524. MARGARET ST. CLAIR MOORE, b. May 12, 1931.

232253. MARY ELLEN MOORE, Tazewell, Va; b. there Dec 24, 1893, ed Martha Washington Coll and Mary Baldwin Sem; m. May 18, 21 Charles Robert Brown Jr, sales mgr Va Smokeless Coal Co in 42, b. Dec 5, 1892, son Rev C. R. B and Sallie Cooper, grad Emory and Henry Coll AB and W and L Univ LL.B 16, in US Navy, World War 1—no children.

232254. BARNES THOMPSON MOORE, sec and auditor, Va Smokeless Coal Co, Tazewell, Va; b. there Jan 28, 1899, ed VMI and Univ Va, mem US Marine Corps, World War 1; dep treas Tazewell County, ten years; m. Ap 18, 29 Otilia June Simmons, b. Adairville, Ky, Oc 7, 1900, dau Frank Green S, MD of Richmond and Mamie Coleman, ed Sweet Briar Coll—one child:—

2322541. JUNE ARCHER MOORE, b. Richmond, Va, Sep 5, 1931.

(George Walker St. Clair, family and associates, own and control the Pocahontas Mining Co, the Jewell Ridge Mining Co, its mining subsidiary, and the Va Smokeless Coal Co, its sales agency—coal miners and operators in Pocahontas coal)

23226. Next come the nine children of LEVICIE BARNES MOORE and Reese Thompson Higginbotham born in Tazewell County, Va, but chiefly resident near Frankford, WVa—see page 1223. Reese T. Higginbotham descended in the fourth generation from Moses and Elizabeth Higginbotham who settled at Liberty Hill Va in Thompson Valley prior to 1800.

232261. MARY AMANDA HIGGINBOTHAM, homemaker for her mother and brother Oscar in 43; b. Sep 21, 1876.

232262. WILLIAM MOORE HIGGINBOTHAM, farmer near Frankford; b. Sep 7, 1878, m. Jan 7, 15 Margaret Elizabeth Morton, P 2328113, b. Falls Mills, Va, dau William Benjamin M and Margaret Jane Crockett—a son:—

2322621. WILLIAM MOORE HIGGINBOTHAM JR, farmer; b. Frankford Aug 28, 1920, m. Oc 21, 44 Margaret Lula Bennett—two children reported:—

23226211. WILLIAM MOORE HIGGINBOTHAM 3RD, b. June 16, 1945.

23226212. MARGARET ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM, b. Aug 13, 1947.

232263. BARBARA LETITIA HIGGINBOTHAM, Maxwelton, WVa; b. Jan 1, 1881, ed Tazewell County schools, teacher; m. Dec 14, 11 Charles Green Rader, farmer, b. 1866, d. Aug 14, 43, son James Griffin R and Sallie Jane McClung, presbyterian elder—a daughter:—

2322631. VIRGINIA JUNE RADER, Maxwelton, WVa; b. there June 10, 1918, ed Randolph-Macon Womens' Coll; m. June 14, 45, Earl Kidd of Pocahontas County, WVa—a daughter:—

23226311. LINDA JANE KIDD, b. Mar 5, 1947.

232264. LAURA MATILDA HIGGINBOTHAM, Ronceverte, WVa; b. Jan 16, 1883, ed Martha Washington Coll and Lewisburg Female Sem, teacher; m. Nov 24, 20 Cecil C. Rodgers, farmer, old Rodgers place RFD Ronceverte, b. Greenbrier County, WVa, Aug 25, 1886, d. Nov 11, 46 ed WVa Wesleyan Coll and Grant Univ, Athens, Tenn, son James M. R and Emma Jane Dunsmore—an adopted son, Edward, b. about 1923.

232265. SALLY ALICE HIGGINBOTHAM, b. Ap 7, 1885, d. May 15, 04.

232266. LAVINIA BROWN HIGGINBOTHAM, b. May 19, 1887, d. July 13, 89.

232267. OSCAR DONALD HIGGINBOTHAM, farmer, near Frankford; b. Nov 16, 1889, ed Tazewell and Greenbrier school; m. Clara Fisher.

232268. INDIA ALLEN HIGGINBOTHAM, Frankford, WVa; b. Jan 14, 1893, grad Lewisburg Female Sem 12 and Concord S. T. C. 18, teacher Greenbrier County and

Bluefield; m. May 1, 26 Raymond Edgar Bright, farmer and stockman, b. Frankford Ap 8, 1899, ed Frankford and Greenbrier Mil Inst, son Jesse F. B and Lelia M. Graybeal—a daughter:—

2322681. NANCY ELLEN BRIGHT, b. Frankford, Nov 21, 1927.

232269. CLYNTA LA VICI HIGGINBOTHAM, Richmond, Va; b. July 6, 1896, grad Greenbrier Womens' Coll (formerly Lewisburg Female Sem) 15 and Concord S. T.C. 19, teacher Bluefield (WVa) grade schools 20-35; m. Norfolk June 7, 20 Robert Moore Baldwin Jr, b. Bluefield, WVa, July 4, 1896, son Robert Moore B and Lula Elizabeth Alexander, grandson of Denison Butler B and Sally Ward Barns, sister Mrs. W. T. Moore, ed John Marshall HS and McGuire Univ, Richmond, and Princeton Univ, air pilot, World War 1, since 33 chief accountant, Brooks Transportation Co.

23227. The five children of OSCAR BASCOM MOORE, with their recorded descendants come next to finish the line of William Taylor Moore—see page 1223. Space forbids the editor to copy the Abb's Valley book section complete as he would like to do.

232271. WILLIAM TAYLOR MOORE, clerk, Pond Creek Coal and Coke Co, Pocahontas, in 42; b. A. V. Feb 28, 1897, stu VMI in World War 1 and soldier Camp Ogaltherpe; m. Aug 26, 28 Etta Morgan b. Baileyville, WVa, Nov 4, 1907—two children:—

2322711. WILLIAM TAYLOR JR, b. Tazewell Feb 4, 1930.

2322712. BARBARA REBECCA MOORE, b. Garland, WVa, Oc 10, 1932.

232272. MARY ELIZABETH MOORE, Charlottesville, Va; b. A. V. May 23, 1899, ed Tazewell HS and Hollins Coll, m. June 16, 23 Randolph Macon Marshall, travelling salesman in groceries 42, son Robert Fray M and Lula Shotwell, S.A.T. C. World War 1—a child:—

2322721. BARBARA MOORE MARSHALL, b. Charlottesville, Feb 18, 1925.

232273. JOHN FREEMAN MOORE, farmer on the Moore farm, Abb's Valley in 42; b. there July 9, 1904.

232274. ROSE McDONALD MOORE, Bluefield, WVa; b. A.V. Oc 20, 1906, ed Tazewell Schools, m. Oc 2, 31 John Roy Mullin, P 2324621, b. Feb 1, 1900, bus mgr Bluefield Sanitorium, son Javin Baldwin M and Sarah Poage Karr, two children b. at Bluefield:—

2322741. MARY MOORE MULLIN, b. Oc 29, 1934.

2322742. JOHN ROY MULLIN JR, b. Mar 10, 1941.

232275. OSCAR BARNES MOORE, coal inspector, Bishop, Va, in 1942; b. Nov 28, 1911, ed Tazewell Schools.

2323. Of the eight or more children of SARAH LAIN MOORE and James Whitley only two have been definitely located by Mr. Bishop or the editor—see page 1206. They were:—

23231. NANCY LAIN WHITLEY, b. 1923, d. 1905, m. Noah B. Bruce, b. 1821, d. —a son.

23232. MARGARET WHITLEY, b. Mar 8, 1835, d. North Tazewell Ap 13, 12, m. Oc 11, 49 Mathias Harman Beavers, farmer, b. Tazewell County Feb 3, 1822, d. North Tazewell Jan 22, 96, son Moses B and Phoebe Harman, pvt Co H, 29th Va Infantry, CSA, overseer of the poor, Jeffersonville District 79 etc—ten children born near North Tazewell.

23231. The one son of NANCY LAIN WHITLEY follows with his recorded descendants:—

232311. GARLAND STAFFORD BRUCE, b. 1842, d. 1863, which date is most likely the date of his marriage to Sarah Elizabeth Whitley b. 1840—one daughter reported:—

2323111. MAMIE BRUCE, b. Abingdon, Va, Feb 1, 1871, d. Lake Junaluska, NC, m. Oc 22, 95 Rev Richard Heber Bennett, DD, minister M.E. Church, South, in Va, Tenn, Ga, SC and NC, son Rev William Wallace B and Virginia Lee Sangster—five children:—

23231111. RICHARD HEBER BENNETT, electrical engineer and pres Coca-Cola Bottling Co of Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wis in 46; b. Aug 16, 1896, m. Ap 14, 25 Martha Chambers Boykin.

23231112. SARA ELIZABETH BENNETT, Chapel Hill, NC; b. Sep 15, 1907; laboratory technician, Univ NC.

23231113. BRUCE BENNETT, b. about 1902, d. about six months old.

23231114. VIRGINIA LEE BENNETT, Eau Claire, Wis; b. Sep 13, 1910, m. June 7, 1942.

23231115. RUTH BENNETT, social worker, Lake Junaluska, NC (Methodist conference grounds); b. May 10, 1912.

23232. Better documented are the ten children of MARGARET WHITLEY who remained in Tazewell County and come next with their descendants:—

232320. SARAH LAVINE BEAVERS, b. Ap 29, 1851, d. Aug 27, 53.

232321. ELEANOR P. BEAVERS, North Tazewell, Va; b. Sep 21, 1853, d. Feb 15, 23, m. Jan 28, 73 Charles Henry Peery, land and stock owner, b. June 1, 1951, d. Jan 18, 35, son John Drew P and Mary C. Gregory—seven children:—

2323211. JOHN DREW PEERY, land owner, stock raiser and coal mine operator, North Tazewell, b. Aug 17, 1874, now dead; m. Treuleau Crockett, dau Charles W. C and Elizabeth Hambrick—four children:—

23232111. CHARLES DAVID PEERY, m. Margaret May Whitley, P 2326123, Sep 1918, dau William Addison W and Cosby Harrison—six children:—

232321111. TREALEAU ANN (or TRULA ANN) PEERY, b. Tazewell County Sep 15, 1921.

232321112. COSBY HARRISON PEERY, b. June 6, 1923.

232321113. WILLIAM WHITLEY PEERY.

232321114. CHARLES DAVID PEERY JR.

232321115. JEANETTE PEERY.

232321116. NAN PEERY.

23232112. GLEN CLAY PEERY, m. Mary Kiser, dau Adolphus C. K and Harriet Catherine Harman—a child:—

232321121. GLEN CLAY PEERY JR.

23232113. ELIZABETH PEERY.

23232114. RUTH CHRISTIAN PEERY.

2323212. JOSEPH GRATTAN PEERY, merchant, Tazewell; b. Nov 14, 1875, d. Jan 18, 08, m. Mollie Rosenbaum—three children:—

23232121. CHARLES PEERY.

23232122. HAROLD PEERY.

23232123. MARGARET PEERY.

2323213. LENA D. PEERY, b. Ap 1, 1878, m. George P. Hall and (2) H. George

McCall, deputy treasurer Tazewell County 85-95, road commissioner Jefferson District 24—one child:—

23232131. KATHERINE C. HALL, Tazewell; m. Jan 1918 Robert C. Peery, hardware merchant, son William Edward P and Virginia Crockett, dau Robert G. C and Emma Elizabeth Witten—a child:—

232321311. KATHERINE LORRAINE PEERY.

2323214. CHARLES HENRY PEERY JR, farmer and stock raiser, North Tazewell; b. Jan 17, 1882, m. Annie L. Groseclose, dau Henry C. G, merchant at Bland, Va, and Louvinia Virginia Peery—three children:—

23232141. ELLEN L. PEERY, b. Mar 29, 1907.

23232142. LENA LOUISE PEERY, b. Ap 26, 1908, d. Jan 12, 20.

23232143. CHARLES HENRY PEERY 3RD. b. Jan 4, 1922.

2323215. MAGGIE C. PEERY, b. May 25, 1885, d. Mar 27, 01.

2323216. KATE LOUISE PEERY, b. Ap 26, 1888, d. July 24, 98.

2323217. LETITIA WARD PEERY, Tazewell, Va; b. Oc 20, 1892, m. Ap 27, 10 Charles Henry Harman, b. July 16, 1889, son William French H and Amelia G. Sayers, ed Tazewell schools, and Roanoke Coll, pres in 42 Yukon Pocahontas Coal Co, Sayers Pocahontas Coal Co, Johns Branch Coal Co and Buchanan Coal Co, vice pres Bank of Clinch Valley—children:—

23232171. ELEANOR AMELIA HARMAN.

23232172. LILLIAN MARGARET HARMAN.

23232173. WILLIAM FRENCH HARMAN.

23232174. NANCY LOUISE HARMAN.

23232175. CATHERINE PEERY HARMAN.

23232176. CHARLES HENRY HARMAN JR.

232322. WILLIAM GRATTAN BEAVERS, cabinet maker and teacher at Pisgah, Va; b. June 9, 1855, d. Gratton, Va, Sep 6, 87, m. Oc 18, 77 Letitia Ellen Crockett, P 232812, b. Jeffersonville May 12, 1857, d. Bluefield, Dec 20, 11, dau Robert C and Eliza Jane Moore, who m. (2) Ap 11, 88 Robert S. Porter, b. July 6, 1865, d. Graham, now Bluefield, Va, Mar 11, 99—child:—

2323221. ELIZA PEARL BEAVERS, Bluefield, WV; b. Gratton, Va, Oc 20, 1885, ed Graham HS and Coll, d. Nov 24, 46, m. Tazewell June 29, 04 Philip Carroll Winborne, b. Suffolk, Va, Mar 16, 1877, son Alexander W and Martha Jane Knight, employee N and W RR Co thirty eight years, d. Feb 14, 45—a daughter:—

23232211. BERNICE MARIE WINBORNE, Bluefield, WV; b. Bluefield, Va, Sep 8, 1905, ed Bluefield (WV) HS and Nat Bus Coll, m. Roanoke July 23, 29 Herton McKinley Shanks, b. Covington, Va, Ap 4, 1905, ed Covington HS and Roanoke Bus Coll, son George Washington S and Lily Belle Herton—a son reported:—

232322111. PHILIP GEORGE SHANKS b. Bluefield Feb 5, 1936.

232323. DEXTER ESTEL BEAVERS, b. Oc 3, 1857, farmer, removed in 98 to near Carterton, Russell County, Va, where d. Aug 19, 31; m. Sep 27, 82 Eliza Caroline Kiser, b. Carterton Oc 26, 1861, d. Harman, Va, Mar 6, 39, dau Noah Webster K and Evalyn Gent—ten children:—

2323230. EUGENE BERTRAM DEEVERS, carpenter, Castlewood, Va; b. Aug 13, 1883, m. Mar 11, 08 Lucy Archer—four children:—

23232301. ELMER BEAVERS.

23232302. BERTRAM BRUCE BEAVERS, died at birth.

23232303. KATHLEEN BEAVERS.

23232304. LUCILLE BEAVERS.

2323231. WALTER SUMMERFIELD BEAVERS, supt Federal Lumber Co, North Tazewell in 42, b. Jan 19, 1885, m. Jan 13, 09 Dora Roberts, b. Mar 4, 1892,

dau Richard R and Katherine Denny of Smyth County—eight children born at North Tazewell:— He d. Mar 22, 40; she d. Dec 16, 39.

23232311. ROY KENT BEAVERS, b. Feb 21, 1910, killed by electricity, English, WVa, Dec 10, 29.

23232312. MILDRED BEAVERS, b. Oc 19, 1911.

23232313. LILIAN GREY BEAVERS, b. Nov 19, 1913.

23232314. ERNEST BEAVERS, b. July 6, 1916.

23232315. CURTIS BEAVERS, b. May 18, 1919.

23232316. MARY VIRGINIA BEAVERS, b. May 28, 1921.

23232317. CECIL BEAVERS, b. July 12, 1923.

23232318. DAVID BEAVERS, b. Sep 25, 1925.

2323232. ALLIE MAY BEAVERS, Tazewell, Va; b. Oc 10, 1886, m. Ap 18, 10 James S. Letton—four children:—

23232321. JAMES WENDELL LETTON, b. Feb 2, 1911.

23232322. JOSEPH S. LETTON, b. May 9, 1913, d. Nov 16, 15.

23232323. FRANCES ELIZABETH LETTON, b. Sep 24, 1916.

23232324. VIRGINIA TRULA LETTON, b. Oc 10, 1918, d. Oc 20, 21.

2323233. WILLIAM GRATTAN BEAVERS, carpenter and contractor, Coeburn, Va; b. Sep 15, 1888, m. Feb 13, 17 Carnie Culbertson from Gate City, Va—five children:—

23232331. CARLISLE BEAVERS, b. Dec 1917, d. Dec 28, 37.

23232332. HELEN B. BEAVERS, b. Mar 12, 1919, d. Mar 24, 19.

23232333. GLENN BEAVERS

23232334. VIRGINIA KATHERINE BEAVERS.

23232335. ELAINE BEAVERS, d. an infant.

2323234. ANNIE GERTRUDE BEAVERS, Harman, Va; b. Aug 17, 1890, m. Jan 18, 08 Frank E. Field, coal miner twenty five years when died May 28, 1940, son John and Amanda Field—four children:—

23232341. THELMA GERTRUDE FIELD, b. Mar 20, 1909.

23232342. EDITH NEEL FIELD, b. July 17, 1911, d. July 29, 13.

23232343. KATHERINE FIELD.

23232344. EARL FIELD.

2323235. CHARLES CLAUDE BEAVERS, farmer, Cedar Bluff, Russell County, Va; b. Oc 8, 1892, m. Sep 16, 16 Lillian Ratcliff—three children:—

23232351. CHARLES CLAUDE BEAVERS JR.

23232352. LORAIN BEAVERS.

23232353. EUGENE BEAVERS.

2323236. VIRGIE IRENE BEAVERS, Longacre, WVa; b. Feb 26, 1895, m. Dec 5, 26 Garfield Morley b. Cornwall, England, safety inspector and gen mine foreman, Harman Coal Co, Harman, Va, after Nov 15, 41 asst supt Semet-Solvay Coal Co, Longacre—four children, two by former wife:—

..... ISABELLA MORLEY, b. Nov 27, 1914.

..... GARFIELD MORLEY JR, b. Feb 19, 1920.

23232361. SAYERS FRENCH MORLEY, b. Oc 21, 1927.

23232362. RAYMOND CARR MORLEY, b. July 9, 1930.

2323237. ETHEL GLENN BEAVERS, Hansonville, Russell County, Va; b. Dec 10, 1897, m. June 27, 14 James Chapin, miller twenty years, lumber man in 42—seven children:—

23232371. EDNA CLEO CHAPIN, b. May 1916.

23232372. WILLIAM CHAPIN.

23232373. JENNING CHAPIN, b. Dec 1920.

23232374. BETTY LOU CHAPIN.
 23232375. EMMA MILLER CHAPIN.
 23232376. NANCY CAROLINE CHAPIN.
 23232377. JOSEPH MONGUL CHAPIN.

2323238. OTIS HOWARD BEAVERS, employee, Standard Oil Co of California, Inglewood, Cal, in 42; b. Feb 2, 1900, ed Tazewell schools and Berea Coll, m. Lebanon, Va, July 8, 25 Florence Bohrer of Los Angeles—two children:—

23232381. BETTY BEAVERS.
 23232382. EDWIN HOWARD BEAVERS.

2323239. EVA GRAY BEAVERS, Lebanon, Va; b. May 30, 1904, m. July 21, 21 John Bise, employee Virginia Highway Dept in 42, honors veteran, World War 1—four children recorded:—

23232391. DARYLE ESTEL BISE.
 23232392. EARL SAXTON BISE.
 23232393. RALPH BISE.
 23232394. FRANK BISE.

2324. Next come the eleven children of JOSEPH ADDISON MOORE and Martha Poage Moore born in Wright's Valley—see page 1206. They were:—

23241. AUGUSTUS FULTON MOORE, farmer, Wright's Valley; b. about 1832, d. 1908, m. Feb 16, 1860 Sally Sayers, dau John T. S and Susan Goodwin, who d. Dec 17, 1912 at home of Mrs. R. D. Brown near Emory, Va—five children.

23242. (MARTHA) AMANDA MOORE (Martha Poage Moore—Mrs. R. H. Snodgrass), b. about 1834, m. July 24, 56 William Bailey, farmer, son Jesse Bailey who lived on Bluestone River—six children.

23242x. WILLIAM TAYLOR MOORE, b. about 1835, soldier CSA killed at Winchester, Va, Sep 19, 64 (named William B. Moore by Harman.)

23243. JAMES TIVIS MOORE, farmer, Wright's Valley; b. Jan 31, 1837, d. Springville Aug 15, 20, m. Jan 1867 (or Dec 18, 67—Harman) Sarah Adelaide Wilmore Caldwell, dau Edward C and Margaret Davis, b. Craig County Oc 22, 1846, d. Springville Aug 13, 30—three children born Bailey, Va.

23244. NANCY JANE MOORE, b. Aug 5, 1837 per family record, d. 1903, m. Rev William Elgin Neel, b. 1817, d. 1889, local Methodist minister on Clear Fork, perhaps son William Neel and Rhoda Harman, his second wife—two children. He m. (1) Margaret Anna Fox, dau Mathias and Barbara Fox by whom ten children, among whom were J.S.W.N. and W.K.N., Methodist ministers.

23245. MARTHA CHRISTINE MOORE, b. Nov 18, 1841, d. Trigg, Giles County, Va, Feb 19, 17, m. May 10, 66 David Chapman Stafford, farmer, b. Trigg Mar 31, 1839, d. there Feb 17, 1900, son James John S and Margaret Wagner—ten children, born Trigg, Va.

23245x. ATTILIA MOORE m. Reynolds—Harman; no more data.

23246. OCTAVIA COLUMBUS MOORE, b. Jan 11, 1849, d. 1932, m. Jan 9, 72 Giles Rufus Karr, farmer, son Robert Stewart K and Sally King, b. White Gate, Va, Dec 7, 1843, d. 1928—eight children born Wright's Valley.

23247. ELIZABETH TENNESSEE MOORE, b. Jan 2, 1851, d. Sep 20, 81, m. May 10, 73 Rev. James Howard Hendrickson, Methodist minister, Raleigh, WVa—three children.

23248. JULIA ANN MOORE, b. Feb 22, 1854, d. near Sevierville, Tenn, Aug 1, 25, m. July 31, 79 Andrew Hounshell, brick mason on Bluestone River, b. Oc 21, 1839, d. May 31, 14, son Peter H and Lindamond—Children.

23249. JOSEPH LUTHER MOORE, b. Ap 18, 1856, d. May 6, 80, buried in Karr graveyard at Bailey Switch, Tazewell County, Va.

23241. The five children of AUGUTUS FULTON MOORE, known also as Fulton James Moore, follow with recorded descendants:—

232411. MARY LOUISE MOORE b. Jan 23, 1861, d. Emory, Va, May 6, 37, m. Dec 29, 80 Robert Daniel Brown, farmer, brother Rev. James R. B, DD, Methodist minister, b. Tazewell County, lived on Cavitt Creek, near North Tazewell, where their ten children except the last were born, and moved about 1900 to near Emory where he d. Mar 20, 20.

2324111. CHARLES FUDGE BROWN, farmer at Witten Mills, Tazewell County, b. Oc 25, 1881, d. May 20, 06, m. Feb 4, 03 Essie Amanda Anderson Smoot, b. Witten Mills Oc 14, 1881, dau Richard S and Eleanor White Witten—no children. She lived at Meadow View, Va, in 1942.

2324112. GRACE REEVES BROWN, RFD Glade Spring, Va; b. May 31, 1884, m. June 24, 03 Robert Hutton Snodgrass, teacher thirty years in Washington County high schools, now retired—children born Glade Springs:—

23241121. CHARLES BROWN SNODGRASS, teacher, Abingdon, Va; b. Dec 12, 1906, grad Glade Spring HS 24, Emory and Henry Coll AB 28, Univ Va MA 35; m. Aug 8, 35 Eloise Legard Craig, teacher, b. Glade Spring Aug 14, 1909, dau Robert Thomas C and Georgia Legard, grad Glade Spring HS 26, Stonewall Jackson Coll 28, Madison Coll (STC) AB 32, tea Barrack Hall HS two years, Glade Spring HS (Liberty Hall) three years—no children. Mr. Snodgrass in 42, after fourteen years as teacher, principal and supervisor at Chillhowie (Barrack HS), Greer Cove, Cleveland HS, Bristol, and Christiansburg, was director of instruction, Washington County, Va.

23241122. ROBERT HUTTON SNODGRASS JR, farmer, Glade Spring; b. Sep 20, 1913, grad Liberty Hall HS 31, stu VPI two years, not married.

23241123. HAROLD WILLIAM SNODGRASS, b. June 15, 1918, grad Liberty Hall HS 36, King Coll AB 41, stu Med Coll of Va, Richmond, due to graduate Jan 43; first lieut Richmond ROTC, interne in the Army.

2324112x. MATTIE LOU BROWN, b. Dec 19, 1886, d. July 19, 88.

2324113. ROBERT LUTHER BROWN, farmer, Meadow View, Va; b. Oc 22, 1888, m. Dec 26, 07 Mattie M. Clark—two children:—

23241131. MARY JOE BROWN, m. Leslie Gregory.

23241132. ERNEST BROWN, m. Pearl Thompson—a daughter:—

232411321. JOAN BROWN, aged three in 1941.

2324114. CLARA REBECCA BROWN, farmer, RFD Meadow View; b. Feb 13, 1891, ed Liberty Hall HS, Martha Washington Coll and Emory and Henry Coll, teacher before marriage; m. Feb 10, 15 Thomas Montgomery Preston, farmer and live stock dealer at the old Preston home, where b. Mar 23, 1887 and d. Mar 12, 27, son Reuben Bradley P and Isabella Jane Moore—three children born in the Preston home:—

23241141. ISABELLA MOORE PRESTON, Wytheville, Va; b. Mar 19, 1919, grad Liberty Hall HS m. Sep 5, 37 D. Lynn Sweet, salesman in 42 for Massengill Drug Co, Bristol, Va. b. Cleveland, Va, July 16, 1918:—a daughter:—

232411411. LINDA REBECCA SWEET, b. Abingdon, June 8, 1939.

23241142. THOMAS BALLARD PRESTON, b. Nov 16, 1921, ed Liberty Hall HS,

Randolph-Macon Acad grad 39, stu VPI in 1942.

23241143. IRENE BROWN PRESTON, b. Mar 1, 1927, stu Liberty Hall HS in 1942.

2324115. BLANCHE LOUISE BROWN, Freeland, Md; b. Nov 12, 1892, ed Meadow View HS and Madame Rowland's girls' school, Sweetwater, Tenn, m. Sep 27, 11 Charles Marvin McGraw, son Robert H. McG and Katherine Gillespie, b. Tazewell County Oc 16, 1889, ed Graham HS, Christian Coll, Lynchburg and Smith Bus Coll, Lexington, Ky, construction foreman Mason—Hauger Co in 1942—five children born at Meadow View:—

23241151. CHARLES MARVIN MCGRAW JR, defense worker in California in 42; b. Aug 10, 1912, grad HS; m. 1939 Julie Brown of Washington, DC, but separated—one child:—

232411511. MICHAEL MCGRAW.

23241152. Child not named, b. 1918 during influenza epidemic.

23241153. MARY MOORE MCGRAW, b. June 14, 1920.

23241154. LYLE GILLESPIE MCGRAW, b. Feb 13, 1922, d. Feb 24, 22.

23241155. JANET IRENE MCGRAW, Jackson, Miss, in 42; b. June 19, 25, m. Sep 18, 41 John Miles Bender of Stewartstown, Pa.

2324116. BANNER B. BROWN, druggist, Norton, Va; b. Sep 15, 1894, m. Jan 30, 32 Della Mae Willis—two children:—

23241161. BANNER B. BROWN JR.

23241162. BARBARA BRENDA BROWN.

2324117. VIVIAN GERTRUDE BROWN, Speedwell, Va; b. Cavitt Creek Dec 25, 1897, ed Washington County schools and Intermont Coll, Bristol; m. Bramwell Oc 8, 17 Walter Porter Jackson, son Rev. Rush Floyd J, Methodist minister, and Mary Margaret Early, b. Elk Creek, Va. May 3, 1893, ed Emory and Henry Coll, mgr Southern Gypsum Co commissary, North Holston, soldier, Co A, 81st Div A.E.F. after 35 employee US Dept of Agriculture—four children:—

23241171. MARY PORTER JACKSON, Radford, Va, in 42; b. Meadow View Sep 5, 1918, ed HS and bus coll, m. Saltville, Va, Oc 4, 36 James Eugene Steffey, salesman—two children when reported:—

232411711. Child, stillborn, Dec 23, 1939.

232411712. JAMES PORTER STEFFEY, b. Oc 19, 1942.

23241172. ROBERT FLOYD JACKSON, b. Saltville May 21, 1921, ed HS, VPI, junior 42, enrolled July 42, School of Dentistry, Med Coll of Va, Richmond.

23241173. RUSH CECIL JACKSON, US Marine Corps, 42; b. Emory, Va, Sep 11, 1922, grad HS 41.

23241174. VIVIAN BROWN JACKSON, b. Saltville July 26, 1928.

2324118. HAYTER CROCKETT BROWN, pipe fitter, Meadow View, Va; b. Jan 22, 1900, m. Nov 23, 21 Gladys Ritchie—five children:—

23241181. FRANCIS BROWN.

23241182. HAYTER CROCKETT BROWN JR.

23241183. MARY LOUISE BROWN.

23241184. ROBERT DANIEL BROWN.

23241185. CHARLES LUTHER BROWN.

2324119. ROBERT DANIEL BROWN JR, technical asst (mechanical), US Marine Corps, enlisted Norfolk July 17, 30, at sea 31-33, Peiping, China, 33-36, Norfolk Naval Yard 36-40, Cuba 40-41, Co A (transport), First Service Battalion, Marine Barracks, New River, NC, after Mar 42; b. Meadow View Oc 21, 1907,

home, Olaf, Va, RFD 1, Salem; m. Portsmouth, Va, Oc 17, 37 Vivian Virginia Prince, b. Salem Oc 15, 1915, dau Charles Oscar P and Bessie Kent—two children reported:—

23241191. BARBARA KENT BROWN, b. Portsmouth, Dec 18, 1938.

23241192. ROBERT ADAIR BROWN, b. Roanoke, Jan 24, 1940.

(Chief correspondent on this Brown line has been Mrs. R. H. Snodgrass.)

232412. REBECCA MOORE, b. Tazewell County Ap 27, 1870, d. June 13, 1900, m. Nov 1894 Leftwich Clarence Neel, lumberman, farmer and then local highway contractor, b. Ap 17, 1874, d. Feb 9, 40, son Henderson N and Ellen Gillespie—three children:—

2324121. CLARENCE SIDNEY NEEL, mgr Tazewell Supply Co, North Tazewell, b. Sep 12, 1895, not married in 42.

2324122. LUTHER BISHOP NEEL, mechanic, Staffordsville, Va; b. July 10, 1897, m. in WVa 1927 Byrd Lytton—a child:—

23241221. LUTHER BISHOP NEEL JR, b. May 1929.

2324123. CARL FRANCIS NEEL, accountant, Welch, WVa; b. May 16, 1901, grad HS and bus coll, m. in WVa 1933 Pauline Pasley—no issue.

232413. BETTIE MOORE, m. Benjamin Reed from New York and lived near Pocahontas; had one son who died when about fifteen years old.

232414. ELVIRA MOORE, b. Jan 5, 1875, d. Ap 13, 03, not married, buried Karr graveyard in Wright's Valley.

232415. BUSE HARMAN MOORE, soldier, Spanish-American War, d. Ap 26, 1930 in Veterans' Hosp, Johnson City, Tenn, and there buried.

23242. Next come the six children of MARTHA AMANDA MOORE and William Bailey and their descendants—see page 1233. The children of Jesse Bailey, according to Mr. Samuel Houston Moore were:—

1. Alexander Bailey who m. Aug 29, 1853 Matilda McDowell; Crockett Bailey, his son, m. Hallie Lavinia Nash, P 2343124.

2. William Bailey m. July 24, 1856 Amanda Moore, P 23242.

3. Jesse Bailey m. Dec 15, 1859 Mary Ann Shannon, P 23432.

4. James Bailey d. unmarried and left his property to his Mays nephews and niece—see Harman, vol 2, page 174.

5. Armour Bailey, whose wife apparently was one Mary Meek and had a son, James Armour Bailey—see Harman, vol 2, page 200. The Baileys, early settlers in Tazewell County, have a place and a church named for them in Wright's Valley.

232421. ANNABELL BAILEY, m. Charles A. Wagner, a local Methodist minister; both now dead and no data further.

232422. ALICE BAILEY, m. Green Wagner, also a local Methodist minister; both now dead and no further data.

232423. THOMAS B. BAILEY, Springville, Va, in 42, farmer; b. about 1870, m. Fannie Carter deceased before 1942.

232424. MINNIE BAILEY, m. Lee Mays; both dead.

232425. GARLAND BAILEY, m. Vicie Wagner and died about 1937 at the age of sixty six.

232426. JAMES WILLIAM BAILEY, civil engineer, Kimball, WVa; employed by Pocahontas Land Corp for about forty years as asst real estate agt; b. Mar 21, 1873, m. (1) about 95 Florence Carter b. 1873 and d. Springville 99, m. (2) about 1901 Sallie Lou Wallace b. 1873, d. 1911, m. (3) Dec 25, 12 Dora Lee Bowman b. 1873, d. Ap 19, 39, and m. (4) Oc 5, 40 Beulah Dillon—four children; correspondent on this line.

2324261. GERTRUDE BAILEY, Vivian, WVa; b. Bailey, Va. in 1896, m. 1914

John Leedy—six children:—

23242611. MARY ALICE LEEDY, Augusta, Ga; m. Paul Sells—son:—
232426111. JOHN PAUL SELLS, b. about 1936.

23242612. RUTH LEEDY, not married in 1942.

23242613. JOHN LEEDY, in the US Navy in 1942.

23242614. JAMES LEEDY.

23242615. JEAN LEEDY.

23242616. MARGARET LEEDY. All resident at Vivian in 1942 except Mrs. Sells.

2324262. ALMA SUE BAILEY, Baltimore, Md; b. 1902, m. Harold D. Vaughan, pres Federal Land Bank of Baltimore.

2324263. WILLIAM PAUL BAILEY, Kimball, WV; b. 1904, employee N and W Rwy Co, m. Eva Neff.

2324264. MARGARET BAILEY, Roanoke, Va; b. 1910, m. W. J. Neff, an employee N and W Rwy Co.

23243. JAMES TIVIS MOORE was a pvt Co H, 45th Regt, Va Infantry, CSA. His three daughters follow with their recorded descendants—see page 1233, and Captives of Abb's Valley—page 234.

232431. MARTHA INDIA MOORE, North Tazewell, Va; b. Dec 29, 1868, m. Bristol, Va, Sep 15, 85 Samuel Howe Wingo, lumberman, b. Hoge's Store, Giles County, Va, Sep 10, 1862, d. Nov 20, 32, son Esben W and Harriet Lucas—one child:—

2324311. MACYE MOORE WINGO, Bluefield, WV; b. Springville Oc 25, 1886, m. Springville Nov 11, 04 Thomas Emory Leffel, son Louis Emory L and Julia Ann Thornton, b. Shawver's Mill, Va, Aug 12, 1883, d. Springville Feb 24, 08; m. (2) Washington, DC, Ap 12, 11 Bunyan Webster Dillon, son James D and Sarah Webster, b. Dillon's Mill, Franklin County, Va, Mar 8, 1882—five children:—

23243111. WILL TOM LEFFEL, b. Springville Dec 6, 1905, m. Bristol Sep 15, 36 Annabel Thompson of Burke's Garden.

23243112. SARAH INDIA DILLON, Bluefield, WV; b. there July 19, 1912, m. there Nov 21, 36 Emil Dwight Hill of Charleston, WV.

23243113. BUNYAN WEBSTER DILLON JR, Bluefield, WV; b. Tip Top, Va, Oc 7, 1913, m. Bland, Va, Ap 28, 34 Hazel Belle Albert of Pulaski, Va—one child reported:—

232431131. MARTHA MOORE DILLON, b. Bluefield, WV, June 29, 1936.

23243114. JAMES MOORE DILLON, b. Tip Top Sep 6, 1915, m. Bluefield, Va, Dec 18, 41 Elizabeth McQueen of Bluefield.

23243115. SAMUEL JESSE DILLON, b. Bluefield, WV, June 2, 1920.

232432. MARGARET EMORY MOORE, Sykesville, Md; b. Dec 16, 1870, m. on Bluestone Sep 23, 88 Matthew Scott from Durham, England, who d. Baltimore, Md, Feb 12, 23—eight children:—

2324321. JOHN TIVIS SCOTT, b. Oc 6, 1889.

2324322. WILLIE GLADYS SCOTT, b. July 24, 1891, d. Nov 28, 28.

2324323. SIDNEY MARTIN SCOTT, b. Ap 27, 1893.

2324324. LUTHER GEORGE SCOTT, b. Sep 1895.

2324325. PAUL MITCHELL SCOTT, b. Oc 18, 1897.

2324326. MATTHEW EMORY SCOTT, b. Oc 1899.

2324327. ALGENE STEWART SCOTT, b. Oc 1903.

2324328. JAMES RUDOLPH SCOTT, b. Oc 1909.

Mrs. Scott had eleven grandchildren in 1942 whose names are listed below; but the editor's correspondent did not designate parents. They are all descendants in male lines, and the Juniors are obviously children of the Seniors whose names they bear.

MARGARET ELLEN SCOTT, b. Sep 22, 1916.

PATRICIA ANN SCOTT, b. Aug 4, 1934.

DR. JAMES MUNCEY SCOTT.

2324321—JOHN TIVIS SCOTT JR.

DAVID MOORE SCOTT.

WILLIAM BENETTE SCOTT.

THOMAS SOTT.

RUSSELL G. SCOTT.

2324325—PAUL MITCHELL SCOTT JR.

2324328—JAMES RUDOLPH SCOTT JR.

2324323—SIDNEY MARTIN SCOTT JR.

232433. ORA VIRGINIA MOORE, Portsmouth, Va; b. Oc 22, 1872, m. Ap 7, 95 Sidney J, Tabor, MD—one child:—

2324331. IRVING MOORE TABOR, Portsmouth, Va; consulting engineer with US Government, married with one child in 1942.

23244. Next come the two children of NANCY JANE MOORE and Rev. William Elgin Neel and their descendants—see page 1233.

232441. CHARLES BROWN NEEL, telegraph operator, asst yardmaster, asst trainmaster at Norton, Va, sec Va Coal Operators Association, 24-36; b. Clear Fork, Aug 5, 1878, d. Pennington Gap Hosp Jan 11, 1936; m. Oc 11, 99 Mary Mariah Bailey, dau Charles William B and Martha Ellen Wagner, b. St. Clair, Tazewell County, Va, Feb 14, 1880—three children:—

2324411. WILLIAM ALEXANDER NEEL, Harlan, Ky; office mgr Ky Utilities Co in 42; b. Richlands, Va, Aug 5, 1900, ed Richlands HS and VPI; m. Blountville, Tenn, July 4, 31 Trula Ann Kennedy, dau Jacob Branch K and Emma Rentha Wampler, b. Bristol, Va, ed Big Stone Gap HS and William and Mary Coll, teacher Wise County, Va 23-32—a daughter:—

23244111. ELIZABETH ANN NEEL, b. Harlan Ap 16, 1938.

2324412. VIRGINIA NEEL, Norton, Va; b. Buchanan County, Va, July 24, 1905, ed Beaver HS, Bluefield, WV, Bluefield Coll, Va, Bowling Green (Ky) Bus Coll and National Bus Coll, Roanoke, since Ap 37 sec Old Dominion Power Co, Norton.

2324413. BAILEY MOORE NEEL, mine inspector, Big Stone Gap, Va; b. Ap 5, 1907, m. Sep 7, 35 Martha Robinson Callison, dau James Robinson C and Florence Edgar of Middlesboro, Ky—two children:—

23244131. MARY MOORE NEEL, b. Middlesboro, May 30, 1936.

23244132. CHARLES BAILEY NEEL, b. Big Stone Gap Aug 5, 1938.

232442. JAMES LUTHER NEEL, train dispatcher, Bluefield, 06-17, mgr Weston-Dodson Coal Co, Norfolk, 17-21; b. Clear Fork Feb 24, 1881, d. Norfolk July 19, 21; m. Bluefield, WV, Sep 4, 07 Margaret Aston Hicks, dau Rev William Ward H, Methodist minister, and Mary Ann Bane, b. Lyttonsville, Russell County, Va, Sep 30, 1882, m. (2) Bluefield, WV, Feb 26, 24 Judge Bernhard Mason, corporation lawyer at Pearisburg—children:—

2324421. MARY MOORE NEEL, b. Aug 16, 1908, d. Sep 16, 12.

2324422. ELIZABETH WARD NEEL, b. Oc 11, 1910, d. Oc 24 12

23245. Next come the ten children of MARTHA CHRISTINE MOORE and their recorded descendants—see page 1233:—

232451. JAMES ADDISON STAFFORD, locomotive engineer, N and W Rwy Co; b. Feb 26, 1867, d. Nov 14, 33, m. Sally Bane of Montgomery County, Va—five children, data incomplete:—

- 2324511. MRS. R. C. ALLEN of Radford, Va.
- 2324512. MRS. S. M. FLANAGAN of Detroit, Mich.
- 2324513. DEWEY CHAPMAN STAFFORD, deceased.
- 2324514. MRS. JACK ROCK, Russell, Ky.
- 2324515. JAMES WILLIAM STAFFORD, Radford, Va.

232452. TYLER HOGE STAFFORD, steelworker and farmer, Pulaski, Va; b. Oc 26, 1868, ed public schools, Methodist S. S. supt; lived Graham, Va, 93-94, Allegheny, Pa. (Northside Pittsburgh), 94-1900, Pulaski, since; m. (1) June 10, 01 Laura Belle Sands, dau Jacob Hines S and Anne Jane Hall, b. Giles County June 28, 1869, d. Nov 13, 96; m. (2) Dec 26, 1900 Ida Jane Bones, dau Edward Thomas B and Emily Jane Willis, b. Pulaski County May 23, 1877, d. May 15, 26; m. (3) Oc 22, 31 Grace Lucy Minnick, dau Andrew Jackson M and Nancy Josephine Hamblin, b. Montgomery County, Va, Sep 24, 1893—three children:—

2324521. LAURA MAE STAFFORD, Pulaski, Va; b. Giles County May 1, 1892, m. July 20, 10 Lawrence James Morehead, foundry worker, b. Pulaski County Jan 30, 1888—four children:—

23245211. HAZEL MAE MOREHEAD Pulaski; b. July 24, 1911, m. Hartwell Sizer of Pulaski.

23245212. DOROTHY BELLE MOREHEAD, b. Feb 6, 1914, m. Garnett Stafford of Giles County—a child:—

232452121. ROBERT LEE STAFFORD, b. Pulaski Sep 27, 1936

23245213. HENRY LAWRENCE MOREHEAD, b. Sep 14, 1916, m. Patty Louise Vier.

23245214. DONALD JACKSON MOREHEAD, b. Aug 17, 1921.

2324522. ROY EDWARD STAFFORD, mechanic, Pulaski; b. Pulaski County, Sep 20, 1902, ed HS, m. Oc 20, 27 Sarah Jane Bryant, b. Wythe County Ap 19, 1903—three children born in Pulaski:—

23245221. CHARLES DRAPER STAFFORD, b. Nov 28, 1928.

23245222. ELLEN JANE STAFFORD, b. Mar 25, 1930.

23245223. CRYSTAL MAE STAFFORD, b. Oc 15, 1931.

2324523. IDA FAITH STAFFORD, b. Pulaski County Jan 1, 1917, lives at the home place, ed HS, m. Nov 11, 33 Gilbert Lee Mitchell, farmer—three children born Pulaski County, Va:—

23245231. IRIS ELAINE MITCHELL, b. Sep 5, 1935.

23245232. RICHARD EARL MITCHELL, b. Dec 19, 1937.

23245233. ELDRED DUANE MITCHELL, b. June 5, 1941.

232453. ROBERTA JANE STAFFORD, b. Feb 1871, d. Feb 6, 10, unm.

232454. MARGARET JULIA STAFFORD, b. Jan 7, 1873, d. July 18, 04, m. Edgar Christian—a son:—

2324541. HOMER T. CHRISTIAN, last address, Beckley, WV.

232455. ELIZABETH DORA LEE STAFFORD, Bluefield, Va; b. Jan 28, 1875, m. Ap 30, 02 Edward Astor Deaton, carpenter, son Fabius Levi D and Regina Shroder b. Falls Mills, Va, July 22, 1870—no children, but they reared Clara Lucille Vest, 2324581, below. Mrs. Deaton was valuable correspondent on this Stafford line.

232456. ROBERT LUTHER BROWN STAFFORD, Bluff City, Va, odd jobs workman; b. May 5, 1877, m. Bristol, Va, Ap 16, 15 Frances Blanche Kelley, dau Matthew W. K and Mary D. Southern, b. Thessalia, Va, Feb 18, 1891—four children:—

2324561. MARGIE KATHLEEN STAFFORD, b. Sagamon, WVa, b. Feb 19, 1916, grad Pearisburg (Va) HS.

2324562. HAZEL IRENE STAFFORD, b. Trigg, Va, Dec 6, 1917, grad Pearisburg HS, employed at Narrows plant of Celanese Corp of America.

2324563. CARRIE LUCILLE STAFFORD, b. Princeton, WVa, Mar 6, 1921, grad Pearisburg HS.

2324564. DAVID ORVILLE STAFFORD, b. Princeton Feb 27, 1923, stu Pearisburg HS two years, employee Celanese Corp in 1942.

232457. DAILEY VAN BUREN STAFFORD, farmer, Trigg, Va; b. Aug 27, 1879, m. Nov 6, 02 Pearl Josephine Johnston of Giles County—two sons and four daughters, but no answer to questionnaires.

232458. NELLIE GRANT STAFFORD, White Gate, Va; b. Nov 8, 1881, d. Dec 20, 05, m. May 18, 04 John C. Vest, farmer—a daughter:—

2324581. CLARA LUCILLE VEST, Bluefield, Va; b. Cooper, WVa, Mar 10, 1905, reared by Mrs. Deaton, m. Aug 12, 33 William A. Buchanan—two children:—

23245811. WILLIAM A. BUCHANAN JR, b. June 27, 1934.

23245812. MARY ELIZABETH BUCHANAN, b. June 1, 1938.

232459. STACY PINK STAFFORD, b. Oc 19, 1883, d. Sep 11, 05, unm.

232459x. GRACE PEARL STAFFORD, twin b. Oc 19, 1883, d. June 24, 04, also not married.

23246. Here follow the eight children of OCTAVIA COLUMBUS MOORE and their recorded descendants—see page 1233.

232461. CHARLES ROBERT KARR, Roanoke, Va; b. Ap 5, 1874, m. Rachel Davis from Wales, no data further.

232462. SARAH POAGE KARR, Nemours, WVa; b. Jan 2, 1876, m. Oc 5, 98 Javin Baldwin Mullin who died Feb 16, 45—six children born at Nemours:—

2324621. JOHN ROY MULLINS, bus mgr Bluefield Sanitorium in 42, Bluefield, WVa; b. Feb 1, 1900, m. Oc 2, 31 Rose McDonald Moore, P 232274, dau Oscar Bascom M and Sarah Elizabeth Wilson—two children—see page 1229.

2324622. GILES AUSTIN MULLIN, machinist, N and W Rwy Co, Nemours, WVa; b. Mar 6, 1901, m. Nemours June 21, 30 Naomi Clark Jones—two children born at Nemours:—

23246221. JOAN PATRICIA MULLIN, b. Mar 23, 1934.

23246222. ANITA CLAIR MULLIN, b. Jan 2, 1938.

2324623. WALTER LEE MULLIN, mgr Commercial Hotel, Bluefield, Va; b. Aug 20, 1903, m. Oc 9, 36 Mabel Dennis of Bluff City, Va—no children when reported in 1942.

2324624. GLENN BALDWIN MULLIN, farmer, Nemours, WVa; b. July 3, 1904, grad Nemours HS, m. June 12, 36 Mary Mildred Moore, P 2341216, dau Samuel Houston M and Mary Grace Whitman, born Wright's Valley Aug 12, 1908—a son born at Nemours:—

23246241. JAMES OSCAR MULLIN, b. Oc 23, 1940.

2324625. CECIL KARR MULLIN, services station owner at Nemours; b. June 27, 1907, m. June 29, 40 Emma Lou Davis of Bluefield, Va.

2324626. JAVIN LUTHER MULLIN, Nemours; b. Dec 27, 1914, grad Nemours HS and Bluefield Bus Coll.

232463. MARGARET FRAZIER KARR, b. Jan 29, 1878, m. June 1905 Wirt H. Bailey—one child:—

2324631. VIRGINIA KATHERINE BAILEY.

232464. WILLIAM LUTHER KARR, b. Sep 11, 1881, m. Mrs. Counts.

232465. JAMES WIRT KARR, Bluefield, WVa; b. Feb 18, 1883, m. Pauline Bailey.

232466. FRANK KING KARR, Bailey, Va, farmer on the Joseph Moore farm, resides at the Joseph Addison Moore home; b. Aug 25, 1887, m. May 21, 24 Leola French, dau Charles C. F and Sally Norton, b. near Bailey Dec 1903—no children.

232467. JESSE MOORE KARR, b. Jan 29, 1893, m. Lenwood Stafford of Bland, Va—one child:—

2324671. MARY MOORE KARR, b. about 1931.

232468. NIDA JANE KARR, b. Ap 12, 1897, m. Roy Brown—children:—

2324681. NELSON CLARK BROWN.

2324682. JAMES ELWOOD BROWN.

(Data on this Karr line from Mrs. Javin Baldwin Mullin, Nemours.)

23247. Next come the three children of ELIZABETH TENNESSEE MOORE born in or near Springville, Wright's Valley, with their recorded descendants—see page 1233. Mr. Hendrickson seems to have been a local preacher with activities in Tazewell County and around Beckley.

232471. EFFIE VIRGINIA HENDRICKSON, RFD 1, Rugby, ND; b. Bailey, Ap 12, 1874, m. Ap 22, 96 Robert Lee Stephens, farmer, son William L. S and Nancy Catherine Thomas, b. Rockingham County, Va. Feb 20, 1867, d. Rugby Mar 27, 35—seven children, the first two born at Bailey, the remainder at Rugby:—

2324711. OTTIE MABEL STEPHENS, Rugby, ND; b. Feb 16, 1897, m. Rugby July 10, 18 Laurel Everett Carter, farmer, son Grant C and Alice Belt, b. Urbana, Mo, July 11, 1889—two children born Barton, ND:—

23247111. SHIRLEY ANN CARTER, b. May 3, 1922.

23247112. FRANCIS GRAY CARTER, b. and d. Ap 16, 1928.

2324712. CARRIE LEE STEPHENS, Zanesville, Ohio; b. Oc 28, 1898, m. Junction City, Ohio, June 5, 20 George Francis Powell, factory worker, b. Chanute, Kan, Jan 18, 1893, son George Monroe P and Emma Lucretia Barker—five children, first four b. Junction City, the last, Nashport, O:—

23247121. EMMA VIRGINIA POWELL, b. Ap 3, 1921.

23247122. GEORGE ROBERT POWELL, b. May 3, 1923.

23247123. DOROTHY LEE POWELL, b. Nov 22, 1925.

23247124. JOY ANN POWELL, b. May 2, 1928.

23247125. HARLEY RAY POWELL, b. Nov 11, 1930.

2324713. BINNIE CATHERINE STEPHENS, Devils Lake, ND; b. Nov 9, 1901, m. Bemidje, Minn, July 22, 29 George Vernon Zeiders, employee ND State Highway Dept, b. Wolford, ND, May 29, 1906, son Thomas Gilbert Z and Anna Mary Wharton—four children:—

23247131. PHYLLIS LORAIN ZEIDERS, b. Rolette, ND, Mar 22, 1930.

23247132. EDITH ELENE ZEIDERS, b. Rugby Ap 3, 1932.

23247133. THOMAS DOYLE ZEIDERS, b. Devils Lake Mar 21, 1936.

23247134. LOIS JANICE ZEIDERS, b. Devils Lake Oc 3, 1937.

2324714. WILLIAM EDWARD STEPHENS, farmer, Devils Lake, ND; b. near Wolford, ND, Sep 19, 1903, m. Devils Lake Sep 30, 39 Eleanor Gladys Anderson, b. McHenry, ND, Ap 18, 1910, dau Alfred A and Tina Hollum.

2324715. ROBERT ROOSEVELT STEPHENS, farmer, Rugby, b. June 5, 1905.

2324716. SIDNEY BELTRAN STEPHANS, farmer, Rugby, b. Sep 24, 1907.

2324717. ADA LEE STEPHENS, Rugby, ND; b. Aug 19, 1910, m. Rugby Dec 8, 36 Anund Moen, mechanic, son Ole Anundson M and Kari Grondahl, b. Pleasant Lake, ND, Jan 21, 1908.

(Data from Mrs. Robert Lee Stephens, Rugby, ND, in 1942.)

232472. BINNIE FRAZIER HENDRICKSON, Bluefield, Va; b. Dec 2, 1875. d. Bluefield Mar 7, 42, a very zealous correspondent on this line, m. Ap 15, 97 Charles Washington Gill, b. St Clair, Tazewell County, July 23, 1872, son Samuel H. and Mariah T. Gill, watchman for Keys Planing Mill, in 42—four children born at St Clair at the end of Wright's Valley.

2324721. LENA MARIAH GILL, Bluefield, WVa; b. Mar 10, 1898, m. Mar 15, 21 John Dewey Johnson, dry cleaner, b. Richlands, Va, Sep 19, 1898, son William Harvey J and Angeline Lester—a child:—

23247211. EVA LORRAINE JOHNSON, b. Bluefield, WVa Dec 23, 1922.

2324722. HOWARD HOUNSHELL GILL, electrician, N and W Rwy Co, Bluefield, Va; b. July 22, 1899, ed Graham HS, m. July 12, 24 Virginia Irene Crockett, P 2328181, dau William Jackson C and Rose Ella Neel, b. Cove Creek May 29, 1900, divorced July 18, 35; m. (2) Sep 27, 36 Willie Gladys McMullin, dau George Paris McM and Betty Bullard Shawver, b. Springville, July 11, 1901, coll grad and teacher—three children:—

23247221. DOUGLAS LEON GILL, b. Bluefield July 6, 1925.

23247222. GEORGE RONALD GILL, b. and d. Bluefield Mar 24, 1939.

23247223. JAMES HOWARD GILL, b. Bluefield Sanatorium, Aug 31, 1940.

2324723. CHARLES HENRY GILL, auditor, Ohio Power Co, Newark, Ohio; b. Ap 5, 1901, grad HS and bus coll, m. (2) Dec 23, 33 Virginia Aileen Buchanan, dau Albert Pendleton B and Emma Kent Taylor, b. Marion, Va, Feb 12, 1908, grad HS and coll, teacher four years in Tazewell County—five children, first two born Bluefield, Va, and others, Mt. Vernon, Ohio:—

23247231. PEGGY HENDRICKSON GILL, b. May 13, 1923.

23247232. BETTY ANN GILL, b. May 23, 1926.

23247233. CHARLES HENRY GILL JR, b. Feb 6, 1936.

23247234. MARY GILL, b. and d. Nov 23, 1937.

23247235. DAVID BUCHANAN GILL, b. Nov 2, 1940.

2324724. SAM WILLIAM GILL, meter reader, Ohio Power Co, Buckeye Lake, Ohio since 47, at Newark in 42; b. Mar 6, 1903, stu HS, m. Mar 28, 32 Bannie Melissa Sanders, dau Harve M. S and Mamye Compton, b. Tazewell Jan 5, 1905—three children born Bluefield, Va:—

23247241. SAM WILLIAM GILL JR, b. Sep 7, 1935.

23247242. ANEVA ALICE GILL, b. Nov 6, 1938.

23247243. SUE ELLEN GILL, b. May 15, 1940.

232473. JAMES MOORE HENDERICKSON, farmer, Thorpe, WVa; b. Springville Oc 11, 1877, m. Sep 26, 1900 Lela Lee Wells, dau R. C. W and Elizabeth Dillon—seven children, first two born at Eckman on Elkhorn Creek, the other five at Wilcoe on Tug Fork of Big Sandy. Mr. Hendrickson and his wife born in the same house at Springville and both were alive in 1942.

2324731. ANNIE WELLS HENDRICKSON, Anawalt, WVa; b. Nov 18, 1901, m. Macan and has two sons:—

23247311. DOUGLAS MACAN, b. about 1921, soldier US Army in 42.

23247312. MACAN, b. about 1923.

2324732. JOHN ROBERT MOORE HENDRICKSON, merchant, b. Aug 8, 1903, d. Feb 1940.

2324733. MARY ISABEL HENDRICKSON, Kansas City, Mo; b. Nov 28, 1906, m. Dr. Bruce R. Trimble, prof in Univ Kansas City—two sons:—

23247331. DONALD TRIMBLE, b. about 1926.

23247332. MARKLEY TRIMBLE, b. about 1933.

2324734. PAULINE MAUD HENDRICKSON, b. June 29, 1909, m. Arthur Bridgeman and died a month later. He was employed by Page Coal Co, Pageton, WVa, and has married again.

2324735. FRANK JAMES HENDRICKSON, coal loader, Pageton Coal and Coke Co, Pageton, WVa; b. Sep 27, 1911, m. Crumpler, WVa, May 25, 32 Sylvia Marie Boggs, dau Andrew Jackson B and Cora Lou Dillon, b. Pageton, ed Gary HS—three Children, born at Pageton:—

23247351. CORA JANET HENDRICKSON, b. Sep 18, 1932.

23247352. FRANK ERWIN HENDRICKSON, b. Mar 27, 1934.

23247353. JACQUELINE LEE HENDRICKSON, b. Nov 24, 1940.

(The editor suspects the date of marriage or first birth may be in error)

2324736. CHARLES MAURICE HENDRICKSON, lumber mill worker, Vancouver, Wash, served six years in US Navy; b. Nov 4, 1913, m. Nez Perce, Idaho, Feb 1, 39 Helen Doggett—a son:—

23247361. CHARLES MAURICE HENDRICKSON, JR, b. 1940.

2324737. MILDRED LEE HENDRICKSON, Thorpe, WVa; b. Oc 3, 1918, ed HS and secretarial course, clerk before marriage; m. Pikeville, Ky, Sep 9, 40 Arvel Long Murphy, son Daniel Harmon M and Birdie Shinate, b. Gary, WVa, Jan 9, 1917, truck driver, US Coal and Coke Co—a son:—

23247371. ADDISON MOORE MURPHY, b. Thorpe June 5, 1941.

23248. Next come the three children of JULIA ANN MOORE and Andrew Hounshell. They seem to have lived in Wright's Valley on part of the Joseph Moore farm, where their children were born at or near Bailey, Va—see page 1234.

232481. MARY MOORE HOUNSHELL, Knoxville, Tenn; b. Feb 27, 1882, m. Bailey Dec 23, 97 Jesse Lafayette Massey, Merchant, b. Big Pine, NC, Nov 2, 1872 d. Knoxville Jan 18, 31—one child:—

2324811. ROBERT DEWEY MASSEY, butcher, Knoxville; b. Tolbatts, Jefferson County, Tenn, Oc 3, 1899, m. Knoxville Sep 5, 23 Nell Frances Wheelock—no issue reported.

232482. SARAH ELIZABETH HOUNSHELL, Atlanta, Ga; b. Sep 21, 1887 m. Bailey Mar 28, 06 Benjamin Reeves Firestone, automobile tire factor, b. Nace, Botetourt County, Va, Feb 21, 1884—four children:—

2324821. Baby not named, b. Nace Aug 22, 1907, d. Aug 25, 07.

2324822. THELMA LOUISE FIRESTONE, Dallas, Tex; b. Knoxville Mar 16, 1910, m. Atlanta Oc 4, 39 Robert Lee Hogg, employee Standard Brands, Inc, Dallas Division—a daughter:—

23248221. BARBARA VIRGINIA HOGG, b. Dallas Nov 25, 1941.

2324823. BENJAMIN REEVES FIRESTONE JR, b. Atlanta June 10, 1920, d. June 13, 20.

2324824. BARBARA MOORE FIRESTONE, b. Atlanta, Oc 13, 1935, d. Oc 16, 35.

232483. ROBERT ANDREW HOUNSHELL, farmer near Sevierville, Tenn; b. Dec 11, 1890, d. Sevierville Mar 29, 38, m. Sevierville Ap 21, 12 Johnnie Ades Rambo b. Sevierville Jan 19, 1889—children born Sevierville:—

2324831. HOWARD ANDREW HOUNSHELL, farmer, RFD 4, Sevierville, b. June 1, 1914.

2324832. BILLIE REEVES HOUNSHELL, mechanic, Sevierville; b. July 10, 1921.

2325. This completes the line of Joseph Addison Moore as recorded. Next to follow is the line of ANDREW PEERY MOORE, farmer and blacksmith, and his wife, Nancy Cummings—four children born Abb's Valley—see page 1206. (Recorded as Andrew Poage Moore in a Q signed by C. A. Black.)

23251. FLAVIUS JOSEPH MOORE, b. Mar 16, 1842, d. Aug 6, 51.

23252. JOHN COLUMBUS MOORE, farmer, justice of the peace, Clear Fork district; b. Dec 24, 1852, d. Mar 29, 87, m. Oc 15, 74 Mary Jane Moore, P 23292, dau Isaac Quinn M and Elizabeth C. Tabor, b. on Bluestone Oc 4, 1852, d. Ap 27, 37—three children.

23253. GEORGE MONTRAVILLE MOORE, farmer in Abb's Valley; b. Mar 17, 1855, d. Feb 15, 84, not married.

23254. PRINCESS PALMYRA MOORE, Lodi, Cal, in 1942; b. June 13, 1858, m. Nov 17, 80 Charles Alexander Black, b. Alleghany County, Va, Aug 2, 1851, d. Lodi Oc 10, 37—five children.

23252. Now follow the three children of JOHN COLUMBUS MOORE with their recorded descendants:—

232521. ANDREW EDWARD MOORE, farmer, dairyman, lumberman and justice of the peace, lived all his life on the old James Moore estate in Abb's Valley; b. Mar 13, 1876, killed by train at Boissevain, Mar 12, 1930, not married, so far as the records go.

232522. IDA MARIA MOORE, Christiansburg, Va; b. Ap 7, 1878, ed Sullins Coll and Radford S.T.C., teacher thirty years in Tazewell and Montgomery counties, pensioned before 42; m. Nov 25, 08 Hugh Edward Wilson, P 232911, farmer, son Charles Clinton W and Cosby Buenavista Moore, b. Mar 17, 1874, ed VPI, moved to Christiansburg in 1908—two children:—

2325221. HAZEL VIRGINIA WILSON, Christiansburg; b. Nov 9, 1910, grad Christiansburg HS 31, and Roanoke Coll 32; secretary?

2325222. MARY MOORE WILSON, b. June 2, 1913, graduate nurse from Jefferson Hosp, Roanoke, where she had a position in 1942.

23253. JAMES HERBERT MOORE, MD, physician, Burke's Garden, Va; b. Ap 13, 1882, grad Tazewell HS 02, Med Coll of Va 06, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll 24; coal corporation physician and surgeon, 06-23, eye, ear, nose and throat physician, Kingsport, Tenn, 24-36, after which physician in Burke's Garden; 1st lieutenant, World War 1, as med officer at Chickamauga Park, Tenn; m. Sep 17, 13 Sallie May Moss, dau Benjamin Rush Moss and Mary Louise Davis, b. Burke's Garden May 12, 1874, ed Burkes Garden and Martha Washington Coll, d. Aug 5, 31—no children.

23254. Charles Alexander Black, teacher and farmer, moved from Alleghany County, Va, to Monroe County, WV, m. PRINCESS PALMYRA MOORE, moved to Abb's Valley and thence to Lodi—their five children and recorded descendants come next:—

232541. WILLIAM ARTHUR BLACK, b. Dec 7, 1881, d. May 31, 82, buried Moore graveyard, Abb's Valley.

232542. ORA LEE BLACK, Lodi, Cal; b. Pocahontas, Va, May 7, 1883, m. June

10, 10 Henry William Stille b. Chicago Aug 17, 1877, d. Jan 29, 19—*one son*:—

2325421. CHARLES HENRY STILLE, b. Dec 22, 1911, m. Ap 1, 34 Laura Louise Perrin—*a daughter*:—

23254211. CHARLENE LOUISE STILLE, b. Aug 31, 1937.

232543. ANDREW GLEN BLACK, Lodi; b. A. V. June 22, 1886, ed Lodi, employee, a fruit company, realtor, m. 1911 Ethel Gertrude Thornton—*no children*.

232544. MARY JANE MOORE BLACK, b. Sep 12, 1895, d. Nov 1, 96, buried Moore graveyard, Abb's Valley.

232545. CHARLES CLINTON BLACK, Stockton, Cal; b. Mar 25, 1899, ed Humphrey's School of Bus, Stockton; clerk Lodi bank twelve years, then with bank, Exeter, Cal, to 1930, vineyardist since; m. June 1919 Vernon Donna Steele and (2) June 22, 35 Edith Margie Comstock, b. Portage, Wis, Oc 21, 1905, grad San Jose State Coll, BA in Home Economics 28, teacher Stockton city schools—*two children born at Lodi*:—

2325451. BRUCE BEVERLEY BLACK, b. Dec 31, 1920.

2325452. BARBARA BERYL BLACK, b. Oc 4, 1922.

—..—..—..—..—

2326. Next to come are the six children of MARY BROWN MOORE, and William Whitley—see page 1206, exact order not guaranteed, but born in or at North Tazewell:—

23261. ELGAN LANE WHITLEY, farmer, soldier CSA, Co I, 16th Va Cavalry; b. Aug 28, 1830, d. 1917, m. Feb 12, 61 Frances Ann Whitman, b. Jan 20, 1842—*two children*.

23262. WESLEY PRICE WHITLEY, farmer, soldier also in Co I, 16th Va Cavalry; b. about 1832, m. Nov 12, 53 Margaret R. Peery, dau Joseph P and Margaret Gose—*no issue*; m. (2) Kate Lawrence—*two daughters*:—

232621. POLLY WHITLEY.

232622. MARY PRICE WHITLEY, but no data further.

23263. JAMES SHANNON WHITLEY, soldier CSA, organization not reported, farmer, flour miller and sometime deputy county treasurer; b. Whitley Branch Jan 17, 1834, d. North Tazewell June 3, 16, m. Jan 11, 54 Margaret Peery Witten, b. Witten Valley July 22, 1828, d. North Tazewell Jan 7, 08, dau likely Thomas S. W and Nancy M. Strother—*six children*. The Wittens came from Wittenberg, Saxony, Germany, The line runs:—Thomas Witten, born in Maryland and wife, Elizabeth Cecil, came to Tazewell County in 1771—Thomas Witten Jr, sixth child, m. Eleanor Cecil—Thomas S. Witten their seventh child, b. 1789, d. 1869, m. 1812 Nancy M. Strother—*eleven children*—a great Tazewell family, these Wittens and Whitleys.

23264. HUGH J. WHITLEY, b. about 1837, soldier CSA, Co K, 45th Va Infantry and then Co I, 16th Va Cavalry; killed at age thirty by a rolling log at his saw mill on Clinch River; m. Dec 24, 66 Elvira N. Neel—*no children*.

23265. JOHN H. WHITLEY, farmer and merchant, capt Co K, 45th Va Regt, CSA, then 1st lieut Co I. 16th Va Cavalry, constable Jeffersonville district, asst land assessor, mem pension board, etc; b. Jan 1, 1842, d. Sep 17, 18, m. Oc 30, 65 Eleanor Whitman, sister of Frances above—*seven or eight children born on Whitley Branch*.

23266. EMMALINE V. WHITLEY, d. 1892, m. Oc 30, 1865 Thomas J. Crockett, son John I. C and Margaret Gillespie, soldier Co K, 45 Va Regt, CSA; he d. Dec 15, 74 and she m. (2) James Ireson—*ten children*—see page 1283.

23261. The two children of ELGAN LANE WHITLEY follow with their

recorded descendants:—

232611. ELLA J. WHITLEY, North Tazewell; b. Jan 11, 1862, m. Feb 29, 80 Robert H. Ireson, presumably, a lawyer, deputy commissioner for the revenue 16-24—seven children as listed by Harman, no reply made to Questionnaires:—order uncertain:—

2326111. ROBERT LANE IRESON, m. (1) Laura Hall and (2) Lettie Lowder—a son, Earl Ireson, by (1).

2326112. ANNIE LOU IRESON, deceased.

2326113. WILLIAM MOORE IRESON, who m. Nannie Denny.

2326114. HARVEY PEERY IRESON who m. Amelia Peery.

2326115. EVA MAY IRESON who m. Perle Thompson.

2326116. JANIE GREY IRESON who m. Charles Yates.

2326117. ROBERT ST CLAIR IRESON.

232612. WILLIAM ADDISON WHITLEY, farmer at North Tazewell; b. Sep 23, 1864, m. Sep 10, 85 Cosby Harrison born 1867, dau Henry H and Elizabeth Brewster—four children:—

2326121. FANNIE ANN WHITLEY, Bluefield, WVa; b. Peeryville, WVa, Aug 7, 1886, d. Feb 13, 12, m. C. G. Williamson, an engineer at Bluefield.

2326122. NELLIE ROSE WHITLEY, Tazewell, Va; b. there Mar 3, 1890, ed Tazewell schools and Martha Washington Coll AB, m. June 24, 14 H. A. Vawter, an accountant—two daughters:—

23261221. NANCY ROSE VAWTER, Tazewell; b. Bluefield, WVa, Jan 28, 1918, grad Tazewell schools and Radford S.T.C., teacher.

23261222. MARGARET COSBY VAWTER, Tazewell; b. Sep 26, 1923, ed Tazewell schools.

2326123. MARGARET MAY WHITLEY, North Tazewell; b. Tazewell May 27, 1895, grad Tazewell school, stu Martha Washington Coll, grad Chevy Chase Sem, Washington, DC, m. Sep 1918 Charles David Peery 23232111, son John Drew P and Trealeau Crockett—six children--see page 1230.

2326124. NANNIE BELLE WHITLEY, b. May 3, 1869, ed Tazewell schools, Martha Washington Coll and Chevy Chase Sem, d. Aug 3, 17.

23263. Next in order come the six children of JAMES SHANNON WHITLEY and their recorded posterity—see page 1245:—

232631. MARY ALICE WHITLEY, Belfast Mills, Va; b. North Tazewell Dec 9, 1854, d. Belfast Mills Jan 13, 16; m. 1875 Dr. Archibald Thompson Graham, son Col William Leander G and Louisa or Levisa Bowen Thompson, b. Cedar Bluff, Va, June 17, 1851, d. Belfast Mills Nov 17, 25, grad Tazewell County schools, Univ Ky, and Med Coll Va, practiced sometime at Cedar Bluff and then removed to Belfast Mills—five children:—

2326311. JAMES WILLIAM GRAHAM MD, physician, Belfast Mills; m. Leora Boishe Vaiden and reported to have two sons:—

23263111. WARREN GRAHAM.

23263112. SPENCER GRAHAM.

2326312. ROBERT NEWTON GRAHAM MD, physician at St Charles, Va; m. (1) Mattie Jessee at Honaker, Va, deceased, and (2) Leah Fanning of Athens, WVa—a daughter:—

23263121. ALICE ANN GRAHAM.

2326313. ARCHIBALD THOMPSON GRAHAM JR, died about a year old.

2326314. MABEL GRAHAM, Belfast Mills; b. there Ap 16, 1879, m. Oc 25, 99 William Meshac White, farmer born there Oc 17, 1879, son William Morton Bradshaw W and Rachel Brown—six children:—born Belfast Mills:—

23263141. CLAIR GRAHAM WHITE, RFD Cedar Bluff; b. July 27, 1900, ed Radford S.T.C. and Stonewall Jackson Inst, teacher, m. W. M. Cumbow, a farmer—no children reported.

23263142. HUBERT STUART WHITE, employee, Chevrolet Sales Co, Galax, Va, in 1942; b. Nov 8, 1902, ed National Bus Coll, Roanoke, m. Sarah Humphrey—a son:—

232631421. HUBERT STUART WHITE JR.

23263143. GORMAN THURSTON WHITE, partner Burroughs-White Chevrolet Sales Co, Martinsville, Va; b. Oc 5, 1903, m. Geneva Porterfield—a son:—

232631431. ROBERT WHITE.

23263144. ARNOLD BROWN WHITE, farmer and cattle grower, Belfast, Va; b. May 15, 1906, m. Lucile White—a son:—

232631441. ORVILLE BROWN WHITE.

23263145. BUFORD THOMPSON WHITE, farmer and cattle grower, Belfast, Va; b. Jan 12, 1910, m. Minnie White—a son:—

232631451. THOMAS WHITE.

23263146. MARY RACHEL WHITE, RFD Cedar Bluff; b. Aug 5, 1911, ed Lebanon HS and Concord S.T.C., Athens, WV, teacher; m. William Thompson, a farmer—two children:—

232631461. WILLIAM S. THOMPSON.

232631462. GENEVA ANN THOMPSON.

2326315. MARGARET LOUISA (LOUISA) GRAHAM, Minden, WV, in 42, correspondent on this Graham line; b. Belfast Mills Mar 9, 1886, ed there, Tazewell and coll at Nicholasville, Ky; m. Oc 3, 08 Walter Edward Bundy MD, b. Belfast Mills Ap 5, 1883, ed Russell County schools, Old Dominion Coll at Honaker and Med Coll of Va, grad 08, practiced Cedar Bluff a few years, then eight years with New River and Pocahontas Co, Newhall, WV, Minden since, coal company physician—five children:—

23263151. MARGARET NAOMI BUNDY, teacher Oak Hill, WV, grade school in 42; b. Belfast Mills June 24, 1909, ed Berwind HS, Farmville S.T.C. and Marshall Coll, grad.

23263152. HENRY CARTER BUNDY, insurance salesman, Minden, WV; b. Belfast Mills Nov 7, 1911, ed Oak Hills HS, Morris-Harvey Coll and Univ WV; m. Martinsville Jan 37 Ruby Long.

23263153. EUNICE JEAN BUNDY, medical technologist Johnson Memorial Hosp, Abingdon, Va, in 42; b. Cedar Bluff Mar 30, 1913, ed Oak Hill HS, Univ WV and Mercy Hosp, Baltimore, grad 37.

23263154. MARY CANDLER BUNDY, Oak Hill, WV; b. Cedar Bluff Jan 17, 1916, ed Oak Hill HS and Averett Coll, Danville, grad 38, also Nat Bus Coll, Roanoke; m. Dec 24, 38 Leon Dickerson MD, physician at Oak Hill.

23263155. WALTER EDWARD BUNDY JR, b. Newhall May 16, 1919, ed Oak Hill HS and VPI, pre-Med course.

232632. SARAH REBECCA WHITLEY, North Tazewell; b. Oc 9, 1856, on her father's Whitley Branch farm, d. Sep 17, 18, m. 1882 Edward Poage Moore, P 23293, farmer, b. Dec 19, 1854, d. Jan 9, 39, son Isaac Quinn M and Elizabeth C. Tabor—four children—see 23293.

232633. REESE JACKSON WHITLEY, service station employee, Standard Oil Co, North Tazewell; b. Mar 14, 1859, d. North Tazewell July 13, 34, ed Tazewell Coll; m. Mar 17, 87 Rachel White Witten, dau Robert Beatty W and Virginia Katherine Custer, b. Pisgah Dec 14, 1861—ten children:—

2326331. MARGARET CATHERINE WHITLEY, Grundy, Va; b. 1888, m. Sep 13, 11 Vernon C. Smith, business man and sometime mem Va legislature—a son:—

23263311. HAROLD WHITLEY SMITH, m. Nell Remines of Clintwood, Va,

2326332. MARY BLANCHE WHITLEY, Bluefield, Va; b. July 16, 1890, m. Jan 19, 12 Walter Bernard McCall, salesman, b. Tazewell Oc 15, 1890, son John W. McC and Alice Hawkins—two children:—

23263321. KATHRYN ELIZABETH MCCALL, secretary, Bluefield, Va; b. North Tazewell Oc 31, 1912, ed HS and bus coll.

23263322. MARY JEAN MCCALL, secretary, Bluefield, Va; b. North Tazewell Feb 9, 1916, ed HS and bus coll.

2326332x. WALTER REESE WHITLEY, b. Sep 23, 1892, d. Mar 16, 07.

2326333. JAMES ROBERT WHITLEY, Williamson, WVa; b. Sep 13, 1893, ed Tazewell schools, sgt World War 1, Co D, 317th Regt, 80th Division, store mgr, W. M. Ritter Co., eighteen years, in 42 store mgr, New Alma Coal Co; m. June 4, 21 Ethel Robina Collins, teacher, b. Carlos, WVa; Jan 5, 1893, dau Jacob C and Charlotte Reed Bean—a son:—

23263331. JAMES ROBERT WHITLEY JR, b. Woodman, Ky, Oc 17, 1923, ed Grundy, Matewan and Athens, WVa, grade schools and Matewan, WVa, HS.

2326334. SARAH VIRGINIA WHITLEY, Bluefield, Va; b. Sep 3, 1896, ed Tazewell County Schools, clerk in a doctor's office, m. Nov 2, 18 Frank M. Shelton, telegrapher, b. Bluefield, WVa, Nov 18, 99, son Creed Fulton S and Barbara Lawson—three children born Bluefield, Va:—

23263341. FRANCIS WITEN SHELTON, b. Oc 14, 1919.

23263342. WILLIAM REES SHELTON, b. Nov 24, 1921.

23263343. KENT FULTON SHELTON, b. June 13, 1927.

2326335. JANIE FLORENCE WHITLEY, North Tazewell; b. June 11, 1898, ed Tazewell HS, clerk in store; m. Oc 1, 19 John Wellington Mundy Jr, son John W. M and Harriet Hutoka Marrs, b. Jan 12, 1898, d. Jan 30, 28 at Matewan, WVa, where was store mgr—three children:—

23263351. GARNET JACKSON MUNDY, b. North Tazewell Aug 21, 1920.

23263352. CHARLES WILLIAM MUNDY, b. ditto Oc 8, 1922.

23263353. JAMES WHITLEY MUNDY.

2326336. WALTER C. WHITLEY, store mgr, Gilliam Coal and Coke Co, Gilliam, WVa, b. June 15, 1900, m. Lena Lawson—two children reported in 1942:—

23263361. SHARON ROSE WHITLEY.

23263362. JANE GRACE WHITLEY.

2326337. EBB KEISTER WHITLEY, mgr coal co store at Glen Alum, WVa; b. Ap 16, 1902, m. Nov 16, 22 Pearl Long—three children:—

23263371. RACHEL ANN WHITLEY.

23263372. PHYLLIS BROOK WHITLEY.

23263373. EBB KEISTER WHITLEY JR.

2326338. JOSEPH GARNET WHITLEY, store mgr Piggly Wiggly Co, Iaeger, WVa, b. June 28, 1904, grad Tazewell HS 25, champion HS athlete; m. Salem, Va, Oc 25, 36 Julia Gray Wallace, dau Alexander Andrew W and Irene Scarson Patterson, b. Yards, Va, Ap 23, 1912, grad Graham HS 33, WVa Bus Coll, Bluefield, stu Johnson-Willis Hosp School of Nursing, nurse—two children born at Iaeger:—

23263381. REESE JACKSON WHITLEY 2ND, b. Aug 7, 1937.

23263382. IRENE PATTERSON WHITLEY, b. Jan 22, 1939.

2326339. ROSALYN WHITLEY, teacher North Tazewell grade school

in 1942; b. Mar 26, 1908, ed Tazewell HS, Concord S.T.C. and Mary Washington Coll, mem North Tazewell Methodist church.

232634. MARGARET EMELINE WHITLEY, Wytheville, Va, in 1942; b. June 18, 1862, m. July 22, 80 William Henry Witten, farmer North Tazewell or Pisgah, b. July 17, 1859, d. Dec 12, 23, son James Richard W and Matilda J. Davidson—nine children born Tazewell County, Va:—

2326341. JAMES GRAHAM WITTEN, b. May 31, 1881, d. "at the age of three" (Nov 31, 1883—Harman, sic.)

2326342. MARGARET MATILDA WITTEN, b. Jan 28, 1884, d. Aug 30, 15, m. Grattan Billips—two children:—

23263421. MARGARET BILLIPS.

23263422. ALICE BILLIPS.

2326343. CYNTHIA REBECCA (REBA) WITTEN, Wytheville, Va; b. Tazewell Mar 28, 1886, ed Tazewell HS, mem U.D.C., D.A.R. and Wytheville Red Cross, Methodist, m. Oc 26, 04 Walter Mitchell Hoilman, now a retired N and W Rwy conductor, b. Wytheville Feb 22, 1887, son George Walter H and Susan Jane Reed—three daughters:—

23263431. HAZEL AUDRENE WITTEN HOILMAN, Wytheville, Va; b. Wilcoe, WVa, Mar 12, 1906, ed Villa Maria Acad, Plummer Coll, Wytheville, and Martha Washington Coll, mem U.D.C., m. July 9, 33 Lewis Andrew Rutherford, owner Piggly-Wiggly store, b. Emmett, Tenn, Ap 29, 1909, son Henry Augustus R and Roxie Alma Bailey—a daughter:—

232634311. MARTHA LUCILLE RUTHERFORD, b. Wytheville June 5, 1935.

23263432. MARGARET SUE HOILMAN, Washington, DC; b. Wilcoe, WVa, May 23, 1912, ed Villa Maria Acad, m. July 18, 30 Howard Marshall Collins, now government accountant, sometime accountant at Akron, b. Parkersburg, WVa, Jan 30, 1907, son John C. C and Ethel Ruth Lawson, ed WVa Wesleyan Coll and Nat Bus Coll, Roanoke—a daughter:—

232634321. MELINDA LOU COLLINS, b. Washington June 28, 1944.

23263433. ANNIE LUCILLE HOILMAN, Arlington, Va; b. Wytheville, Mar 4, 1918, ed Wytheville HS, m. July 18, 45 James Samuel Turner, World War 2 veteran, employee C and P Telephone Co, b. Mt Airy, NC, May 22, 1920, son Walter Chaplain T and Sara Finton Soyars—a daughter:—

232634331. REBECCA SUE TURNER, b. Arlington, Dec 14, 1946.

2326344. HATTIE MAY WITTEN, b. Dec 4, 1888, d. Nov 21, 10, m. Rawl Yost (perhaps grandson Capt John Yost of Baptist Valley).

2326345. ELLA LUCILE WITTEN, Doran, Va; b. Tazewell July 11, 1891, ed Tazewell schools, m. Bristol, Tenn, Jan 4, 09 Robert Walter Johnson, merchant and coal dealer, b. Craig's Mill, Washington County, Va, Mar 6, 1881, son Jacob H. J and Amanda Preston Craig, ed grade school, acad and bus coll—two children:—

23263451. LILLIAN REBECCA JOHNSON, Wytheville; b. Tom's Creek, Va, June 25, 1910, ed Villa Maria Acad, m. July 10, 35 Garland H. Lowe, fireman in 42, Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio RR Co, b. Belfast, Va, Nov 21, 1900—no issue reported.

23263452. ROBERT WILSON JOHNSON, Doran, Va; b. Whitewood, Va, May 14, 1917, truck operator, m. Oc 12, 36 Mabel Ellis, b. Bluefield, Va, Dec 19, 1917—a son:—

232634521. JOE ELLIS JOHNSON, b. July 14, 1937.

2326346. SAMUEL EDWARD WITTEN, b. Jan 20, 1894, m. Edith John-

son, two children reported, no data further:—

23263461. HELEN LUCILE WITTEN.

23263462. WILLIAM WITTEN.

2326347. MARY BEA WITTEN, b. May 22, 1896, m. July 15, 13 Leeds Adkins (Harman gives his name as Spurlock Adkins)—four children as per Harman, no further data:—

23263471. ROBERT WALTER ADKINS, b. Ap 2, 1915.

23263472. MARY VIRGINIA ADKINS, b. Mar 6, 1918.

23263473. SAMUEL EDWARD ADKINS, b. Mar 12, 1920.

23263474. WILLIAM EARL ADKINS, b. Dec 24, 1924.

2326348. LUTHER REIS WITTEN, b. Feb 25, 1903; deceased?

2326349. JOHN ANDREW WITTEN, b. May 21, 1906.

(Data on this Witten line chiefly from Mrs. Walter M. Hoilman.)

232635. LOUISA WHITLEY, North Tazewell, Va; where b. June 8, 1865, and m. June 23, 86 Joseph H. Jones, tool dresser, b. Liberty Hall, Va, son William J and Rebecca Higginbotham, July 16, 1864—two children born Bluefield, WVa. twins:—

2326351. MAUDE LOUISE JONES, Glenville, WVa; b. June 24, 1890, m. (1) Jan 4, 1911 Allen Jennings Hurdle b. Union Bridge, NC, Jan 12, 1881, d. Stone, Ky, Oc 25, 17, gen mgr stores, Pond Creek Stores Co, son George J. H and Bettie Jeanette; m. (2) Jan 2 30 Peter Joseph Chevrout, owner and mgr filling station and store, Glenville, b. Churchville, WVa, June 25, 1873, son Edward Francis C and Angeline Law, sometime carpenter and cabinet maker, Dover, Kan—three children:—

23263511. LOUISE ELIZABETH HURDLE, Glenville; b. Tom's Creek, Va, Oc 21, 1911, ed Bluefield, and Dover, Kan, HS, teacher?

23263512. MILDRED JEANETTE HURDLE, Chicago; b. Tom's Creek Feb 2, 1913, ed Bluefield and Dover, m. May 26, 34 Donald John Hickey, of Dover, yardman Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe RR Co, son John W. H and Maude Fern.

23263513. ALLEN JENNINGS HURDLE JR, employee above railroad, Chicago in 1942; b. Stone, Ky, Aug 4, 1917, ed Dover and Chillicothe, Mo, bus coll; m. Nov 6, 37 Helen Frances Dutton b. Dover Mar 17, 1918, dau Frank Dutton, a garage owner.

2326352. JOSEPH CLAUDE JONES, fireman, Southern Railroad, Ludlow, Ky, in 42; b. June 24, 1890, ed Graham HS, soldier World War 1, Co D, 318th Infantry, 80th Division; m. Welch Jan 14, 21 Lucile Maud Stamey, b. Jellico, Tenn, June 17, 1902, dau Edward S and Margaret Luella Stamey Reinhart—two children:—

23263521. HAZEL LOU JONES, b. Cincinnati, Aug 22, 1923, ed. Ludlow grade school by 42.

23263522. ORA JEANETTE JONES, b. Ludlow Sep 22, 1926, ed Ludlow grade school.

232636. FLORENCE JEANNETTE WHITLEY, b. Whitley Branch, a mile above North Tazewell, Oc 19, 1872, m. June 7, 99 George Walter Keister, merchant at Bramwell, WVa, Dublin, Va, and traveling salesman, North Tazewell after 1900, b. Blacksburg, Va, May 4, 1865, d. North Tazewell Jan 1, 15, son David K and Margaret Robinson—six children:—

2326361. LOUISE GRAY KEISTER, Matewan, WVa; b. Ap 2, 1900, ed Tazewell HS, book-keeper, Stone, Ky, m. Dec 11, 17 (or Dec 2, 18) Cyrene Boyce Jessee, store mgr Red Jacket Coal Corporation, b. Cleveland, Ohio, May 31, 1892, son Henry L. J and Dora Bell—two children:—

23263611. VARA JEANETTE JESSEE, Williamson, WV; b. Lobato, WV, Dec 7, 1919, ed Delbarton and Matewan HS, m. Nov 20, 37 Mattison Hess Evans, electrical engineer, Persinger Supply Co, b. Hurley, WV, Aug 15, 1914, ed Grundy Presbyterian School and Crossley Electrical School, Cincinnati.

23263612. MARGARET JUNE JESSEE, b. Delbarton, WV, Aug 13, 1925, stu Matewan HS in 42.

2326362. BLANCHARD OSBORNE KEISTER, owner and operator Keister, Honaker, Va; b. July 2, 1902, ed HS, store mgr Kingston—Pocahontas Coal Co 20-29, division store mgr, Edgewater Coal Co, 29-32, Keister Coal Co since; m. Jan 11, 26 Cecilia Anita Rock, b. Richmond Oc 22, 1904, dau Berry Joseph R and Emily Alta Buffin, teacher ed grade and high school and Radford S.T.C.—two children:—

23263621. EMMY JEAN KEISTER, b. Springton, WV, Sep 21, 1928.

23263622. PHYLLIS CAROLYN KEISTER, b. Detroit, Feb 15, 1932.

2326363. MARGARET ELIZABETH KEISTER, Big Rock, Va; b. Oc 1, 1905, ed high school and normal school, teacher six years; m. Newhall, WV, June 1, 24 Thomas Eugene Duncan, industrial store mgr, Buchanan Wholesale Co, Big Rock, b. Mouth of Wilson, Va, Sep 1, 1899, ed HS, Univ Richmond and Carson Newman coll, Jefferson City, Tenn—children:—

23263631. THOMAS EUGENE DUNCAN JR. b. Canebrake, WV, Sep 16, 1927.

23263632. DONALD KEISTER DUNCAN, b. Grundy, Va, Dec 19, 1938.

2326364. VIRGINIA FLORENCE KEISTER, North Tazewell; b. Sep 29, 1908, teacher, Tazewell schools, ed high school, Marshall Coll and Mary Washington Coll, Fredericksburg, Va.

2326365. WALTER JACKSON KEISTER, coal miner, Amonate, Va; b. May 17, 1911, ed Tazewell HS, sometime store clerk; m. Dec 26, 32 Josephine Virginia Morgan, b. Richlands, Va, Jan 27, 1912, dau Mrs. Sue Burnett of Richlands—four children:—

23263651. MARGARET VIRGINIA KEISTER, b. Delbarton, WV, June 19, 1934.

23263652. GEORGE WALTER KEISTER, b. ditto June 10, 1935.

23263653. MARY LOU KEISTER, b. ditto, Nov 9, 1936.

23263654. JAMES WHITLEY KEISTER, b. North Tazewell Aug 10, 1938.

3426366. MINNIE GERTRUDE KEISTER, Washington, DC; b. Dec 19, 1913, ed Tazewell HS, m. Bristol, Tenn, Nov 5, 38 Robert Bruce Bailey, accountant, b. Berwind, WV, Dec 3, 1914, son John Washington B and Sallie Lucy Rose, ed Big Creek, WV, HS and Strayer's Bus Coll, Washington, DC, accountant US Treasury in 1942, no children reported.

23265. Next we reach the children of JOHN H. WHITLEY and their reported descendants—see page 1245:—

232651. ANNIE CORA WHITLEY, b. May 26, 1868, d. Dec 25, 95, m. Dec 20, 93 J. Raleigh Peery also deceased—no children.

232652. HUGH PRICE WHITLEY, b. 1869, d. 1883, "at age of fourteen".

232653. JOHN WHITMAN WHITLEY, merchant, North Tazewell; b. Feb 12, 1871, m. Nov 8, 93 Nannie Peery, dau John Peery, b. 1868, d. 1935, and (2) Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Beavers—four children by (1) born North Tazewell:—

2326531. NANNIE ROSE WHITLEY, Norfolk, Va; b. Mar 27, 1895, ed Tazewell HS and Martha Washington Coll, missionary; m. Aug 5, 25 Isaac Walter Miller

Jr, produce merchant, b. Norfolk May 15, 1895, son Isaac Walter M and Emily Sidney Styren—two children still-born.

2326532. STEWART FRENCH WHITLEY, merchant, North Tazewell, US Navy, World War 1; b. Oc 2, 1899, ed Tazewell HS and Bradley School, Peoria, Ill, m. Bristol, Va, Dec 24, 22 Martha Rebecca Beavers, b. Dry Fork Aug 2, 1903, dau Alexander Robert Beavers (brother Mathias H Beavers—see 23231) and Sarah Elizabeth Harman—no children.

2326533. JOHN DAVID WHITLEY, Arlington, Va; m. Feb 6, 1925 Margaret Hawkins—no answer to questionnaire.

2326534. ELLEN MARY WHITLEY, d. Jan 31, 1920, aged fourteen.

232654. ELGAN LANE WHITLEY, wholesale produce merchant, Galax, Va; b. Ap 13, 1874, d. Galax Jan 19, 25, ed Tazewell HS and probably Tazewell Coll, men town council; m. Oc 2, 03 Hadley Lucile Speer, b. Lebanon, Va, Feb 24, 1887, dau Dr. Spencer Hadley S and Kathryn Lockhart, who m. (2) Nov 27, 35 William Conrad Wilson, proprietor Wilson Lumber Co, Wytheville—one son:—

2326541. E. LANE WHITLEY, electrical power engineer, Appalachian Electrical Power Co, Lynchburg, Va, in 42; b. Galax Ap 1, 1911, ed Galax HS and VMI, BS and Elec Eng 34, 1st lieut Cavalry, O.R.C.—not married in 42.

232655. WILLIAM NEEL WHITLEY, wholesale produce merchant, Bluefield, Va, seventeen years, then farmer, North East, Md; b. Dec 24, 1875, ed Tazewell HS and Coll, m. Sep 7, 04 Gertrude Burnett, b. Honaker, Va., Feb 3, 1876, dau Melvin H. B and Virginia Fletcher—five children born at Bluefield, Va:—

2326551. THERON JENNINGS WHITLEY, b. May 15, 1906, d. Sep 6, 07.

2326552. WILLIAM GERALD WHITLEY, electrician with E. I. duPont de Nemours and Co, Baton Rouge, La, in 42; b. Nov 23, 1907, ed Calvert, Md, HS and Chicago Electrical School, m. Sep 22, 34 Louise Emeline Anderson—a daughter:—

23265521. VIRGINIA GERALDINE WHITLEY, b. June 26, 1935.

2326553. GEORGE LOCKHART WHITLEY, electrician, North East, Md; b. Oc 13, 1910, ed Calvert HS.

2326554. DOROTHY WHITLEY, Zion, Cecil County, Md; b. Feb 13, 1913, ed Victoria grade school and Calvert HS; m. Lewisville, Pa, Oc 18, 34 Herbert Leroy Churchman, landscape gardener, foreman, Longwood Nursery, Kenneth Square, Pa, b. Zion Dec 16, 1908, ed Zion grade school and Calvert HS, son James Alfred C and Minnie Brown—a daughter:—

23265541. NORA IRENE CHURCHMAN, b. Chester County Hosp, West Chester, Pa, Jan 6, 1938.

2326555. VIRGINIA ELLEN WHITLEY, b. Dec 19, 1914, ed Calvert.

232656. MARY NAOMI WHITLEY, b. Aug 14, 1878; listed by Harman but not by Miss Virginia F. Keister.

232657. NELLIE ROSE WHITLEY, "died at age of eight".

232658. MINNIE WHITLEY, "died at age of ten", listed by Miss Keister but not by Harman.

23266. EMMALINE V. WHITLEY—see page 1245—m. Thomas J. Crockett, second child of John I. Crockett, who was the eight child of John Crockett, second clerk of Tazewell County, Va, 1805-1838, and Mary Peery. She is credited with eight children; the editor finds nothing but the names:—

232661. WILLIAM CROCKETT.
 232662. SALLY CROCKETT.
 232663. MOLLY CROCKETT.
 232664. MARGARET CROCKETT.
 232665. THOMAS CROCKETT.
 232666. GRACE CROCKETT.
 232667. ALMA LACKIE CROCKETT.

(Exact order not guaranteed and no further data.)—see page 1283—

—..—..—..—

2327. The three children of JANE SHANNON MOORE by her first husband, James Harvey Moore are listed here for reference only, as they belong more fitly to his line. Her one child by her second husband Charles Fitzgerald Tiffany, comes properly in her line—see page 1206.

23271. MARY KEZIAH MOORE, m. June 2, 1852 John Hale.

23272. SAMUEL LYCURGUS MOORE, m. Feb 8, 1860 Martha Shannon.

23273. SARAH CHRISTINE MOORE, b. Wright's Valley June 17, 1848, d. Pikesville, Ky, May 21, 02, m. Jan 16, 67 Charles Tiffany Gillespie, b. Mar 15, 1838, d. July 18, 11.

23274. MARIA JANE TIFFANY, b. Bluestone, WVa, (a mile and a half northeast of Pocahontas, Va), Dec 24, 1853, d. Tazewell Jan 3, 1940, m. Sep 26, 71 Alexander St Clair, pvt Co I, 16th Va Cavalry, CSA, farmer, banker and State Senator, 93-01, at Bluestone, removed back to Tazewell in 04, son Alexander St Clair, immigrant merchant at Wytheville and Martha Tabler, who settled at Jeffersonville (now Tazewell) in 1840, merchant and farmer, b. Jeffersonville Ap 17, 1845, d. Tazewell (same place) Oc 21, 21—eleven children born at Bluestone.

(Charles Tiffany m. (1) Maria Crockett, first child John Crockett and Mary Peery—one daughter, Mary Zarilda Tiffany, b. Dec 2, 1820, m. May 10, 38 Zechariah Strother Witten—four daughters:—Cosby America m. Harvey George Peery. Margaret Eliza m. Robert G. Crockett, Nancy Jane m. Grattan Crockett and Mary Maria m. John C. St Clair, his first wife. All these came into Jane Shannon Moore's orbit.)

(The Tazewell St Clairs descends from a James St Clair who came to Wytheville in 1833 from North Ireland and an Alexander St Clair who came thither the same year from Rosslyn Castle near Edinburgh. James had a son David Alexander, who m. a Miss Walker; their son, George Walker St Clair, m. Annie Huston Walker, dau Dr. George Samuel Walker, physician twenty years at Western State Hosp, Staunton; their daughter, Margaret Huston St Clair, m. Robert Henry Moore, 232252. George Walker St Clair, lawyer, was chief factor, Pocahontas Mining Corp, Jewell Kidge Coal Corp, Va. Smokeless Coal Co and subsidiaries, bank director, trustee Grundy Presby School, W and L Univ, etc, etc. The editor notes that another member of this lawyer—doctor—industrialist family, Dr. Huston St Clair, was one of the promoters in 1950 of the new Tennessee Steel Corporation.)

232741. CHARLES TIFFANY ST CLAIR, MD, eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, Bluefield, WVa; b. May 27, 1873, m. June 7, 97 Rosa Lee Snidow b. Pembroke, Va, May 21, 1878, dau James Piper S and Miss Hale—a son:—

2327411. CHARLES TIFFANY ST CLAIR JR MD, physician, Bluefield, WVa; b. Tazewell May 31, 1899, grad Univ Va and Med Coll of Va, m. Sep 6, 27 Nathalie Maynard—two children born Bluefield.

23274111. CHARLES TIFFANY ST CLAIR 3RD, b. Oc 7, 1928.

23274112. MARIA NORVELL ST CLAIR, b. Ap 12, 1941.

232742. JOHN ALEXANDER ST CLAIR, farmer, Bluefield, Va; b. Feb 5, 1875, ed Randolph-Macon Acad, Bedford, Va, m. Mar 2, 04 Nannie Hanson Harman b. Graham Oc 10, 1881, grad Martha Washington Coll, dau Charles Craigh H and Sarah Ann Crockett, granddau Addison C and Martha Jane Davidson—four children born at Bluefield, Va:—

2327421. MARIA TIFFANY ST CLAIR, Hinton, WV; b. Feb 5, 1905, teacher, ed Graham HS, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll and Emory and Henry Coll AB, m. Jan 6, 34 Walter Murray Elswich, attorney, b. Richlands, Va, May 9, 1899, ed Richlands HS and Univ Va BS and LL.B, son Buena Vista E and Louvicia Reed.

2327422. SARAH ELIZABETH ST CLAIR, Bluefield, WV; b. Dec 20, 1906, ed Graham HS, W and M Coll and WV Bus Coll, m. Oc 11, 30 Walter Bass Perkins, paint dealer, Georgia Lumber Co in 42, b. Bluefield, WV, Sep 23, 1903, son Walter P and Mary Bass, ed Beaver HS and VPI—a son:—

23274221. GEORGE ST CLAIR PERKINS, b. Bluefield Feb 20, 1935.

2327423. JANE ELWOOD ST CLAIR, South River, NJ, in 42; b. Dec 20, 1906, twin ed Graham HS, Bluefield Coll, W and M Coll, and WV Bus Coll, sometime pay roll clerk, Bluefield Telephone Co and Appalachian Power Co; m. June 12, 37 Lilburn Everett Ward Jr b. Pocahontas 1908, ed Pocahontas HS and VPI, BS and MA, chemist E. I. duPont de Nemours and Co, son Lilburn Everett W and Nellie Hood—a son:—

23274231. LILBURN EVERETT WARD 3RD, b. New Brunswick, NJ, Nov 28, 1938.

2327424. NANCY HARMAN ST CLAIR, Waynesboro, Va, in 42; b. Jan 10, 1909, ed Graham HS, Bluefield Coll, W and M Coll and Farmville S. T. C., teacher; m. May 18, 35 John Edward Traynham Jr, son John Edward T and Ella Barksdale, b. Cluster Springs, Va, Feb 25, 1909, ed Cluster Springs HS and H-S Coll BS 31, chemist, E. I. duPont de Nemours Co—three children:—

23274241. ANN TIFFANY TRAYNHAM, b. Bluefield May 30, 1936.

23274242. JOHN EDWARD TRAYNHAM 3RD, b. Waynesboro May 23, 1940.

23274243. NANCY ST CLAIR TRAYNHAM, b. Staunton July 15, 1946.

232743. WADE HAMPTON ST CLAIR MD, physician, Bluefield, WV; b. Ap 18, 1877, ed Randolph-Macon Acad, Bedford, Emory and Henry Coll and Univ Va MD, interne NY Polyclinic Hosp; one of the organizers and surgeon, Bluefield Sanitarium (opened 1902), Stevens Clinic and Hosp, Welch, WV (1930) and Clinch Valley Clinic and Hosp, Richlands, Va (1938); m. June 6, 06 Elizabeth Alexine Armstrong of Peterboro, Canada—two sons b. Bluefield:—

2327431. WADE HAMPTON ST CLAIR JR MD, junior surgeon, Bluefield Sanitarium in 1942; b. July 20, 1908, grad Davidson Coll BS and Harvard Med School MD, interne two years at Pennsylvania Hosp, Philadelphia; m. Hot Springs, Va. Sep 2, 37 Mary Archer Ryland of Bluefield, WV, dau Frank Archer Ryland—a daughter:—

23274311. ELIZABETH ALEXINA ST CLAIR, b. Bluefield, WV, Mar 22, 1940.

2327432. ALEXANDER ARMSTRONG ST CLAIR MD junior surgeon, Bluefield Sanitarium in 1942; b. July 24, 1911, grad Davidson Coll BS and Univ Va MD, interne two years at Lankenau Hosp, Philadelphia, student in Vienna and other European cities.

232744. GLENN MOORE ST CLAIR, cashier, Farmers Bank of Clinch Valley in 1942, Tazewell; b. Aug 23, 1879, ed Randolph-Acad and Smithdeal Bus Coll,

Richmond; m. Feb 14, 07 Julia Leonard Pendleton, b. Marion, Va, d. July 30, 38, ed Newberry Coll, dau William Campbell P and Julia Frankie Bittle; m. (2) Roanoke, Va, Dec 6, 41 Lucy Ashlet Stuart, dau James Henry S and Anne Lee Miller, b. Tazewell Sep 14, 1884, ed Tazewell HS and Woman's Coll, Richmond—five children born at Tazewell:—

2327441. JULIA TIFFANY ST CLAIR, Tazewell, Va; b. Dec 21, 1907, teacher, ed Sullin's Coll, Bristol; m. Aug 28, 37 Chase M. Alkins, ed VPI, bookkeeper, Va Hardware Lumber Co—a son:—

23274411. CHASE M. ADKINS JR, b. Bluefield, WVa, June 20, 1938.

2327442. ROSALINDA BLOW ST CLAIR, Newport, Giles County, Va; b. Dec 20, 1908, ed Sullin's Coll, teacher Tazewell County schools since about 1930; m. Tazewell Jan 20, 40 Frank Graham Farrier, farmer, b. Newport Aug 17, 1906, son Martin Pence F and Mamie Foote—a daughter:—

23274421. ROSALINDA GRAHAM FARRIER, b. Bluefield Sanitarium Mar 28, 1942.

2327443. PAULINE BITTLE ST CLAIR, Petersburg, Va; b. June 20, 1917, nurse, ed Tazewell schools and St Luke's Hosp, New York; m. Sep 5, 38 Samuel C. Wilson, traveling salesman for Richmond Hdw Co, tire dept.

2327444. JACQUELINE ST CLAIR, Tazewell; b. Feb 25, 1919, ed. Tazewell schools, Sullins Coll and Bowling Green (Ky) Bus Coll.

2327445. GLENN ST CLAIR JR, b. Feb 23, 1922, ed Tazewell schools.

232745. FRANK TABLER ST CLAIR, farmer, Montdale Farm, Bluefield, Va; b. Nov 20, 1881, ed Emory and Henry Coll and Univ Va, m. Ap 26, 05 Hersilia Susan Crocker b. Cary, NC, Nov 17, 1882, ed Cary HS and secretarial course at Staunton, insurance office office clerk, Tazewell, dau Alonzo Stanley C and Laura C. Avery—a son:—

2327451. FRANK TABLER ST CLAIR JR, salesman; b. Montdale Farm Mar 30, 1911, ed Bingham Mil School, Asheville, NC, Bluefield Coll and Oglethorpe Univ, Atlanta, Ga.

232746. OTIS EUGENE ST CLAIR, attorney, Welch, WVa; b. Jan 11, 1884, ed Tazewell HS and Univ Va AB 07, LL.B 08, practiced Bluefield, WVa, 09-20. Welch, since; 1st lieu Infantry, World War 1, Mil Intelligence Dept, Washington, DC; m. Oc 25, 23 Lillian B. Pryor, b. Hughesville, Pa, Mar 13, 1896, ed Williamsport (Pa) HS, dau William P and Alvaretta Ritter—two children:—

2327461. RICHARD O. ST CLAIR, b. Welch, Mar 16, 1926.

2327462. CHARLES WADE ST CLAIR, b. Bluefield, WVa, Ap 14, 1930.

232747. ROB ROY ST CLAIR, druggist, Tazewell; b. June 7, 1886, ed Tazewell schools, H-S Coll and New York Coll of Pharmacy Ph.G 13; m. July 17, 16 Mrs. Catherine Cecil Peery Gillespie, dau William E. Peery and Josephine Newberry—two children:—

2327471. CATHERINE CECIL ST CLAIR.

2327472. ROB ROY ST CLAIR JR.

232747x. MARTHA JANE ST CLAIR, b. Oc 31, 1888. d. June 21, 90.

232748. ALEXANDER ST CLAIR 3RD, farmer, Bluestone, Va; b. Jan 4, 1891, ed Tazewell HS, H-S Coll and Eastman Bus Coll, Poughkeepsie, NY; m. Jan 7, 37 Ruth Jane Crockett, b. Dec 18, 1898, ed Bluefield (Va) HS, P 2328163, dau Robert Addison C and Annie Belle Crockett (see below), her second husband—two children—born Bluefield Sanitarium:—

2327481. ALEXANDER ST CLAIR 4TH, b. Jan 13, 1940.

2327482. WADE TIFFANY ST CLAIR, b. Oc 27, 1941.

232749. SARAH MARIA ST CLAIR, Tazewell Va; b. Oc 12, 1894, ed

Tazewell schools, m. Mar 14, 22 Henry Thomas Haley, druggist, b. Christiansburg, Va, Mar 1, 1891, son William Edward and Mary Ellen Haley, ed Christiansburg HS and Med Coll of Va Ph.G 14, Sep 17-May 19, Base Hosp, Univ Va, St. Denis, France, World War I (Mrs. Haley was chief correspondent on this St Clair line.)

232749x. ROSALINDA BLOW ST CLAIR, b. Bluestone Dec 14, 1896, d. Tazewell Nov 25, 08.

2328. Next come the eleven children of JOHN SHANNON MOORE, farmer on Cavitt Creek, some three miles north-northwest of Tazewell—see page 1206. Only the six children of the first wife are documented here. As to the second wife the editor has no data except names of her five children and their order is not guaranteed. As the names of their husbands (Vaughan and Graham) are common among the descendants of Martha Poage Moore (2321) it is probable they migrated to Kansas and so were lost to their Tazewell kin. The eleven children were:—

23281. ELIZA JANE MOORE, b. Sep 19, 1834, d. Gratton, Va, Nov 9, 01, m. June 27, 53 Robert Crockett, farmer on Cavitt Creek, b. Feb 3, 1819 (or May 4), d. May 7, 95, son John C and Mary Peery—eight children.

23282. NANCY LANE MOORE, b. Oc 28, 1836, d. Falls Mills, Va, May 18, 18, m. Oc 22, 58 Rev Daniel Allen Daugherty, Methodist local Minister, son John D from Rockbridge county and Nancy Ward of Tazewell, b. in Indiana June 14, 1836, d. Falls Mills Oc 17, 04, soldier, CSA, Co D. 23rd Battalion of Infantry, sometime commissioner of revenue, later deputy sheriff, later minister among the coal miners—seven children.

23283. DAVID WHITLEY MOORE, farmer, Ottawa, Kan; b. June 26, 1838, soldier CSA, Co K, 45th Va Infantry, John H. Whitley, 23265, captain, and then Co I, 16th Va Cavalry, wounded at Fredericksburg and captured at Monocacy in 1864; after the war he, James and Jackson Moore with Champ Graham, 232141, migrated to Kansas; d. Ottawa Mar 30, 1885, m. Sep 19, 71 Jane Elizabeth Balch b. Green County, Ill, Sep 29, 1848, d. Ottawa July 24, 38, dau Dr. C. W. Balch—four children born at Ottawa or nearby.

23283x. CREED F. MOORE, b. Aug 4, 1841, soldier CSA, Co K, 45th Va Infantry, killed at Winchester, Va, Sep 19, 64.

23284. JAMES K. P. MOORE, brick mason and carpenter, Floyd, Hunt County, Tex; b. Mar 10, 1845, d. Elmer, Okla, Mar 9, 33, soldier CSA, migrated to Kansas, then to Texas where m. Dec 24, 77 Anna Rebecca Carzine, dau P. B. C and Maria Dickson of Hunt County, b. Sep 29, 1859, d. Floyd Aug 8, 91—five children born at Floyd.

23285. WILLIAM JACKSON MOORE, farmer, Bethany, Mo; b. Mar 6, 1848, d. Garland, Wyo, June 10, 18; m. Bethany 1875 Mahaley McClure, removed to Oklahoma City about 86 where wife d. May 31, 92—six children, first five born at Bethany, Mo, the last at Oklahoma City.

23285x. MARGARET MOORE, d. not married.

23286. ELIZABETH MOORE, m. Edward Vaughan.

23287. ELECTRA MOORE, m. James Akers.

23288. AUGUSTA MOORE, m. Luther Graham.

23289. LAVALETTE MOORE, m. William H. Graham.

(The Tazewell Crocketts descend from one SAMUEL CROCKETT, C 1, born in South Ireland about 1694, migrated to Pennsylvania about 1715, thence to Virginia and settled in Wythe County. About 1734 he married Esther Thompson, daughter of Rev. John Thompson, Presbyterian minister. Thence the line pertinent to this book runs:—

C 11. SAMUEL CROCKETT JR, b. Prince Edward County, Va, 1735, d. Sullivan County, Tenn, 1795; m. 1) Jane Steele, b. 1737, d. 1775, and (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Young, widow of James Young of Sullivan County.

C 116. JOHN CROCKETT, sixth child (of eight), second clerk of Tazewell County, b. 1768, d. 1840, m. Ap 20, 1802 Mary Peery—nine children:—

C 1161. MARIA CROCKETT, b. Sep 17, 1802, m. Dec 3, 1819 Charles Fitzgerald Tiffany who m. (2) Jan 6. 1853 Jane Shannon Moore—P 2327.

C 1162. JENNIE DRAPER CROCKETT, b. Feb 17, 1804, m. 1825 William Gillespie, son Thomas G and Margaret Bowen, his second wife.

C 1163. ADDISON CROCKETT, b. Oc 20, 1805, d. Ap 23, 70, m. (1) Dec 8, 25 Letitia Harman, d. Jan 25, 42, dau Henry H Jr, and (2) Dec 29, 42 Martha Jane Davidson.

C 1164. SAMUEL PEERY CROCKETT, b. Mar 26, 1808, m. Vance.

C 1165. MARY INGLES CROCKETT, b. Oc 12, 1810, m. Jan 4, 42 Ben Layne.

C 1166. JULIA ANN CROCKETT, b. Sep 14, 1812, m. Oc 14, 44 Jefferson Matney.

C 1167. RUFUS KING CROCKETT, b. Ap 20, 1815, m. July 24, 38 Jane Peery.

C 1168. JOHN ISAAC CROCKETT, b. 1817, m. June 6, 38 Margaret Gillespie, dau Robert Gillespie.

C 1169. ROBERT CROCKETT, b. Feb 3, 1819, m. June 27, 53 Eliza Jane Moore, P 23281, who come next with their eight children and descendants.

232811. MARGARET JANE CROCKETT, b. Jeffersonville July 23, 1855, d. Bluefield, Va, May 8, 35, m. Nov 18, 74 William Benjamin Morton, b. North Fork of Clinch Jan 22, 1852, d. Bluefield, Va, Oc 18, 34, son James Wilson M, sometime mail route contractor from Fincastle to Cumberland Gap, and Elizabeth Charles, dau Rev. James Charles, Methodist minister. William B. Morton was successively merchant at Witten's Mill, Falls Mills, and Pinhook, now Bluefield, Va; supply contractor, Clinch Valley Railroad, 87-93; farmer and merchant, Johnson's Cross Roads WV, 93-06; Union, WV, 06-11, when he returned to Graham (Bluefield) and was merchant until retirement in 29—ten children:—

2328111. JAMES EDWARD MORTON, Kansas City, Mo. b. Jan 30, 1876, m. (1) 1900 Eugenia Johnson, sister Elliott Barnabus Johnson, d. Ap 9, 32, and 2 Edith Sheridan Foster—one daughter:—

23281111. MARGARET ELLEN MORTON, Hinton, WV; b. Graham Ap 4, 1905, grad Alleghany Collegiate Inst, Alderson, WV, 23, and Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, 27; m. June 26, 33 Clarke Edward Fife, in oil business, b. Buffalo, WV, July 13, 1904, grad Alleghany Coll Inst 23, stu VPI, son William Edward F and Rhetta Nash—two children:—

232811111. STEPHEN EDWARD FIFE, b. Bellepoint, WV, June 22, 1938.

232811112. EUGENE VAWTER FIFE, b. Sep 23, 1940.

2328112. ALICE ELIZA MORTON, Seattle, Wash; b. Falls Mills July 14, 1877, ed Graham HS and Martha Washington Coll; m. Oc 17, 1900 Elliott Barnabus Johnson, brick manufacturer, Granger, Wash, b. Alderson Aug 3, 1875, d. Seattle Ap 17, 40, son James Madison J and Julia Ellen Vawter, ed Smithdeal Coll, Richmond, Va, removed to Yakima Valley about 1902—a son:—

23281121. ELLIOTT MORTON JOHNSON, b. Granger, Wash, Dec 7, 1906, ed Granger HS; in transfer business.

23281113. MARGARET ELIZABETH MORTON, Frankford, WV; b. Falls Mills July 21, 1878, ed Alleghany Coll Inst and Southern Sem, Buena Vista, m. Jan 7, 15 William Moore Higginbotham, P 232262, farmer, son Reese Thompson and Levicie Barnes Moore—see page 1228.

23281114. ROBERT KEMP MORTON, Charleston, WV, attorney, Tazewell County 06-12, Charleston since; b. Falls Mills Jan 25, 1880, ed Randolph-Macon Coll AB 03, Johns Hopkins Univ and Univ Va, grad 05; m. Oc 7, 09 Julia Ward Davidson, b. Abb's Valley July 24, 1886, ed Stonewall Jackson Inst, dau A. C. D (brother William Allen D—see 23229) and Elizabeth Miller—three children:—

23281141. ROBERT KEMP MORTON JR, Charleston, WV; b. Graham Aug 10, 1910, grad Davidson Coll AB 32, 1st lieu O.R.C., in service Ap 42—Sep 46, at Fort Knox, Camp Breckenridge, promoted captain Dec, 42, Fort Leavenworth, Kan 43-45, Wakeman Gen Hosp staff officer, Feb-Dec 45, Camp Atterbury, Ind, investigation officer Dec 45-Sep 46, discharged at Fort George Meade, Md; m. Aug 7, 37 Eleanor Warren Rucker b. Danville, Va, Dec 21, 1915, ed Marshall Coll, dau Dr. Charles Nelson R and Emma Hooper—two children:—

232811411. ROBERT KEMP MORTON 3RD, b. Mar 7, 1938.

232811412. JULIA DAVIDSON MORTON, b. Charleston, Mar 12, 1941.

23281142. MARGARET ELIZABETH MORTON, Birmingham, Ala; b. Charleston Sep 2, 1912, ed Salem Coll, Winston-Salem, NC and Beaver Coll, Jenkintown, Pa; m. Horace Lacy Daniel, gen agt for Ala, National Life Ins Co, b. Nashville, Tenn, July 5, 1906, son Fontaine de Graffenried D and Florence Russell Stratton—a son:—

232811421. FONTAINE DE GRAFFENRIED DANIEL, b. Nov 22, 1942.

23281143. WILLIAM BENJAMIN MORTON, US Naval officer, lieutenant commander, Langley Field, Pensacola, in 1948; b. Charleston Sep 1, 1916, ed Greenbrier Mil School, Lewisburg, WV, and US Naval Acad, grad 1940; on USS Milwaukee 40-42, joined Air Corps 42, exec and commanding officer, squadron 81, USS Natona Bay, 43-45, then commander fighting squadron 41, 45—, staff commander 1st Carrier Task Force; saw service at Leyte Gulf, Lingayen, Mindora, Subic Bay and Iwo Jima; his squadron shot down 22 Jap planes, sank a heavy cruiser and a destroyer, and damaged nine other vessels; he won six awards including the purple heart; m. Charleston Mar 3, 46 Emma Payne Littlepage, dau Judge B. K. Littlepage.

2328114x. CHARLES ST CLAIR MORTON, b. Jan 19, 1882, employee Adjustment Dept, NY Life Ins Co, d. suddenly at Clarksburg, WV, Dec 8, 1923, not married.

23281115. NANCY LETITIA MORTON, Charlottesville, Va; b. Graham June 29, 1884, grad Southern Sem 05, Catawba Sanatorium School of Nursing 18; US Nursing Corps 18-19, Monroe County Sanitarium 19-20, private practice, Asheville, NC 21-22, supt Blue Ridge Sanitarium School of Nursing 22-27; m. Sep 4, 25 Dr Frank Buchanan Stafford, b. Giles County June 11, 1890, son Charles William S and Victoria Henderson, ed Giles County schools, Dublin Inst and Med Coll of Va, interne City Hosp, Richmond 19, physician Catawba Hosp 19-20, first resident physician, Blue Ridge Sanitarium 20—, instructor Univ Va Med School 24—, surgeon C and O RR Co 39—; he m. (1) Nov 27, 20 Katherine Pedigo b. Craig County May 30, 1890, d. Charlottesville Dec 25, 21—a son by her:—

FRANK BUCHANAN STAFFORD JR, b. Univ Va. Hosp Aug 29, 1921, ed

Charlottesville HS, Randolph-Macon Acad, Front Royal grad 38, and stu H-S Coll.

2328116. WILLIAM BENJAMIN MORTON JR, Cle Ulum, Wash; b. Graham July 25, 1887, ed Alleghany Coll Inst and Randolph-Macon Coll; bookkeeper, Granger Brick and Tile Co 11-15, Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power Co 16-20, Schwabacker Co, Seattle, 21-24; cashier Bluefield (WVa) Water Works and Mfg Co 25-26; cashier Northwestern Improvement Co, Cle Ulum, 27—; m. Sunyside, Wash, Aug 10, 13 Myrtle Atkinson, milliner, dau Henry and Mary Jane Atkinson, b. Rudd, Wis, Mar 31, 1888, d. Cle Ulum Ap 8, 1945—no children.

2328117. VERNA ROCHETTE MORTON, Oxford, NC; b. Graham Feb 19, 1889, ed Tazewell schools, grad Southern Sem, Buena Vista, Va, 09 and a teacher since; stu Univ Va, Univ NC and Appalalchian State Teachers' Coll, Boone, NC; first grade teacher, Oxford Orphanage since 1920, zealous correspondent on this Morton line; named Rochette for Susanne Rochet, Huguenot, who escaped from France in a whiskey cask, married Abraham Michaux and became progenitrix of branches of the Michaux, Morton, Venable and Woodson families.

2328118. ARTHUR PRICE MORTON MD, Captain Med Corps, US Navy, exec officer US Naval Hosp, Parris Island, SC. in 1948; b. Graham May 30, 1893; ed Randolph-Macon Acad and R-M Coll AB 20, Univ Pa, Med School MD 24; pvt World War 1, 17-19, 1st Va Cavalry, 1st Army Hdq Regt overseas 18, 42nd Division, 78th Division and lastly Hdq Base Section No 1, with rank of master sgt; since 24 physician US Navy with service at Boston, Panama, Washington, Charleston, SC, Long Beach, Vancouver, Bremerton, San Diego (in 1942), San Pedro, Tutuila (Samoa), New York, Great Lakes, Newport, RI, all naval hospitals; in World War 2 was senior Med officer Aircraft Ranger, saw service ashore in North Africa and Sicily; m. Nov 26, 21 Lillian George Wright of Ashland, Va, b. Caroline County, Va, June 6, 1898, dau Clarence W and Catherine Wilson George, ed Southern Coll, Petersburg and Fredericksburg S.T.C. 16—three children:—

23281181. CHARLES WRIGHT MORTON, b. Chelsea, Mass, Oc 16, 1925, ed Raenford Mil Acad, Van Nuys, Cal, and Bullis Prep School, Silver Springs, Md; served one year as seaman, second class, then in June 47 entered US Naval Academy from the fleet.

23281182. ARTHUR PRICE MORTON JR, b. Charleston, SC, Aug 4, 1930; stu 48 Porter Mil Acad, Charleston, SC.

23281183. GEORGE CALVIN MORTON, b. Bremerton, Wash, Ap 28, 1935.

2328119. MARY MOORE MORTON, Seattle, Wash; b. Johnson's Cross Roads, Va, Ap 6, 1899, ed Martha Washington Coll, teacher, Aflex, Ky, Rutherfordton, Ky, and Bluefield, Va; m. Dec 19, 19 James Martin Edwards, b. near Rutherfordton Oc 6, 1899, divorced June 1924; m. (2) June 8, 35 Jack Downs Knight dry cleaner shop owner, son William D. and Francine Knight, b. Spokane May 3, 1900, ed Lewis and Clark HS and Blair Bus Coll—three children:—

23281191. JAMES MARTIN EDWARDS JR, Seattle, Wash, b. Rutherfordton Oc 16, 1920, entered US Navy June 40, served with the Asiatic Fleet (ship Pecos) and in the South Pacific (ship Prometheus), wounded, and discharged Aug 45 from Santa Cruz, Cal, Naval Hosp; m. Jan 29, 44 Verna Stella Hoots—two children:—

232811911. VERNA JEAN EDWARDS, b. Nov 24, 1944.

232811912. TERRY LOUISE EDWARDS, b. Jan 21, 1946.

23281192. WILLIAM MORTON EDWARDS, Seattle, Wash, district traffic mgr, West Coast Air Lines, from Ap 1948; b. Bluefield, Va, June 15, 1922; with US Engineers on the Yukon one year, entered the merchant marine June 43, served on

trips to North Africa, Sicily and Italy, the South Pacific, Philippines and Japan; employee West Coast Air Lines after discharge.

23281193. DAVID CROCKETT EDWARDS, employee Safeway Stores, Seattle, Wash, in 1948; b. Bluefield, Va, Sep 1, 1923; member merchant marine, 1943-46, North Africa, Sicily and Italy, and thirteen months in the South Pacific; m. Seattle Feb 18, 44 Lois Barclay—a child:—

232811931. DAVID DWIGHT EDWARDS, b. Feb 3, 1947.

232812. LETITIA ELLEN CROCKETT, second child of Robert Crockett and Eliza Jane Moore (see page 1256) b. Jeffersonville May 12, 1857, d. Bluefield, Va, Dec 20, 1911, m. William Grattan Beavers, cabinet maker and teacher, P 232322, son Mathias Harman B and Margaret Whitley b. North Tazewell June 9, 1855, d. Grattan Sep 6—1887—a child, See page 1231 for her child and second marriage.

232813. NANCY CAROLINE CROCKETT, lived at Bluefield, Va, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery there; m. H. Wade Beavers, lumber inspector and real estate owner said to have come from Texas—two sons:—

2328131. ROBERT G. BEAVERS, electrical engineer, m. Nora McCall, later separated, dau John McC and Alice Hawkins—a son:—

23281311. H. WADE BEAVERS 2ND, died an infant.

2328132. ELMER LEE BEAVERS, died at the age of twelve.

232814. DAVID TITUS CROCKETT, farmer and rancher, b. Cavitt Creek Sep 2, 1862, d. there Oc 14, 95 on father's 300 acre farm, m. Sep 20, 82 Capitola Peery b. New Albany, Mo, June 30, 1860, d. Dec 23, 95, dau John P and Nancy Rader, g.dau James P and Nancy Harmon—two daughters born at Dial Rock, Tazewell County, Va:—

2328141. PERMELIA LETITIA CROCKETT, b. Jan 12, 1884, d. Aug 6, 87.

2328142.. ANNE OLIVE CROCKETT, b. Feb 25, 1892, saleswoman, Bluefield, WVa; ed Tazewell HS and Washington (DC) Christian Coll.

232815. ELIZABETH CROCKETT, Albany, Mo; b. Feb 17, 1865, m. Mar 21, 86 Benjamin Porter, farmer, son Minister and Ruth Porter, b. Goochland County, Va, Sep, 1861, removed to Gentry County, Mo, in 87, d. June 30, 36—four children born in Worth County:—

2328151. ROBERT MINISTER PORTER, farmer, Albany, b. Ap 29, 1888.

2328152. NANCY LETITIA PORTER, Albany, b. Sep 23, 1896.

2328153. WILLIAM BENJAMIN PORTER, farmer, Gentry, Mo; b. Oc 31, 1904, m. Nov 8, 25 Delilah Adkins Walker, b. Gentry County Jan 10, 1906, ed high school—a daughter:—

23281531. THADRYL TREVELL PORTER, b. and d. Jan 28, 1931.

2328154. ELIZA PORTER, d. an infant.

232816. ROBERT ADDISON CROCKETT, merchant, farmer and salesman; b. Dial Rock June 1, 1870, farmer and merchant at Grattan, then merchant, Rift, WVa, moved to Bluefield, Va, 08, shoe salesman; court deputy sheriff at time of death, Oc 6, 37; m. Ap 19, 93 Annie Bell Crockett, S 116413, dau Thomas G. C and Zarilda Harman, b. Crockett Cove July 29, 1876, d. Mar 27, 15—eight children; m. (2) Mar 7, 17 Ella Sue Wright b. June 5, 1898, resides Bluefield, Va—one child:—

2328161. HARRY WADE CROCKETT, salesman General Foods Sales Co, Williamson, WVa, in 1942; b. Shradars, Va, Sep 8, 1894, ed high school, in World War 1; m. Blanche Williams b. Panther, WVa, dau Jackson W and Exany Burton, two sons, remarried; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Stoples Carter b. Pocahontas, dau Armstrong Stoples and Agnes Twigg:—

23281611. ROBERT JACKSON CROCKETT, b. Oc 1916, d. Nov 6, 18,

23281612. BENJAMIN QUINTUS CROCKETT, b. Sep 14, 1918.

Stepson. Clarence Preston Carter Jr, b. Ap 2, 1917.

2328162. ROSE ANNIE CROCKETT, saleswoman, R. P. Harman and Co, Bluefield, Va, in 42; b. Aug 13, 1896, m. Montelle Hatchett b. Lunenburg County, Va, Mar 13, 1882, d. Feb 12, 21, son R. J. C. H and Helen Bagley.

2328163. RUTH JANE CROCKETT, b. Dec 18, 1898, m. (1) June 2, 20 Eugene Fox, and (2) Jan 7, 37 Alexander St Clair, P 232748—two children—see page 1255.

2328164. ROBERT ADDISON CROCKETT JR, salesman, the Thornton Co. Bluefield, WV, in 42; b. Gratton June 10, 1903, ed Graham HS, m. Mar 3, 32 Lettie Purdue b. Bluefield, Va, Sep 12, 1909, ed Welch HS and NC Coll for Women, Greensboro, dau Luther S. P and Mayme S. Leedy—a son:—

23281641. ROBERT ADDISON CROCKETT 3RD, b. Bluefield Sanitarium Dec 25, 1932.

2328165. SIDNEY EMIL CROCKETT, Bluefield, Va; b. May 17, 1905, not married in 42.

2328166. NANCIE LETTIE CROCKETT, Bluefield, Va; b. Ap 22, 1907, m. Raymond S. Harry—a daughter:—

23281661. NANCIE ANN HARRY, b. May 1935.

2328167. Infant not named, b. Mar 2, 1909, d. Mar 17, 09.

2328168. DAVID THOMAS CROCKETT, Harman, Va; b. Ap 3, 1914, m. Nov 24, 38 Stella Looney of Grundy, Va.

2328169. MYRA LORAIN CROCKETT, Bluefield, Va, teacher, Tazewell public schools; b. Nov 23, 1917, ed Tazewell schools and Emory and Henry College.

232817. HELEN LOUVENIA CROCKETT, North Tazewell; b. Five Oaks, Va, Mar 14, 1873, ed Five Oaks grade school and Tazewell Female Coll, m. May 25, 92 Charles Frank Kitts, brick and stone mason, postmaster North Tazewell 14-24, then farmer, b. Smythe County, Va, Sep 12, 1865, son Dulaney K and Harriet Newell Cline—ten children born North Tazewell:—

2328171. ROBERT ERNEST KITTS, mail carrier, North Tazewell; b. Oc 8, 1893, World War 1, US Navy, quartermaster's dept, ed HS; m. July 22, 31 Nellie May Hoke, teacher, b. Lenoir, NC, May 29, 1909, ed HS and Radford S.T.C. dau Franklin Lester H and Jennie Elizabeth Miller—one child:—

23281711. ELIZABETH LOUVENIA KITTS, b. Aug 20, 1932.

2328172. DAVID ROSCOE KITTS, North Tazewell; b. Jan 13, 1895, ed HS, US Navy in World War 1, asst postmaster 14-18, clerk, treasurer and recorder, town of North Tazewell, ten years, now (42) operates a repair and radio shop; m. Oc 1, 22 Lula Kate Lowe, bookkeeper, b. Tazewell County Nov 16, 1895, da Ferdinand Lowe and Serepta Ann Watson, ed Tazewell HS and Bluefield Bus Coll—no children.

2328173. RUTH ALICE KITTS, North Tazewell; b. Nov 16, 1896, ed Tazewell HS, m. May 2, 23 Glen Dunlap, telegraph operator, N and W RR, b. Concord, Tenn, July 30, 1895, son William Rufus D and Harriet Emma Jones, Co D 402. Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, US Army, World War 1—a daughter:—

23281731. GLENNA RUTH DUNLAP, b. Mar 30, 1924, stu Tazewell HS in 1942.

2328173x. Infant son, not named, b. Feb 27, 1898, d. Mar 6, 98.

2328174. NEWELL JANE KITTS, Tazewell, Va; b. May 29, 1901, ed Tazewell County schools, asst postmaster, North Tazewell, six years, with Ward's dept store in 1942; m. Sep 10, 24 Nye Britts, b. June 22, 1890, d. Sep 4, 31, son William Lewis B and Maria Louisa Wessendonk, attorney at Tazewell 1917 on, bail commissioner 21—, chief clerk Tazewell County local board, World War 1—no children, correspondent on this line.

2328175. NANCY ETHEL KITTS, teacher, North Tazewell; b. Mar 23, 1903, ed Tazewell schools and Radford S.T.C.

2328175x. Infant son, not named, still-born Ap 8, 1904.

2328176. WILLIAM MOORE KITTS, North Tazewell; b. Jan 19, 1909, ed Tazewell grade and high schools; occupation not reported.

2328177. CHARLES FRANK KITTS JR, b. Jan 31, 1911, d. Oc 13, 37, ed grade and high schools, mem WVa National Guard Band.

2328178. HOMER MORTON KITTS, b. Jan 23, 1915, ed Tazewell County grade and high schools, served three years in C. C. camps at North Tazewell and Cambridge, Md.

232818. WILLIAM JACKSON CROCKETT, eighth and last child of Eliza Jane Moore (see page 1256), farmer, merchant and sometime postmaster, Bluefield, Va; b. Jeffersonville, Sep 8, 1875, ed Tazewell Coll and Wartburg Sen at Graham, m. July 5, 99 Rose Ella Neel b. Cove Creek June 15 1877, dau Andrew Baldwin N and Mary Letitia Clark, ed Wartburg Coll and Martha Washington Coll, music teacher, niece of Mathias Fox Neel who m. Harriet Letcher Daugherty, 232822 below, and so grand-daughter of Rev. William Elgin Neel who m. Nancy Jane Moor 23244 page 1233, as his second wife—two children:—

2328181. VIRGINIA IRENE CROCKETT, Bluefield, Va; b. Cove Creek May 29, 1900. ed Graham HS and WVa Bus Coll; m. July 12, 24 Howard Hounshell Gill, 2324722, electrician (see page 1242), divorced July 18, 35—a son:—

23247221. DOUGLAS LEON GILL, b. Bluefield July 6, 1925.

2328182. NAN ROSE CROCKETT, Bluefield, Va; b. Cove Creek Oc 22, 1902, ed Graham HS and Intermont Coll, Bristol, accountant; m. Sep 4, 31 Lee Alexander Harman, plumber, b. Bluestone July 13, 1895, ed Graham HS, son William Crockett H and Sarah Ann Summers—no children.

(Polly Crockett and John Isaac Crockett listed by Harman were children of Robert Crockett but not by Eliza Jane Moore though reared by her.)

23282. The meagre data as to Rev. Daniel Allen Daugherty has been further condensed on page 1256. After the Civil War he settled in Tazewell County as teacher and local Methodist preacher with service among the coal miners in McDowell County, WVa, particularly at Davy. He and NANCY LANE MOORE had the seven children who now follow with their descendants as reported in 1942.

232821. SARAH ELIZABETH DAUGHERTY, Bristol, Tenn; b. Dadeville, Mo, Aug 22, 1859, ed Tazewell HS, m. Sep 30, 80 James Collins Nutty b. Washington County, Va, 1846, d. Bristol Nov 9, 22, son William N and Jane Collins, associated first with the Clinch Valley News, then journalist and editor Bristol Courier, interested also in a woolen mill—seven children:—

2328211. NANCY LANE NUTTY, born 1881.
 2328212. HATTIE BLANCHE NUTTY, born 1883.
 2328213. Son, died infant, listed in probable order.
 2328214. Son, died infant, listed in probable order.
 2328215. JAMES COLLINS NUTTY JR, b. 1892, d. Ap 36.
 2328216. WILLIAM ALLEN NUTTY, b. 1897, lives Washington, DC.
 2328217. GEORGE DAUGHERTY NUTTY, b. 1901 wholesale drug salesman out of New York City.

232822. HARRIET LETCHER DAUGHERTY, b. Jeffersonville Mar 28, 1861 and there educated, d. Clear Fork Nov 18, 99, m. Feb 20, 79 Matthias Fox Neel, son Rev. William Elgin N and Margaret Ann Fox (see 23244, pages 1233 and 1238), b. Clear Fork Jan 19, 1856, d. Pearisburg, Va, Dec 27, 24—six children. After her death he m. (2) 1901 Naomi Kirby of Rocky Gap, Bland County, Va, by whom two children more, Mrs. Harriet Naomi Neel Fullerton of Warren, Ark, and James Milton Fagg Neel deceased 1938. Neel was a farmer on Clear Fork of Wolf Creek, building contractor, supervisor Clear Fork District, lay leader and builder of Methodist churches, etc. The six children born on Clear Fork and descendants were:—

2328221. ARLINGTON HICKS NEEL, carpenter and builder at Graham up to 1916, Dayton, Ohio, since; b. Feb 28, 1880, ed Tazewell schools and Emory and Henry Coll; m. 1911 Ada Chitwood of Franklin County, Va—four children:—

23282211. HARRIET FRANCES NEEL, b. Graham Oc 11, 1912, ed Dayton schools, married.

23282212. RICHARD ELGIN NEEL, b. Graham Ap 9, 1915, ed Dayton schools, employee McCall Publishing Co in 1942.

23282213. PAUL RANDOLPH NEEL, b. Dayton Feb 2, 1918, ed Dayton Public schools, at home in 1942.

23282214. WILLIAM MATTHIAS NEEL, b. Dayton Feb 2, 1920, ed Dayton public schools.

2328222. ANNA LANE NEEL, Chattanooga, Tenn, in 42; b. Sep 19, 1883, ed Tazewell schools; m. Aug 27, 99 Rev. William Beverly Belchee, Methodist minister in Holston Conference, located at Chattanooga in 39; note where the four children were born and educated:—

23282221. NAOMI LUCILE BELCHEE, saleswoman, Bristol, Va; b. Clear Fork July 11, 1903, ed Radford HS and S.T.C.

23282222. RUTH CARLOCK BELCHEE, Chattanooga; b. Clear Fork 1904, grad Radford HS.

23282223. MARY LEE BELCHEE, Albuquerque, NM; b. Galax, Va, Oc 14, 1909 grad Gary (WVa) HS; m. Sep 1, 28 Thomas Preston Snodgrass—a daughter:—

232822231. ELIZABETH JANE SNODGRASS, b. Bristol, Tenn, Dec 18, 1929.

23282224. BILLEE NEEL BELCHEE, Albuquerque, NM; b. Pearisburg, Va Mar 23, 1916, ed Bluefield (WVa) HS, m. Feb 9, 34 Woodrow Wilson Morgan—a daughter:—

232822241. JO ANNE MORGAN, b. Bristol, Tenn, Nov 3, 1935.

2328223. ORA LEE NEEL, East Cleveland, Ohio; b. Feb 2, 1885, ed Tazewell schools, m. May 27, 03 Thomas Edward Nosh, 2343122, b. Tazewell County Feb 8, 1887, d. Ironton, Ohio, May 30, 35, farmer, then merchant, then contractor, son George Washington Nash and Charlotte Priscilla Tiller—four children listed below under descendants of Joseph Moore.

2328224. MARGARET BQRNES NEEL, Dickerson, Md; b. Clear Fork Jan 9, 1888,

ed Tazewell schools and Sullina Coll, Bristol; m. May 4, 11 Adam Steven Shannon, son Wylie Watson S and Sally Jane Wynne, b. Aug 3, 1886 on Clear Fork, ed Bland County grade school, Burke's Garden HS and Graham Coll, farmer on the old Shannon place until Ap 1928 when removed to Dickerson—eight children born on the old Shannon Place, Clear Fork:—

23282241. WYLIE WYNNE SHANNON, b. Feb 24, 1912, injured by fall from a horse and d. Sep 12, 26.

23282242. WILLIE MOORE SHANNON, b. Ap 17, 1914, d. Oc 10, 16.

23282243. MARGARET BERNICE SHANNON, Baltimore, Md; b. July 15, 1915, ed Stowersville, Clear Fork, Va, and Poolesville (Md) HS 34; m. June 7, 36 Jesse Howard Lambert, son Thomas and Viola Lambert, employee, Standard Oil Co in 1942.

23282244. ADAM STEVEN SHANNON JR, farmer, Dickerson; b. Dec 29, 1917, ed Stowersville and Poolesville HS, grad 38.

23282245. ANNIE NEEL SHANNON, Dickerson, b. Sep 23, 1919, ed Stowersville and Poolesville HS grad 37.

23282246. JAMES LEE SHANNON, twin, b. Sep 23, 1919, ed Stowersville and Poolesville HS grad 38, worked for J. T. Fisher and Son, Poolesville in 1942.

23282247. CLARA B. SHANNON, b. Aug 17, 1923, stu Poolesville HS in 1942.

23282248. JASPER DAUGHERTY SHANNON, b. Mar 22, 1925.

2328225. CLARA B. NEEL, Pearisburg, Va; Clear Fork Sep 22, 1893, stu Galax HS and Pearisburg HS, m. Dec 18, 12 William Hoge Buchanan Jr in business at Pearisburg, son William Hoge B and Eliza Henderson.

2328226. DAVID ELGIN NEEL, Bluefield, WVa; b. Jan 22, 1895, ed Pearisburg HS and Nat Bus Coll, Roanoke 16, pvt 4th Co, 1st Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, World War 1; special salesman of food companies at Big Stone Gap, then Norton, then Bluefield; m. Dec 20, 1916 Mollie Kate Hale, b. West Graham Dec 4, 1894, grad Graham HS 12, dau Edd Elise Hale and Mary Ella Tabor—a daughter:—

23282261. OREDA MILDRED NELL, office worker; b. Big Stone Gap May 15, 1920, ed Beaver HS grad 38, and Bluefield Coll.

(Data on this line chiefly from Prof Claude Witten Nash, P 23431221.)

232823. MARGARET W. DAUGHERTY, b. Mar 1, 1864, m. John Mattox, a farmer, by whom two children:—

2328231. JAMES JOHN MATTOX, b. Bristol, Tenn, June 26, 1894. enlisted in US Marine Corps at Parris Island, SC, Dec 20, 17, d. Philadelphia Oc 1, 18 on duty at Marine Corps Dept of Supplies.

2328232. NANCY KATE MATTOX, married and said to reside at Blackstone, Va, in 1942.

232824. JOHN WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, carpenter and farmer, Cove Creek; b. Tazewell County June 5, 1867, d. Sep 23, 95, m. Dec 25, 84 Angeline Walker, b. Cove Creek Ap 28, 1860, d. East Radford, Va, Aug 13, 31, dau Capt Thomas Fowler W and Julia Ann Steele—seven children born near Cove Creek, got educated and scattered abroad:—

2328241. ROBERT HICKS DAUGHTERY, Methodist minister, pastor Humphrey's Memorial Meth church, Charleston, WVa, in 42; b. Oc 25, 1885, ed Emory and Henry Coll, licensed at Falls Mills, Va, Ap 04, ordained at Butte, Mont, in 1910; served pastorates in Montana four years, in North Carolina fourteen, in Kentucky five, Missouri, five years; came to Charleston about 39 from Cape Girardeau, Mo, previous pastorate, Lexington, Ky; m. June 4, 11 Mabel Alice Woodward, b. Willow

Creek, Mont, Ap 21, 86, ed at Boseman and Butte, dau Adolphus James W and Nancy Loretta Johnson of Utah—two children:—

23282411. ROBERT HICKS DAUGHERTY JR, electrical engineer, Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co, Lexington, Ky, in 42; b. Hamilton, Mont, June 10, 1913, grad Duke Univ BS; m. Nov 24, 37 Lou Vera Green, b. in Okla June 13, 1915, dau C. W. G and Maud Wallis—a son:—

232824111. ROBERT HICKS DAUGHERTY 3RD, b. Charleston, WVa, Nov 17, 1938.

23282412. JACK WOODWARD DAUGHERTY, Charleston, WVa, b. Franklin, NC, Nov 10, 1917, grad Southeast Mo Tea Coll, Cape Girardeau, Mo, BA and BS 39.

2328242. CARRIE BELLE DAUGHERTY, b. 1886, d. 1898.

2328243. WILLIAM EDWARD DAUGHERTY, b. 1889, d. an infant.

2328244. ETHEL MARY DAUGHERTY, teacher in NC and Winston-Salem, and Charlotte, where resident in 42; b. Aug 7, 1890, ed Emory and Henry Coll and summer normal schools.

2328245. ELIZABETH MAY DAUGHERTY, Washington, DC; b. May 6, 1892, ed Emory and Henry Coll and Radford S.T.C., teacher Willow Creek, Mont, and Bel-spring, Va, statistics clerk Dept of Commerce and the Veterans Administration; since her husband's death statistics clerk, Veterans Administration; m. Winston-Salem Dec 25, 23 Thomas J. Williamson, b. Dyson, SC, May 30, 1895, d. May 18, 32, ed Ninety Six HS, Warford Coll, Spartansburg, SC, and Georgetown (DC) Law School, ensign, US Navy, World War 1, lawyer, Greenwood, SC. at-orney, Veterans Administration, Washington, DC—no children.

2328246. NANCY LEE DAUGHTERY, Washington, DC; b. May 15, 1894, ed Emory and Henry Coll and Radford S.T.C., teacher in Montana, secretarial work in US Government; m. Nov 22, 14 Harry James Martin b. May 25, 1897, he grad, in automobile business—three children b. East Radford:—

23282461. MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. Ap 26, 1916, grad Central HS, Washington, DC, stu bus coll, Government employee; m. July 3, 35 James Alpheus Thompson, b. Washington Aug 6, 1912, son James Owen T and Annie Laurie Wine, grad Western HS, and Duke Univ AB and LL.B. attorney Dept of Justice.

23282462. CATHARYNE WALKER MARTIN, m. Mar 17, 1920, grad Central HS, stu bus coll in 42.

23282463. HARRY JAMES MARTIN JR, b. May 21, 1922, stu Central HS in 42.

2328247. JOHNSIE WILLIAM DAUGHERTY, Franklin, NC; b. Feb 9, 1896, m. May 1, 17 Robert L. Porter, employee NC State Highway Commission, b. May 5, 1898, son James A. P and Mary Addington, grad Franklin HS, stu Athens (Ga) Bus Coll—four children born at Franklin:—

23282471. JAMES WILLIAM PORTER, b. Ap 5, 1918.

23282372. ROBERT L. PORTER JR, b. July 8, 1920.

23282473. JOHN GORDON PORTER, b. Mar 22, 1927.

23282474. VIRGINIA LEE PORTER, b. May 15, 1929.

232825. GEORGE FULTON DAUGHERTY, locomotive engineer, N and W Rwy Co, WVa legislator four years, commissioner of labor eight years; b. Tazewell Aug 25, 1869, d. Nov 12, 36; m. June 24, 89 May M. Walker, b. Cove Creek Ap 10, 1868, resided Bastian, Va, in 42, dau Capt Thomas Fowler W and Julia Ann Steele (see 232824)—six children:—Capt Thomas Fowler Walker is said to have been

the son of Thomas Stewart Walker, cousin of Gilbert C. Walker, governor of Virginia, 1869-1874.

2328251. JAMES SIDNEY DAUGHERTY, b. Graham Sep 22, 1891, fireman, N and W RR, six years, joined US Army 1913, served in Mexico, and with the first division overseas in World War 1, d. Mar 16, 22 from service wounds; m. Nov 1920 Agnes Hawley of Bluefield, WV—a daughter:—

23282511. OLGA D. DAUGHERTY, b. Bluefield, WV, Jan 15, 1922.

2328252. HUBERT ALLEN DAUGHERTY, fireman, N and W RR; b. Jan 25, 1895, served three years in World War 1; m. 1927 Nellie Leggin of Roanoke who d. June 1933—a daughter:—

23282521. PATRICIA MAY DAUGHERTY, b. Ap 16, 1929.

2328253. WILLIAM CLARENCE DAUGHERTY, city fireman, Bluefield, WV; b. there Jan 16, 1898 bugler US Army overseas, 16-19, World War 1; m. Aug 23, 20 Virginia May Mills, b. Bluefield, WV, Ap 27, 1901.

2328254. ELMO THOMAS DAUGHERTY, city fireman, Bluefield, WV; b. there Oc 28, 1903, served in the US Navy 23, 25.

2328255. JOHN CARLISLE DAUGHERTY, b. Bluefield, WV, Sep 5, 1905, city fireman six years, in 1939 in US Army aviation service, Panama Canal Zone.

2328256. PAUL WARREN DAUGHERTY, Bluefield, WV, employee, Hardwood Lumber Co; b. Jan 15, 1909; m. June 25, 31 Rhenda Mabel Quillen b. Dec 11, 1911—two children:—Cove Creek.

23282561. MICHAEL JAMES DAUGHERTY, b. Oc 21, 1932.

23282562. ROBERT FULTON DAUGHERTY, b. Aug 20, 1934.

(Data from Mrs. George F. Daugherty, Bluefield, WV.)

232826. CHARLES R. DAUGHERTY, b. Aug 27, 1871, d. Aug 29, 73.

232827. NANNIE MAY DAUGHERTY, Falls Mills, Va; b. Graham Jan 13, 1876, ed at school taught by her father, m. Graham Dec 10, 96 Hugh Allen Green, carpenter, N and W RR 04-37, retired, b. near Keenan, WV, May 30, 1870, son Allen E. G and Henrietta Archey—one son:—

2328271. FRED ALLEN GREEN, machinist, Falls Mills, b. Bluefield, Va, Oc 26, 1897.

(Mrs. Green had a Bible printed in 1828 with family records of her father and grandfather, John Shannon Moore, the editor is indebted to her for data from it and for other information.)

23283. Next come the four children of DAVID WHITLEY MOORE and their descendants—see page 1256. Some additional data may be given from the stray file questionnaire: he was b. at Tazewell, d. Mar 28, 85 at Norwood, Kan, m. Jennie Elizabeth Balch, dau Dr. Charles Calvin B and Elizabeth Camel (sic) McCulley:—

232831. JAMES EDWARD MOORE, farmer, carpenter and road builder; b. Johnson County, Kan, June 24, 1872 removed to Franklin County 1873, m. Oc 3, 93 Sarah Delphine Hay, b. Mattoon, Ill, Nov 13, 1869, d. Norwood, Kan, Jan 1, 37, dau Samuel Biddle H and Lydia Jane Brewster, teacher ed Baker Univ—four children born at Norwood, RFD, Ottawa:—

2328311. CLARA MAY MOORE, Ottawa, RFD; b. Jan 27, 1895, grad Ottawa HS, clerk, m. Oscaloosa Sep 15, 38 Robert Lee Finch, postal clerk, b. Ottawa Dec 20, 1893, son Calvin Lee F and Rebbecca Steed, veteran World War 1, Co F. 160th Infantry, 40th Division.

2328312. FRANKLIN EARL MOORE, farmer, RFD Ottawa; b. Mar 29, 1896, two years overseas in World War 1, 26th Division, at Vosges, St Michel, Verdun and

Argonne; m. Jan 11, 20 Ethel May Olson, b. Ottawa, Kan, Aug 17, 1898, dau Benjamin Olson, a farmer from Sweden—children:—

23283121. JAMES PAUL MOORE, b. Nov 15, 1920.

23283122. DOROTHY DEAN MOORE, b. Sep 3, 1922, m. May 30, 42 James Hull, in the Armed Forces in 1944.

23283123. ROBERT BENJAMIN MOORE, b. Feb 14, 1926.

2328313. BESSIE GERTRUDE MOORE, Kansas City, Mo—b. Feb 24, 1898, grad K.C. Manual Training HS, teacher; m. Olathe, Kan, Ap 30, 21 Harry Denni, contracting engineer, b. New York, NY, Dec 15, 96, son Martin D and Virginia Dilenseger of Nancy, France, served overseas, World War 1, 129th Field Artillery, 35th Division, at Vosges, St Michel, Verdun and the Argonne, with K.C. Structural Steel Co twenty years (42)—three children born at Kansas City:—

23283131. VIRGINIA DELPHINE DENNI, b. Feb 1, 1928.

23283132. MARTHA GWYNNE DENNI, b. Jan 26, 1930.

23283133. LYDIA JANE DENNI, b. Aug 11, 1932.

2328314. PEARL NADINE MOORE, Hopkins, Minn; b. Oc 27, 1907, grad Ottawa HS; m. Denver Feb 5, 28 Lyle Darwin Morley, buyer Minneapolis district for F. W. Woolworth Co, b. Minot, SD, Jan 17, 1905.

232832. WADE HAMPTON MOORE, attorney, Anadarko, Okla; b. June 14, 1876, stu law at Univ Kan; m. Dec 24, 02 Sadie May Ayres, b. Feb 28, 1880—one daughter:—

2328321. VIRGINIA AYRES MOORE, Oklahoma City, Okla; b. May 6, 1905, grad Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, stu Univ Kan, m. Ap 4, 26 Leonard S. Bocher b. Jan 4, 1901—a daughter:—

23283211. BARBARA ANN BOCHER, b. Aug 26, 1935.

232833. MABEL IRENE MOORE, Norwood, Kan (RFD 4, Ottawa); b. Feb 28, 1878; m. Nov 8, 99 Friend Clark Drake, farmer b. Pleasant City, Ohio, Mar 4, 1871, son John W. D and Mary Larrick—three children:—

2328331. RUTH BERNICE DRAKE, RFD 3, Ottawa; b. Norwood Ap 19, 1903, ed Ottawa HS and Emporia Teachers' Coll, grade school teacher near Ottawa 22-27; m. Oc 9, 27 Earl Edward Farris, road constructor, with Leah Oil Co in 42, b. Dec 14, 1897, son Oliver D. F and Mary Williams—a daughter:—

23283311. EVELYN MARIE FARRIS, b. Dec 29, 1928.

2328332. FRANCIS CLARK DRAKE, packer for S. A. Gerard Fruit Growers, Phoenix, Ariz, in 42; b. Norwood Mar 11, 1905, ed Ottawa HS.

2328333. THELMA IRENE DRAKE, Ottawa, Kan; b. Manhattan Feb 9, 1914, ed Ottawa HS, m. Lawrence, Kan, Nov 16, 33 Harry Earl Andrews, machinist, Santa Fe RR, b. Ottawa July 13, 1905, ed Ottawa HS, son Jake Andrews and Sender—no children reported.

232834. CLIFFORD ERNEST MOORE, steam engineer, Ottawa; b. Jan 14, 1885, worked two years on the Panama Canal and on road construction since, not married in 42.

23284. Next in order come the five children of JAMES KNOX POLK MOORE born at Floyd, Texas, with their reported descendants—see page 1256:—

232841. BURTIE MARIAH MOORE, Elmer, Okla; b. Jan 21, 1879, m. Dec 24, 1900 William Davis Eley, farmer, b. Gainesville, Ga, Oc 1, 1877, son J. P. and Carrie Eley—eight children, the first born in Navarro County, Tex, and the second in Hunt County, Tex, and the remainder in Jackson County, Okla (Elmer):—

2328411. HUGH MOORE ELEY, Geologist for Magnolia Oil Co, Canton, Ohio, in 1942; b. Dec 1, 1902, ed Univ Okla; m. May 24, 25 Thelma Gore, a school teacher at Elmer.

2328412. HOWELL DAVIS ELEY, farmer, Elmer, Okla; b. Dec 24, 1904, m. Mar, 1927 Bertha Belt.

2328413. JAMES PARROTT ELEY, school teacher, Humphreys, Okla; b. Aug 31, 1907, ed Univ Okla, m. Sep 30, 30 Mary Rayfield—two children born at Humphreys:—

23284131. BILLIE ANN ELEY, b. May 30, 1931.

23284132. YEVONNE ELEY, b. Aug 31, 1937.

2328414. HASLELL FRANK ELEY, farmer, Elmer, Okla, b. Aug 27, 1910, not married in 1942.

2328415. GRACE MABEL ELEY, Eldorado, Okla; b. Oc 31, 1912, ed at Okla Women's Coll and Okla A and M Coll, school teacher; m. May 21, 39 Ora Littlejohn, HS principal, Eldorado public schools.

2328416. EDNA LEE ELEY, Elmer, Okla; b. Nov 25, 1915, ed Okla A and M Coll, m. Dec 21, 35 Edwin Parks, a farmer—a son:—

23284161. EDWIN DAVID PARKS, b. Feb 2, 1938.

2328417. JACK BURT ELEY, b. Mar 14, 1918, ed Univ Okla, major in Geology.

2328418. CARL WAYNE ELEY, b. Dec 17, 1919, stu Univ Okla.

232842. HATTIE ALICE MOORE, b. May 31, 1882, d. June 23, 14, m. Aug 1909 Flournoy Shelton, a school teacher, b. in Virginia, d. Floyd, Tex, in 1918—no children.

232843. Infant child, nothing further known.

232844. Infant child, nothing further known.

232845. JOHN WILLIAM MOORE, b. July 30, 1891, d. Aug 10, 91.

23285. Next follow the six children of WILLIAM JACKSON MOORE and their recorded descendants—see page 1256:—

232851. MINNIE MOORE, d. an infant.

232852. CREED MOORE, d. at the age of eight years.

232853. NASH EDISON MOORE, school teacher, b. Dec 24, 1877, grad Westminster Coll, Westminster, Tex, d. Dunn, Tex, May 15, 06; m. Texuacana, Tex, 1902, Ollie Gordon Rosser, dau of J. P. Rosser, Monday, Tex, b. Dec 24, 1879, resident Medford, Ore, in 42—two children, twins, born Polk Parish, La:—

2328531. GORDON NASH MOORE, salesman, Bend, Ore; b. Ap 4, 1904, m. Bend Oc 27, 23 Cloey Angelas Thomas, dau Lane and Mary Thomas, ranchers at Rupert, Idaho—four children:—

23285311. HELEN YVONNE MOORE, b. Bend, Oc 5, 1924.

23285312. SHIRLEY JEANNE MOORE, b. Grant's Pass, Oc 15, 1929.

23285313. KATHLEEN GENEVA MOORE, b. Yreka Ap 10, 1931.

23285314. GORDON ROBERT MOORE, b. Bend May 28, 1934.

2328532. JACKSON TRUSTON MOORE, salesman, Bend, Ore; b. Ap 4, 1904, m. Bend May 22, 25 Thelma Shaw, teacher, b. Kewanna, Ind, Mar 8, 1905, dau Rev. J. G. Shaw of Tacoma, Wash, minister, Church of Christ—two children:—

23285321. JACQUELINE MOORE, b. Bend, Feb 8, 1929.

23285322. WILLIAM GORDON MOORE, b. Reedsport, Ore, Aug 1, 1932.

232854. ROY MOORE, b. Mar 4, 1882, d. Sanger, Tex, Aug, 1903, not married.

232855. JAMES BURT MOORE, rancher, Terreboone, Ore; b. May 23,

1885; m. (1) Carnegie, Okla, July 25, 07 Cora Summers, and moved to Garland, Wyo, in 14, where she d. June 15, 19; m. (2) Hardin, Mo, Mar 1, 21 Mrs. Edna Moheiser Williams b. Chicago July 2, 1897, dau David H, and Ida S. Moheiser, and moved to Mountain Grove, Mo, and thence in June 23 to Bend, Ore, and thence to Terrebonne, about twenty miles northeast of Bend in Deschutes County—one child:—

2328551. WADE JACKSON MOORE, b. Mountain Grove, May 23, 1923.

Stepchild, Irene Opal Williams, b. Powell, Wyo, Feb 12, 1915.

Stepchild, Margaret Eleanor Williams, b. Mahoney City, Pa, June 12, 1917.

232856, ORA ELISSA MOORE, b. Oklahoma City, Okla, July 16, 1888, d. Carnegie, Okla, July 16, 13, m. Carnegie Aug 18, 07 National D. Forest Anderson, b. Dec 29, 1881, son Jesse A and Isabella Lawrence, farmer in Georgia and Okla, resident, Anadarko, Okla—two children born Carnegie:—

2328561. GLADYS JUANITA ANDERSON, RFD 1, Verden, Okla; b. June 27, 1908, m. June 28, 26 James Claude Sands, farmer, b. Aug 16, 1907, son John Granison S and Alice Neoma Bierd—two children born at Carnegie:—

23285611. ROYCE CALVIN SANDS, b. June 30, 1927.

23285612. CARL VERNAL SANDS, b. May 24, 1939, d. July, 1931.

2328562. ELGIN D. FOREST ANDERSON, road worker, Anadarko, Okla; b. June 2, 1910, m. Anadarko July 23, 30 Birdie Frances Domdy, b. Jack County, Tex, Mar 13, 1913, dau William Alanson D and Minnie Lee Vest—two children born at Anadarko:—

23285621. HOWARD FOREST ANDERSON, b. July 15, 1931.

23285622. MODENA FAY ANDERSON, b. Oc 18, 1932.

2329. This completes the line of John Shannon Moore as reported. Next and lastly comes the line of ISAAC QUINN MOORE, twelfth and last child of James Moore, farmer in Abb's Valley—see page 1207. His eight children born in Abb's Valley were:—

23291. COSBY BUENAVISTA MOORE, b. Sep 2, 1849, d. June 12, 33, m. Feb 20, 73 Charles Clinton Wilson, farmer in Abb's Valley about two miles down the Valley from the James Moore homestead—eight children. He was born July 13, 1844 and died Nov 9, 1925.

23292. MARY JANE MOORE, b. Bluestone Valley Oc 4, 1852, d. Ap 23, 37, m. Oc 15, 74 John Columbus Moore, P 23252, son Andrew Peery Moore and Nancy Cummings, b. Dec 24, 1852, d. Mar 29, 87—three children; see page 1244 for this line.

23293. EDWARD POAGE MOORE, farmer and businessman in Abb's Valley until 1903 or 1904 when he moved to North Tazewell, bought a small farm and an interest in the S. P. Hall Lumber Co which he later sold and stuck to the farm; b. Abb's Valley Dec 19, 1854, d. Jan 8, 39, m. Jan 1882 Sarah Rebecca Whitley, P 232632, b. Oc 9, 1856, killed by train Sep 17, 18, dau James Shannon W and Margaret Peery Witten—see page 1247; m. (2) Dec 25, 21, Mrs. Myrtle S. Belcher, widow of Zac Belcher, born Shawver at Shawver's Mill on Clear Fork, Aug 26, 1871, d. July 3, 32—four children by (1).

23294. JOHN OSCAR MOORE, b. Nov 27, 1857, d. Oc 7, 85 not married.

23295. MARTHA AMERICA MOORE, b. Sep 9, 1860, d. Ap 5, 84 not married.

23296. WILLIAM TRIGG MOORE, blacksmith and miller, Abb's Valley; where b. May 31, 1862, d. Jan 8, 27, m. (1) Sarah Hess who d. in Pocahontas,

dau Dr. Hess; m. (2) Rhoda Caldwell, Mar 9, 93, dau Andrew C and Julia Ann Hager, b. Crab Orchard Mar 5, 1872—five children by (2) and only one alive:—

232961. BERTIE GERTRUDE MOORE, deafmute, b. 1894, resided with her mother at Falls Mills in 1942.

23297. LAURA MOORE, Mayville, Ohio, m. Edward Stevens—no answer to questionnaires.

23298. JOHNSTON HOGE MOORE, mechanical engineer, resident chiefly at Boissevain, Va, (Doc Moore); b. Abb's Valley June 21, 1873, d. Dec 27, 18, m. about 1893 Lydia Compton b. Swords Creek, Russell County, Va, 1869, d. Dec 26, 36—five children.

23291. The eight children of COSBY BUENAVISTA MOORE born on the Wilson farm come next with their reported descendants:—

232911. HUGH EDWARD WILSON, farmer, Christiansburg, Va; b. Mar 17, 1874 m. Nov 25, 08 Ida Maria Moore, P 232522, b. Aug 7, 1874, dau John Columbus Moore—two children—see page 1244 for their line.

232912. JOHN WILLIAM WILSON, farmer on the Wilson farm, Falls Mills, Va; b. May 19, 1876, not married.

232913. SARAH ELIZABETH WILSON, b. Oc 11, 1878, m. Sep 23, 03 Oscar Bascom Moore, P 23227, b. Jan 17, 1855—three children—see page 1229 for their line.

232914. SIDNEY BAXTER WILSON, farmer, Falls Mills, Va; b. Jan 10, 1881, m. (1) July 27, 10 Eliza Adams of Lodi, Va, who deserted him, and (2) Aug 6, 24 Mary Baker of Falls Mills—a son by (1):—

2329141. CHARLES CLINTON WILSON 2ND, said to have been burned up in an airplane crash.

232915. NANCY AMERICA WILSON, Lodi, Va; b. June 9, 1883, m. Charles Clinton Smith, farmer—two sons:—

2329151. CHARLES CLINTON SMITH JR.

2329152. WADE SMITH.

232916. JENNIE REBECCA WILSON, Pocahontas, Va; b. Aug 7, 1886, m. Jan 21, 14 Grattan Floyd Mustard, P 232233, farmer, b. Mechanicsburg Mar 13, 1879, son Samuel Patterson M and Matilda Peery Moore—four children—see page 1226 for this line.

232917. CHARLES ROBERT WILSON, farmer on the Wilson farm; b. July 6, 1888, d. Nov 24, 1911, not married.

232918. LELIA MAY WILSON, resided at Harlan, Ky; b. Dec 2, 1891, d. Mar 28, 33, m. Oc 9, 12 Henry T. Graham—two children:—

2329181. IRENE GRAHAM.

2329182. MILDRED GRAHAM.

23293. The four children of EDWARD POAGE MOORE born in Abb's Valley follow with their reported descendants:—

232931. WILLIAM JACKSON MOORE, merchant and farmer, North Tazewell; b. Nov 8, 1883, ed Tazewell schools and Roanoke Bus Coll, not married in 1942.

232932. MARGARET ELIZABETH MOORE, Bluefield, Va; b. Jan 6, 1887, ed Tazewell County schools and Martha Washington Coll, m. Sep 21, 10 Carey Perkins Painter, b. near Tazewell Oc 11, 1886, son James Bell P and Mary Jane Davis, produce merchant, Pearisburg 11-20 when removed to Bluefield, where merchant five years, traveling salesman five and after 1930 town treasurer two five year terms—four children, first two born at Pearisburg, the last two at Bluefield:—

2329321. RUTH MOORE PAINTER, Columbus, Ohio; b. July 21, 1911, ed Bluefield public schools and Radford S.T.C., teacher two years; m. Pulaski July 19, 33 George W. Brown b. Pulaski Dec 29, 1912—a son:—

23293211. RICHARD PAINTER BROWN.

2329322. MARY REBECCA PAINTER, Bluefield, Va; b. Nov 4, 1913, ed Bluefield public schools, m. Sep 9, 35 John Robert Douthat, employee Sanford Sign Co, b. Bluefield, WVa, Sep 4, 1911, ed Bluefield schools, Univ WVa and Marshall Coll—a daughter:—

23293221. ROBERTA DOUTHAT.

2329323. IDA LOUISE PAINTER, Bluefield, Va; b. Mar 29, 1916, ed m. Nov 35 Edward Hampton Gearheart, employee Chicago House Furnishing Co of Bluefield, b. Williamson, WVa in 1915—a daughter:—

23293231. MARGARET LEE GEARHEART, (Peggy Lee).

2329324. MARGARET ELIZABETH PAINTER, b. Ap 17, 1925, student in 1942.

232933. JAMES ARCHIBALD MOORE, farmer, North Tazewell; b. Oc 28, 1889, served in World War 1 as a soldier in the army of occupation in Germany; not married in 1942.

232934. CHARLES WALTER MOORE, farmer, merchant and auto dealer, in 42 farmer at North Tazewell; b. Sep 10, 1893, ed Tazewell, Va and Hickory, NC, served in World War 1; m. July 9, 35 Belle Harman, b. Oc 25, 1894, dau Kiah David Reuben H and Mollie Ireson—no children.

23298. Lastly in the line of James Moore we reach the five children of JOHNSTON HOGE MOORE and their descendants—see page 1270:—

232981. JAMES G. MOORE, coal miner, Boissevain, Va; b. there Ap 30, 1894, served in World War 1, Machine Gun Corps, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, at Argonne and the Meuse; m. June, 1917 Tessie Ann Gray b. Beckley, WVa, June 5, 1901, dau W. T. G and Laura A. Edwards—eight children:—

2329811. GERTRUDE ANN MOORE, b. Boissevain July 28, 1918, m. Aug 17, 35 James Thomas Burchfield, Hotchkiss, WVa, b. Wyoming County June 15, 1913, son Thomas B and Rosiebell C. Kenny— a son reported:—

23298111. JAMES THOMAS BURCHFIELD JR, b. April 11, 1937.

2329812. DOCK M. MOORE, b. Boissevain July 22, 1920.

2329813. MARY JANE MOORE, b. Glen White, WVa, Feb 26, 1923, d. Sep 22, 1924.

2329814. WALTER S. MOORE, b. Slab Fork, WVa, July 15, 1925.

2329815. ESTHER M. MOORE, b. Skelton, WVa, Dec 16, 1928.

2329816. JAMES T. MOORE, b. Camp Creek, WVa, Sep 6, 1930.

2329817. HUBERT L. MOORE, b. Camp Creek, WVa, Dec 26, 1932.

2329818. LAURA L. MOORE, b. Slab Fork, WVa, Aug 20, 1935.

232982. ORVILLE V. MOORE, mine motorman, Boissevain; b. Abb's Valley Ap 20, 1898, m. Aug 19, 19 Ronsie E. Hardy b. Boissevain Dec 9, 1900, dau Robert Boyd H and Laura Johnson of McDowell County, WVa—five children born at Boissevain

2329821. DEWEY E. MOORE, b. June 2, 1920.

2329822. ADA MOORE, b. Aug 3, 1922.

2329823. JOHNSTON HENRY MOORE, b. Mar 29, 1924.

2329824. HARRY E. MOORE, b. Ap 30, 1926.

2329825. VIRGINIA F. MOORE, b. Ap 1, 1928.

232983. EDWARD P. MOORE, farmer, Boissevain; b. Abb's Valley Mar 20, 1901, ed Tazewell County, schools, m. Louise Barnett—five children born likely at Boissevain.

2329831. DORY MOORE.
 2329832. MARGARET MOORE.
 2329833. BERNARD MOORE.
 2329834. FLORENCE MOORE.
 2329835. THOMAS MOORE.

232984. BESSIE MOORE, Jenkinjones, WV; b. Tazewell County, May 1, 1902, m. July 26, 19 Henry Harman, motorman, Pocahontas Fuel Co, b. head of Abb's Valley Feb 18, 1900, son Doke H and Louise Barnett (aunt or cousin of Louise Barnett above?)—five children:—

2329841. ERNEST ALVIN HARMAN, b. McDowell County, June 6, 1920.
 2329842. GARNETT MARIE HARMAN, b. Boissevain Jan 30, 1922.
 2329843. WILLIE MAY HARMAN, b. Boissevain Jan 18, 1924.
 2329844. WALTER EDWARD HARMAN, b. Boissevain Jan 24, 1926.
 2329845. WINIFRED REESE HARMAN, b. Jenkinjones Dec 19, 1928.

232985. GRACE MOORE, Columbus, Ohio; b. Boissevain, Aug 8, 1906, ed Wagner grade school on Laurel Creek, m. Boissevain M.E. church May 19, 28 Harry Melvin Bennett, son Joseph B and Della Dudley, b. Rockymount, Va, Dec 25, 1898, coal miner, then carpenter and lather—no children.

234. This completes the line of James Moore, second child of Martha Poage. Next come the line of JOSEPH MOORE, her fourth child—see page 1205. He was born at the place in Botetourt County later called Newell's Tavern, was with his grandfather at Oak Bank while James and Mary were in captivity and six or more years afterwards; settled in Wright's Valley, Tazewell County, Va, was a skillful surveyor and an excellent scribe as well as stockman and farmer. He made the surveys in 1800 for the new town of Jeffersonville (now Tazewell) and was the first deputy clerk of the county and, betimes, commissioner of the revenue. His home was near the place called Bailey and in 1942 was owned by Charles Nash, a great-great-grandson. His wife, Christine, whom he probably married in Rockbridge County and survived him, may have been the daughter of an Adam Nicewander whose son Jacob lived in Giles County.

The exact order of his children is not known; the editor follows the order given by Harman and Mr. Oscar Bascom Moore. They were all apparently born in Wright's Valley and lived and died there except one. They were:—

2341. JAMES HARVEY MOORE, farmer and stockman, Wrights Valley, charter trustee for Bailey Methodist church, d. of pneumonia during 1846; m. Sep 11, 1832 Jane Shannon Moore, P 2327, dau James Moore and Nancy Shannon, b. July 19, 1812, d. Dec 21, 1900—three children. She m. (2) Jan 6, 53 Charles Fitzgerald Tiffany by whom another child—see page 1206 and for her Tiffany-St Clair descendants, page 1253 etc.

2342. MARTHA POAGE MOORE, b. May 1, 1811, d. Aug 7, 1890, m. Aug 30, 31, James Addison Moore, P 2324, son James Moore and Nancy Shannon, b. Sep 29, 1805, d. May 5, 82, both buried Karr graveyard—eleven children—see pages 1206 and 1233 for their line.

2343. MARY BROWN MOORE, d. Ap 23, 1881, m. 1829 William V. Shannon, b. Dec 18, 1806, d. Nov 17, 91, farmer on Bluestone over the low ridge from Bailey, Va, local Methodist minister, probably son William Shannon, ensign 112th Va militia in 1806 and captain in 1809—five children.

2344. RHODA MOORE, m. Sep 8, 1848 Elias Hales from Giles County, Va, his second-wife—no children; buried Nash graveyard.

2345. CYNTHIA MOORE, b. Sep 25, 1816, d. June 17, 1903, buried Wilburn graveyard, Wright's Valley; she reared Rev. William Edward Bailey, grandson of Mary Brown Moore, P 234321, lived with him and d. not married at Emory, Va.

2346. ATTILIA MOORE, b. May 12, 1819, d. June 14, 88, buried in Wilburn (Bailey) graveyard; called Julia by Miss Verna R. Morton (2328117), lived at the old homestead with her sister Nancy and never married.

2347. NANCY MOORE, born, lived and died at the old homestead, not married; buried Joseph Moore or Nash graveyard.

2348. ELIZABETH MOORE, buried same place; not mentioned in her father's will and so, it is to be presumed, died an infant.

— . . — . . — . . — . . —

2341. The three children of JAMES HARVEY MOORE by his first cousin, JANE SHANNON MOORE, were:—

23411. MARY KEZIAH MOORE, b. July 8, 1833, d. Aug 18, 88, m. June 2, 52 John Elias Hale, farmer at Pinhook (now Bluefield, Va.), b. Oc 10, 1830, d. Aug 30, 82, son Elias Hale and Nancy Peters—one child.

23412. SAMUEL LYCURGUS MOORE, farmer on the southwestern portion of the Joseph Moore domain in Wright's Valley, a mile up stream from Bailey church, pvt Co I, 16th Va Cavalry, CSA; b. Mar 11, 1835, m. Feb 8, 60 Martha Margaret Shannon, dau Hart S and Caroline McGranahan, niece of William V. Shannon (2343), b. Dec 26, 1841, d. Sep 16, 93—eleven children born in Wright's Valley.

23413. SARAH CHRISTINE MOORE, b. June 17, 1843, d. Pikeville, Ky, May 21, 1902, m. Jan 16, 67 Charles Tiffany Gillespie, farmer in Tazewell County until 93 when he removed to Pikeville, b. Mar 15, 1838, d. July 18, 11, ninth child Rees Bowen Gillespie and his second wife, Mary Ann Tiffany, sister Charles F. Tiffany (2327)—nine children.

23411. The Hales came from Kent County, England, and a branch settled in Giles County, Va, whence one Elias Hale came to Tazewell County and bought land on Bluestone in 1842. His first wife was Nancy Peters, by whom several children, among them Captain Rufus A. Hale who m. Mary E. Bailey and John Elias Hale, with no children by Rhoda Moore, 2344.

234111. ELIAS JOHN HALE, farmer at Pinhook; b. Sep 12, 1853, d. Mar 19, 99, m. about 1887 Melissa Catherine Bailey, b. Feb 24, 1859, d. Jan 20, 23—one son:—

2341111. JOHN HALE, farmer and odd job man, who m. Mary Tuggle of Rocky Gap, Bland County, Va; she left him but meantime had a daughter:—

23411111. HALE, who m. a Shumate and lived in Pearisburg, Va. (Data from Mr. Rufus A. Hale, Bluefield, Va.)

23412. Next come the eleven children of SAMUEL LYCURGUS MOORE, with their descendants as reported:—

234120. Infant, b. Feb 13, 1861, d. Mar 10, 1861.

234120x. SARAH REBECCA MOORE, b. Mar 21, 1862, d. Dec 11, 81, not married.

234121. SAMUEL HOUSTON MOORE, farmer in Wright's Valley at the S. L. Moore homestead, mail address, Tip Top, Va; b. Oc 31, 1864, m. Mar 31, 97 Mary Grace Whitman, b. Cavitt Creek Aug 19, 1872, dau James Peery W and Louise J. Crockett, dau John I. Crockett and Margaret Gillespie (C 1168, page 1257)—seven children as follow:—

2341211. PEERY ALEXANDER MOORE, b. Feb 4, 1898, d. Aug 27, 99.

2341212. MARTHA LOUISE MOORE, b. Aug 25, 1900, d. Ap 6, 1901.

2341213. JOHN HOUSTON MOORE, b. Aug 27, 1902, ed Tazewell HS, Columbia Univ, New York, BS in Elec Eng 30, Ohio State Univ MS 32 and Ph.D 34; instructor in Physics, Ohio State Univ 32-34, physicist and research engineer, Republic Steel Corp 35-45, residence, Poland, Ohio, after 45 with Leeds and Northrop Co, Philadelphia; m. June 21, 36 Gladys Marie Myers, teacher and supervisor in Ohio schools, b. Pittsburgh July 18, 1906, dau Albert Okey and Clara Ethel Myers of Jerusalem, Ohio, ed Kent (Ohio) State Univ B in Special Education 28—two children:—

23412131. VIRGINIA MARIE MOORE, b. Poland June 7, 1942.

23412132. MARY LOUISE MOORE, b. Poland Aug 11, 1943.

2341214. JESSE WARD MOORE, Blacksburg, Va; b. May 22, 1905, ed Graham HS, grad 26, Bluefield Coll 28, Univ Va 29, VPI grad BS in Chem Eng 32, MS 39; fellow in Chemistry, VPI, 35-36, since 36 instructor and professor in Mathematics; m. Dec 2, 44 Mina Ray Munsey, dau John Hargrave Munsey of Floyd, Va—a child:—

23412141. SAMUEL HOUSTON MOORE, 2ND, b. Blacksburg Oc 2, 1947.

2341215. SAMUEL LYCURGUS MOORE 2ND, farmer, Tip Top, Va; b. May 5, 1906, not married in 1942.

2341216. MARY MILDRED MOORE, Nemours, Va; b. Aug 12, 1908, ed Tazewell schools, m. June 12, 36 Glenn Baldwin Mullin, farmer, b. Nemours July 3, 1904, ed Nemours HS, son Javin Baldwin M and Sarah Poage Karr, P 232462 (page 1240)—a son:—

23412161. JAMES OSCAR MULLIN, b. Nemours Oc 23, 1940.

2341217. ALLIE MAE MOORE, Thompson Valley, RFD Tazewell, Va; b. Oc 29, 1910, ed Tazewell HS, m. Oc 18, 30 Robert Elmore Buchanan, farmer, b. Thompson Valley Ap 13, 1905, son John Hayter B and Della Harry, ed Tazewell HS—no children reported.

234122. MARY MARIE MOORE, Tip Top, Va; b. Oc 20, 1866, m. July 28, 86 Charles William McDowell, farmer in Wright's Valley, b. St. Clair Crossing Feb 13, 1862, d. June 27, 24, son William D. H and Martha Jane Compton—seven children:—

2341221. LELIA McDOWELL, Tip Top, Va; b. June 23, 1887, ed Tazewell County schools; m. Dec 24, 05 Russell Bane Compton, carpenter and painter, b. on Bluestone Mar 10, 1879, son Fleming C of Compton Mill and Fannie Messersmith from the Valley of Va—two children:—

23412211. MARY FRANCES MUSSET COMPTON, Tip Top; b. Feb 10, 1911, ed Tazewell schools and Radford STC, teacher; m. Jan 3, 32 Shirley Mitchum, employee N and W RR, b. McDowell County, WV, Feb 11, 1911—three children:—

234122111. ARNOLD RUSSELL MITCHUM, b. Nov 5, 1932.

234122112. SHIRLEY GRETTA MITCHUM, b. Mar 3, 1934.

234122113. FERDIE LOWELL MITCHUM, b. Aug 24, 1935.

23412212. BANE GORMAN COMPTON, b. Tip Top June 7, 1916, employee Norfolk and Western Railway Company in 42, not married.

2341222. Infant McDowell, b. and d. July 28, 1890.

2341223. Infant McDowell, b. and d. Sep 6, 1891.

2341224. BURT McDOWELL, b. July 2, 1892, ed public schools and bus coll, d. Dec 14, 28, not married.

2341225. TRULA McDOWELL, b. Jan 24, 1900, ed public schools, housekeeper on the McDowell farm in 42.

2341226. VIVIAN ETHELDRA McDOWELL, b. June 8, 1904, d. May 27, 06.

2341227. DANA MOORE McDOWELL, b. May 28, 1907, d. Nov 29, 15.

234123. FERDINAND DUNN MOORE, b. July 19, 1868, d. June 17, 83.

234124. ROBERT B. MOORE, b. Dec 6, 1870, d. Oc 1, 81.

234125. JAMES WILLIAM MOORE, brick-mason and dairyman, Meridian, Miss; b. Nov 22, 1872, d. Jan 28, 33, worked at his trade in La and Miss and settled at Meridian, where worked at his trade, operated a dairy and Ap 30, 96 m. Mollie V. Coats of Meridian, dau Peyton Madison C and Martha Avery, b. Feb 22, 1875—one son:—

2341251. FERDINAND L. MOORE, brick-mason and auto mechanic; b. New Orleans Feb 11, 1899, ed at Meridian, served in World War 1, d. Feb 19, 38, m. Feb 21, 20 Pearl Mullins, separated three years later; m. (2) 1924 Edna Sullivan who d. July 18, 33—five children, four reared by Mrs. James W. Moore:—

23412511. FERDINAND L. MOORE JR. b. Sep 22, 1925.

23412512. JAMES MOORE, b. Sep 25, 1926.

23412513. CHARLES MOORE, deceased.

23412514. EDWIN MOORE, b. Dec 26, 1928.

23412515. PEYTON MOORE, b. Aug 10, 1930.

234126. CHARLES FRANCIS MOORE, brick-mason; b. May 10, 1874, d. Meridian, Miss, Mar 13, 10; farmer to Ap 12, 95, enlisted US Army, served two three year terms in the Spanish-American War and in the Philippines, came to Meridian, m. Aug 2, 1903 Mae Coats b. there Feb 9, 1878, dau William David C and Annie Graham, cousin of Mollie V. Coats above—son:—

2341261. CHARLES FRANK MOORE JR, Meridian, Miss, farmer and dairyman; b. there July 16, 1908, grad Meridian HS 29, not married in 42.

234127. OLIVE VIRGINIA MOORE, b. Nov 14, 1876, d. June 4, 94 not married.

(Data chiefly from Mr. Samuel Houston Moore, his children, Mrs. Mae Coats Moore and Miss Trule McDowell who narrates that her grandmother, Martha M. Shannon, partly built her seven room house occupied in 42 by Mr. S. H. Moore and made the most beautiful solid walnut furniture for her home, an expert wood carver, skillful seamstress and hat maker, a typical, independant, efficient, pioneer woman.)

23413. The Gillespies were stanch Presbyterians in Scotland. One Thomas Gillespie and wife Eleanor came to Virginia about 1742 and settled on Cow Pasture River. Their son, Thomas, soldier at Point Pleasant and King's Mountain, came with the Bowens to Clinch River, married Margaret, third child of Lieut Rees Bowen and Levisa Smith. His son, Rees Bowen Gillespie, born Nov 4, 1782, m. (1) Aug 6, 1802 Levisa Bowen, dau John Bowen and Nancy Gillespie, grand-daughter of Lieut Rees Bowen, and (2) Feb 13, 1823 Mary Ann Tiffany born in Dublin,

Ireland, Mar 21, 1798, dau Hugh Tiffany. Charles Tiffany Gillespie, ninth child of Mary Ann Tiffany, and SARAH CHRISTINE MOORE had at least the nine children who now follow with their descendants—see page 1273:—

234131. TIFFANY LEE GILLESPIE, justice of the peace, Richlands, Va; b. Bluestone Nov 8, 1867, m. (1) Permelia Daniel and (2) Molly Vance—five children by (1), order not guaranteed:—

2341311. EDWARD GILLESPIE.

2341312. WADE GILLESPIE.

2341313. JOHN GILLESPIE.

2341314. MINNIE GILLESPIE.

2341315. STELLA GILLESPIE, died an infant.

(Mr. Gillespie advised the editor in 1938 that his sons were in the West but he did not know their addresses and had no records, but that his daughter was in Cumberland, Ky, married to a doctor named Fugate. Mrs. Fugate answered no letters. So geneologies go incomplete.)

234132. EDWIN BROWNE GILLESPIE, farmer, Route 5, Rogers, Ark; b. July 15, 1869, m. Oc 7, 93 Mollie Vaughan, school teacher six years, b. Bonanza, Floyd County, Va. Oc 7, 1869, dau J. P. V and Helen Mace—three children:—

2341321. WARREN L. GILLESPIE, residence unknown in 42.

2341322. RAYMOND D. GILLESPIE, telegraph operator, Livingstone, Mont.

2341323. BLANCHE GILLESPIE, school teacher, Rogers, Ark.

234133. HARVEY ERNEST GILLESPIE, farmer, Winston, NM; b. Dec 21, 1871, ed grade schools in Va and Ky, m. Cripple Creek, Colo, Ap 4, 19 Clara May Osborne b. Warsaw, Ill, Oc 29, 1871, ed grade school Plattsmouth, Neb, dau William Shelton O and Eliza Ann McGlethlin—no issue.

234134. MARY JANE GILLESPIE, Hindman, Ky; m. a Napier and had a child, Bernice Napier (no answer to questionnaire).

234135. NANNIE MARIA GILLESPIE, Pikesville, Ky; b. Bluestone Jan 1, 1877, m. Ap 26, 05 Joseph Hopkins, carpenter and minister of the Church of God, b. Shellbranch, Pike County, Ky, Mar 2, 1877—six children born at Pikeville:—

2341351. SALLY CHRISTINE HOPKINS, b. July 23, 1906, clerk for Inland Steel Co, Wheelwright, Ky, in 42; m. Dec 26, 27 Curtis Holmes, a barber, b. Portsmouth, Ohio, Ap 15, 1907—two children born Wheelwright:—

23413511. DONALD DEAN HOLMES, b. Mar 14, 1929.

23413512. BILLIE RAYMOND HOLMES, b. Oc 13, 1930.

2341352. WILL CHAPMAN HOPKINS, b. May 18, 1909; civil engineer in employ of the State of Kentucky at Frankfort in 42.

2341353. ROSALIE ERNESTINE HOPKINS, Wheelwright; b. Mar 31, 1912, clerk, Inland Steel Company, in 42.

2341354. MARY E. ST CLAIR HOPKINS (Betty), b. June 13, 1915, telephone operator, Southern Bell Tel Co in 42, sgt Lemoore (Cal) Army Air Field in 45, Sqd W, 461st A.A.F. Battalion.

2341355. HERMA LOU HOPKINS, b. Aug 19, 1921, grad Pikesville HS in 39.

2341356. WANDA CHARLENE HOPKINS, b. July 10, 1923. stu HS in 42.

234136. CHARLES SAMUEL GILLESPIE, South Charleston, WV; b. Ap 25, 1879, ed Pikeville schools, m. Long, WV, Sep 21, 1902, Emma Lawson Dew b. Beckley, WV, Jan 27, 1881, dau James Floyd D and Minerva Ann Honaker—three children—

2341361. VIVIAN GILLESPIE, b. Kilsythe, Fayette County, WV, Jan 7, 1904, m. Charleston 1933 Augustus Goodman.

2341362. CARL GILLESPIE, b. Decota, Kanawha County, WV, Jan 16, 1906, d. July 31, 06.

2341363. HUGH GILLESPIE, b. Decota May 2, 1907, d. May 21, 22.

234137. BETTIE ST CLAIR GILLESPIE, Silverton, Ore; b. July 19, 1881, ed Tazewell schools, teacher six years, m. May 30, 06 Peter Andrew Loar MD, physician at Silverton, b. Laynesville, Ky, July 9, 1879—no children.

234138. REES BOWEN GILLESPIE, said to be at Edwards, Colo, in 42; but no answer to questionnaire and no further data.

234139. ISAAC FUDGE GILLESPIE, resided with Charles S. Gillespie at Decota but left him about 1906, in Sacramento, Cal, later.

(Harman Vol 2, p. 391 lists a Sally Gillespie here, but she does not appear in any questionnaire received by the editor. Data on this line came chiefly from Mrs. Joseph Hopkins.)

—..—..—..—

2343. Next come the five children of MARY BROWN MOORE and William Vermillion Shannon—see page 1273, exact order not guaranteed. Little is known of Mr. Shannon, but it is clear that from 1800-1865, Moores, Shannons and Baileys kept religion alive in Wright's Valley and on Bluestone, as the James Moore kin did in Abb's Valley.

23431. ELIZABETH SHANNON, m. Jan 18, 1853 John T. Nash, farmer, as per certicate of George Steward, recorded by Harman—eight children.

23432. MARY ANN SHANNON, m. Dec 15, 1859 (Harman date) Jesse Bailey, buried Wilburn graveyard, b. per tombstone July 7, 1837, d. Mar 12, 1901—eight children, order not guaranteed.

23433. ELBERT CATLETT SHANNON, farmer, died at the age of sixty or sixty five years, not married.

23434. JOSEPH B. SHANNON, farmer on Bluestone, b. Jan 2, 1840, d. Sep 8, 1905, m. Mar 22, 66, at the Capt Ed Peery place near Tazewell, Mary F. Hambrick, dau John and Elizabeth Hambrick, b. Abb's Valley Ap 30, 1843—four children. He was a soldier in Co H, 45th Va Infantry, CSA.

23435. DORINDA SHANNON, who died when very young.

(An early Williamson questionnaire apparently from Mrs. Bailey, with a letter dated Tip Top Feb 15, 1916, gives the order:—Elbert Catlett, Joseph B, Elizabeth Jane, Mary Ann and Dorinda; but the only dates given are for Mary Ann, born 1837, married Dec 15, 1859. At the time she was the only member of the family a live.)

23431. The eight children of ELIZABETH JANE SHANNON now follow with their reported descendants:—

234311. ANDREW JACKSON NASH, b. Bluestone Nov 27, 1853, spent his entire life on the Nash farm and d. Mar 2, 1942; m. Nov 16, 75 Naomi John Summers b. Nov 16, 1875, d. Nov 14, 41—nine children born on Bluestone River, address apparently, West Graham:—

2343111. LOU EMMA NASH, b. Oc 17, 1876, d. 1895, not married.

2343112. MARY JETTIE NASH, West Graham, Va; b. Oc 3, 1878, m. Nov 7, 97 Lewis Edgar Walker, carpenter, son George William W, miller at Shawver Mill, and Virginia America Givens, b. May 15, 1873, d. West Graham May 18, 36—three children:—

23431121. RUTH INEZ WALKER, Williamson, WVa; b. Shawver Mill Nov 7, 1902, sometime exec sec Mingo County Chap Am Red Cross, m. Princeton, WVa, June 17, 24 Frank Shuler Suthers, b. Wytheville, Va, Feb 5, 1898, son Gordon Kenneth S and Josephine Roberts—no children.

23431122. FRED RANDOLPH WALKER, machinist, N and W RR, Bluefield, WVa; b. Shawver Mill Jan 26, 1909, m. Dundas, Va, June 25, 38 Dorothy Ann Jonas b. Bluefield, WVa, July 14, 1917, dau William Floyd J and Sena Maud Suthers—a child:—

234311221. RANDOLPH WILLIAM WALKER, b. Aug 29, 1940.

23431123. RALPH EDWARD WALKER, b. West Graham Sep 27, 1918; in the US Army in 1942.

2343113. WADE MARTIN NASH, Bailey, Va, farmer in Wright's Valley adjacent to Mr. Samuel Houston Moore in 42; b. Feb 1, 1881, m. Oc 14, 03 India Jane Wagner—ten children living in 42, born at Bailey:—

23431131. CHARLES EDWARD NASH, office mgr Pocahontas Fuel Co, Amonate, Va, owner of the Joseph Moore home in 42; b. Aug 21, 1904, ed grade school and bus coll, m. July 21, 26 Blanche Vivian Whitt, dau George W, electrician, and Jeanette Whitaker, b. Bandy, Va, Aug 21, 1904—three children born at Amonate—

234311311. GEORGE EDWARD NASH JR. b. July 27, 1927.

234311312. NANCY ANNETTE NASH, b. Aug 19, 1930.

234311313. RICHARD CARSON NASH, b. May 5, 1936.

23431132. ROY SWANSON NASH, engineer with Appalachian Power Co, Bailey, Va; b. Nov 5, 1905, m. Sep 1, 38 Rebecca Wallace of Springville—two children:—

234311321. ELLA MARGARET NASH.

234311322. DONNA SUE NASH.

23431133. MACK MAYS NASH, office employee, Pocahontas Fuel Co, Amonate, Va; b. Oc 31, 1909, m. Ap 17, 38 Lura Garrett of Duhring, WVa.—no children when reported.

23431134. ELLA KAYE NASH, Bluefield, WVa; b. June 18, 1911, sec in 42 to Dr. Charles T. St. Clair; m. Ap 29, 33 H. Edward Steele of Richlands, sec-mgr Bluefield Chamber of Commerce—no children.

23431135. WADE MARVIN NASH JR, b. Jan 20, 1913, engineer, Appalachian Power Co; in 42 in US Army Signal Corps, Hawaiian Islands.

23431136. NAOMI FRANCES NASH, office assistant to Dr. Charles T. St Clair, Bluefield, WVa; b. Nov 28, 1914, m. July 21, 37 George Melcher, linotype operator, Daily Telegraph and Sunset News—no issue.

23431137. VIRGINIA BLANCH NASH, Bluefield, WVa; b. Oc 3, 1916, m. Aug 1941 Patrick H. McNulty, employee Cole Baking Co.

23431138. LUCIAN FRED NASH, Bailey, b. Mar 8, 1919.

23431138x. RUTH NASH, Bailey; b. Mar 23, 1923.

23431139. WILLIAM NASH, Bailey; b. Mar 2, 1925.

2343114. LAVI GERTRUDE NASH, b. Aug 18, 1883, lived at Shawver Mill and d. there Mar 20, 37; m. Feb 18, 03 W. L. Shawver—five children born at Shawver Mill:—

23431141. PAUL H. SHAWVER, Bluefield, Va; m. with one child.

23431142. WILL EDD SHAWVER, Shawver Mill; m., five children.

23431143. BESSIE SHAWVER, Iaeger, WVa; m. two children.

23431144. CLYDE JACK SHAWVER, Shawver Mill.

23431145. FREDDIE SHAWVER, Shawver Mill.

2343115. BLANCH NASH, Bluefield, Va; b. July 10, 1886, m. Sep 14, 10 R. L. Helms, salesman for F. W. Vay Co of Bluefield, WVa—no children.

2343116. FRANK WILLIAM NASH, farmer, RFD 1, Bluefield, Va, lived at the old Nash home on Bluestone; b. Feb 24, 1890, m. Oc 7, 14 Mary Ann Hunnell b. Charleston, WVa, Ap 6, 1888, dau James H and Amanda Gruthry—six children born Bluestone, Tazewell County, Va:—

23431161. HATTIE EMANDA NASH, Bluefield, WVa; b. Aug 1, 1915, m. (Aug 19, 33?) Paul Alexander Carter, employee National Electric Coil Co of Bluefield, WVa, b. Tazewell County June 6, 1915, son Barley Lee C and Elberta Ann Arms—four children; born Tazewell County:—

234311611. NAOMI ANN CARTER, b. Jan 25, 1934.

234311612. OTIS JACKSON CARTER, b. Dec 19, 1935.

234311613. BETTY LEE CARTER, b. Mar 24, 1939.

234311614. MARGARET ELBERTA CARTER, b. Mar 25, 1941.

23431162. MARY HELEN NASH, b. May 1, 1917, d. Oc 26, 17.

23431163. MARGARET LOUEMMA NASH, Bluefield, WVa; b. Dec 1, 1919, m. May 12, 40 Warren Geryal Hypes, employee National Electric Coil Co, b. Mercer County, WVa, Nov 13, 1919, son Robert Frey H and Hazel Myres.

23431164. FRANK PYOTT NASH, electrician, b. Dec 5, 1922.

23431165. ELBERTA MAY NASH, b. Jan 30, 1925.

23431166. ROBERT SHANNON NASH, b. Jan 30, 1929.

2343117. ANNIE FRANCES NASH, Winston-Salem, NC; b. Jan 6, 1892, m. June 15, 14 Glenn R. Mahood, accountant, b. Ceres, Va, Mar 21, 1888, son George E. M and Mellie E. Woods—six children, all resident at Winston-Salem in 1942:—

23421171. MIRIAM FRANCES MAHOOD, b. Bluefield, WVa, Ap 13, 1915, m. Ap 5, 39 Harold Hoots Garner, accountant and partner in T. W. Garner Food Co, b. Crutchfield, Surry County, NC, Sep 3, 1916, son Samuel W. G and Ila Jane Hoots.

23431172. EUGENE RAY MAHOOD, salesman for a food company; b. Superior, WVa, Nov 27, 1917, m. Mar 10, 40 Irene Magdalene Myres.

23431173. NAOMI ELIZABETH MAHOOD, trained nurse at City Memorial Hosp; b. Roanoke, Va, Oc 28, 1919.

23431174. ROBERT NASH MAHOOD, employee food manufacturing works; b. Winston-Salem Sep 24, 1924.

23431175. LUCILLE GREEVER MAHOOD, b. Winston-Salem Oc 13, 1925.

23431176. BETTY JOAN MAHOOD, b. Winston-Salem Ap 6, 1932.

2343118. FRED THOMAS NASH, mechanic for Claytor Motor Co, Bluefield, Va; b. Oc 3, 1895, m. Oc 7, 27 Ruth Smithdeal—no children.

2343119. GEORGE R. NASH, mail clerk, N and W RR, Bluefield, Va; b. Mar 26, 1899, m. Bluefield, WVa, Feb 23, 24 Isabell Ellen Brown, b. Wytheville, Va, May 9, 1898, dau David Sexton B and Fannie Ellen Smith—four children born at Bluefield, Va;—

23431191. JACK BROWN NASH, b. Feb 28, 1925.

23431192. RAY ALEXANDER NASH, b. 1927.

23431193. PAUL SEXTON NASH, b. Dec 18, 1930.

23431194. ALVIN NASH, b. Sep 20, 1933.

(Data chiefly from Mrs. H. Edward Steele, P 23431134.)

234312. GEORGE WASHINGTON NASH, second child of Elizeabeth Jane Shannon, and a twin (see page 1277) born Nov 27, 1853, farmer on the Nash farm at West Graham, Va, d. 1896, m. 1875 Charlotte Priscilla Tiller, dau Ira and Nancy H. Tiller, b. July 20, 1856, resident at Bluefield, Va, in 1939 with her daughter, Mrs. Harriet Zane Nash Fox—eight children born at West Graham who come next with reported descendants:—

2343121. NANCY ELIZABETH NASH, b. Aug 13, 1875, ed Tazewell schools and Princeton (WVa) Coll, teacher; m. 1894 Edward Tabor who d. 1931, merchant in Pocahontas until 13, then farmer on the old Tabor place in Bluestone Valley where she resided in 1939—three children born at Pocahontas:—

23431211. ALETHA FLORENCE TABOR, b. June 24, 1895, grad Pocahontas HS, d. June 24, 20, m. Joseph Stupalsky—two sons:—

234312111. JOSEPH STUPALSKY JR.

234312112. EDWARD STUPALSKY.

23431212. HAROLD JOHNSTON TABOR, salesman, Bluefield, WVa; b. 1898, ed Graham HS and VPI; m. 1924 Ollie Deaton—three children:—

234312121. EVALYN TABOR.

234312122. LOUISE TABOR.

234312123. BILLIE TABOR.

23431213. BUENOS TABOR, merchant, Bluefield, WVa; b. 1900, ed Graham HS, m. 1919 Margie Wallace—a son:—

234312131. ELMER TABOR born 1923.

2343122. THOMAS EDWARD NASH, b. Feb 8, 1877, ed Tazewell County schools, farmer in Bluestone Valley, then merchant at Graham, then builder at Ironton, Ohio, where d. May 30, 35; m. May 27, 03 Ora Lee Neel of Clear Fork, P 2328223, dau Matthias Fox N and Harriet Letcher Daugherty, b. Feb 2, 1885—see page 1263—four children:—

23431221. CLAUDE WITTEN NASH, Chagrin Falls, Ohio; b. Tazewell County Oc 28, 1904, ed Graham HS, Emory and Henry Coll AB 25, Ohio State Univ MA in School Administration 34; principal Stone (Ky) schools 25-27, tea and prin Orange HS, Chagrin Falls 27-35, supt Orange Distric schools since, correspondent on this Nash line; m. Vandergrift, Pa, Aug 3, 33 Blanche Richmond Barnes—a son:—

234312211. PHILIP BARNES NASH, b. Ap 4, 1938.

23431222. NANCY ERNESTINE NASH, East Cleveland, Ohio; b. Tazewell County May 4, 1906, ed Graham HS, Emory and Henry Coll, Marshall Coll and Ohio State Univ; teacher, Stone, Ky, Ironton, Ohio, and Mayfield Village, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, now (No. 9) prin Mayfield Center School.

23431223. ANNA MAY NASH, b. Tazewell County Ap 10, 1909, d. Graham Feb 20, 20.

23431224. THOMAS EDWARD NASH JR, East Cleveland, Ohio; b. Graham Nov 13, 1915, ed Ironton HS, Univ Ala and Cleveland Coll.

2343123. ROSELLA MAY NASH, teacher, b. Oc 15, 1878, ed Tazewell County schools and Martha Washington Coll, d. Ap 15, 1901.

2343124. HALLIE LAVINIA NASH, Davy, WVa; b. May 5, 1880, ed Tazewell County schools and Graham Coll, teacher, d. Nov, 1917; m. 1901 Crockett Bailey, mining engineer at Davy, later licensed Methodist local preacher with evangelistic work in southern WVa—eight children born at Davy:—

23431241. WILLIE CORINNE BAILEY, Welch, WVa; b. Nov 10, 1902,

ed Welch HS and Concord (WVa) STC, teacher in McDowell County, WVa; m. May 30, 25 Earl Layne of Bluefield, WVa—a son:—

234312411. EARL LAYNE JR.

23431242. CHARLES GLENN BAILEY, teacher, Crabbottom, Va; b. Dec 4, 1903, ed Welch HS and Emory and Henry Coll AB 24, principal of Surrey, Hickory and Crabbottom high schools successively; m. Nov 24, 28 Ann Northern Willie of Norfolk, Va—two children:—

234312421. FREDDY ANN BAILEY, b. Oc 6, 1931.

234312422. GLENNA CAROLYN BAILEY, b. July 26, 1934.

23431243. FREDERICK ROUNDS BAILEY, transport pilot, Chicago, Ill; b. Aug 17, 1905, ed Welch HS and Emory and Henry Coll BS 28, stu Aeronautics at St Louis, employee by American Air Lines since 31, pilot since 36; m. Aug 17, 33 Dorothy Matthews of St Louis—two children:—

234312431. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. Sep 26, 1934.

234312432. JUDITH BAILEY, b. Jan 7, 1936.

23431244. JAY BIGELOW BAILEY, physician, Davy, WVa; b. Dec 16, 1906, ed Welch HS, Emory and Henry Coll and Med Coll of Va MD 31; m. Dec 24, 33 Genevieve Grubb of St Louis.

23431245. THOMAS CROCKETT BAILEY, b. Nov 11, 1908, ed Welch HS, Univ WVa and Emory and Henry Coll; teacher in McDowell County, WVa, public schools.

23431246. EUGENE CASSIDY BAILEY, Welch, WVa, school principal at Jenkinjones and then at Welch; b. May 26, 1911, ed Welch HS, Emory and Henry Coll AB 31 and Duke Univ MA in Educ 37; m. Sep 6, 34 Mabel Clare Cooper of Bristol, Va—two children:—

234312461. JANE ANN BAILEY, b. Feb 2, 1936.

234312462. CHARLES BAILEY, b. Nov 5, 1937.

23431247. SAMUEL SHEFFEY BAILEY, Chicago, Ill; b. July 15, 1913, ed Graham HS, stu Aeronautics at St Louis, employed in 39 by American Air Lines; m. Nov 12, 38, name of woman not reported.

23431248. GUY HAVENS BAILEY, Welch, WVa; b. Sep 4, 1915, ed public schools at Bluefield, Va and Welch, WVa.

2343125. GRADE ELMA NASH, Russell, Ky; b. Mar 21, 1882, ed. Tazewell County schools and Graham Coll; m. May 1, 06 William Jackson Duncan b. Floyd County, Va, Mar 17, 1881, ed public schools, miner, merchant and realtor in southern WVa and eastern Ky—six children:—

23431251. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH DUNCAN, Ashland, Ky; b. Davy, WVa, Ap 22, 1907, ed Russell HS and Marshall Coll, teacher in Russell County schools; m. Louisa, Ky, Aug 22, 38 Fitch Edward Wallace, son Charles Edward W and Cassie Young, b. Flatwoods, Ky, Feb 3, 1904, chief interviewer Am Rolling Mill Co at Ashland—a daughter born at Ashland:—

234312511. CHARLOTTE RUTH WALLACE, b. June 28, 1939.

23431252. HALLIE RUTH DUNCAN, teacher at Russell, Ky; b. Davy, WVa, Ap 9, 1909, ed Russell HS and Marshall Coll.

23431253. WILLIAM JACKSON DUNCAN JR, employee, Am Rolling Mill Co, Ashland, Ky; b. Davy Mar 22, 1911, ed Russell HS; m. Russell Ap 8, 37 Helen Rose Franz, b. Russell Jan 29, 1915, dau Jesse Albert Franz physician at Russell, ed Russell HS and Union Coll, Barbourville, Ky—a daughter:—

234312531. JANICE ROSE DUNCAN, b. Feb 27, 1938.

23431254. EDWARD MORTON DUNCAN, merchant, Russell, Ky; b.

Honaker, WVa, Jan 29, 1914, ed Russell HS.

23431255. HORACE MILTON DUNCAN, Russell, Ky; b. Graham, Va, Nov 12, 1915, grad Russell HS, stu (39) Marshall Coll.

23431256. PAUL NASH DUNCAN, employee C and O RR, Russell, Ky; b. Logan, WVa, Nov 29, 1918, grad Russell HS; m. Jan 28, 40 Mary Mildred Trumbo, dau Paul T and Maude Butler, b. Sep 24, 1920, ed Russell HS and Lindenwood Coll, St Charles, Mo.

2343126. GUY HENRY NASH, salesman, Bluefield, Va; b. Sep 4, 1891, ed Graham HS, served overseas in World War 1; m. June, 1923 Elizabeth Bailey of Dublin, Va.

2343127. SALLIE RUTH NASH, b. Dec 10, 1894, d. Dec 10, 95.

2343128. HARRIET ZANE NASH, Bluefield, Va; b. Mar 10, 1896, ed Graham HS, m. (1) June 10, 13 Harrison M. Thompson of Burlington, NC, who d. in 1930; m. (2) 1936 George Fox from Toledo, Ohio—four children born at Graham (Bluefield after 1921).

23431281. HARRISON M. THOMPSON JR, b. Mar 10, 1916, grad Graham HS, stu Bluefield Coll, enlisted US Navy in 35, non-commissioned officer at San Diego in 39.

23431282. ELMA ZANE THOMPSON, Battle Creek, Mich; b. May 23, 1918, grad Graham HS, stu Kellogg Inst at Battle Creek and Univ Toledo; m. 38 Edward Kaye of Battle Creek.

23431283. WILLIAM JACKSON THOMPSON, in business, Bluefield, Va; b. Aug 26, 1920, grad Scott HS in Toledo.

23431284. ROBERT HENRY THOMPSON, b. Mar 2, 1923, d. in 1929.

(Data on this Nash line chiefly from Prof Claude Witten Nash, 23431221.)

234313. HENRY NASH, third child of Elizabeth Jane Shannon, real estate operator in Bluefield, WVa, when the town was incorporated in 1889, moved to North Dakota before 1904, now (39) retired and resident in Florida, married and had one daughter.

234314. RHODA NASH, Brush Fork, Mercer County, WVa; m. Robert Harry, farmer. She had resided there fifty years (39) and had a large family.

234315. WILLIAM LANE NASH, "the pioneer business man" and merchant, Bluefield, Va; m. Alma Bane—one son:—

2343151. WILLIAM LANE NASH JR, banker in Bluefield, WVa.

234316. HARRIET NASH, Bristol, Va; m. T. B. Drinkard, agt N and W RR at Bristol, retired—children, but not reported, questionnaire not returned.

234317. JOHN SHANNON NASH, died very young.

234318. SIDNEY R. NASH, farmer, West Graham, Va; m. Anna Walker now long deceased—a daughter:—

2343181. HAZEL NASH, Bluefield, Va; m. George Wilburn.

23432. Next come the eight children of MARY ANN SHANNON and their descendants as to whom data are most fragmentary because questionnaires remained unanswered—see the caution on page 1277:—

234321. REV. WILLIAM EDWARD BAILEY, Methodist Minister, reared by his great aunt, Cynthia Moore, P 2345, licensed in Tazewell County, ordained in Holston Conference, sometime pastor at Emory, Va, and other places in the Conference; m. Clementine Mahood, d. in Nov 1938.

234322. FANNIE BAILEY, m. J. Edward Wagner, died in May 1939 but had several sons, among them Mr. F. Morton Wagner of Bluefield, WVa.

234323. JULIA BAILEY, married Edward E. Tiller, son Ira Tiller and Nancy H. Carter—see P 234312.

234324. "JAMES CATLETT BAILEY, son of Jesse and Mary Bailey, born Aug 24, 1868, died June 28, 1877"—buried Willburn graveyard.

234325. MOLLIE BAILEY, Bluefield, Va, m. George Deaton.

234326. "SAMUEL ABNER BAILEY, born Mar 23, 1874, d. Mar 24, 1895", buried in Wilburn graveyard.

234327. VIRGINIA BAILEY, m. Williams.

234328. GRATTAN M. BAILEY, Bluefield, Va.

(This Bailey data in part from Mr. O. B. Moore, in part from Mr. S. H. Moore and in part from the editor's trips to Wright's Valley.)

23434. Lastly come the four children of JOSEPH B. SHANNON and their descendants as somewhat better reported—see page 1277.

234341. LAURA E. SHANNON, b. Feb 7, 1867, d. Jan 24, 24; m. Charles Hale Jr of Falls Mills and had seven children, among them Mrs. Ollie Todd of Galax, Va—no further data. He is said to be son of Charles Hale and first cousin of Rufus A. Hale of Bluefield, Va—see page 1273.

234342. MARGARET ELLA SHANNON, Groseclose, Va; b. on Bluestone Nov 14, 1868, m. at her home on Bluestone Feb 15, 93 Charles P. Stimson, farmer, b. on Clear Fork Nov 3, 1867, d. June 15, 25—three children:—

2343421. WILLIAM V. STIMSON, dairyman and mail carrier, RFD Groseclose, Va; m. Lillian Dixon of Wytheville, Va—two children:—

23434211. WILLIAM V. STIMSON JR, b. about 1924.

23434212. FRANCIS STIMSON.

2343422. JOSEPH STIMSON, Crystal River, Fla; ed Emory and Henry Coll AB, teacher Crystal River since about 29, superintendent of schools in 39; m. Martha Hopkins of North Tazewell.

2343423. MARY RUTH STIMSON, d. Dec 23, 1825.

234343. JOHN WILLIAM SHANNON, farmer on the old Shannon Place on Bluestone; b. June 15, 1870, d. Mar 22, 32, m. Nov 6, 06 Eva Belle Gibson, dau Michael G and Kate Harman, b. on the Gibson farm near East Radford, Va—a daughter:—

2343431. MARY KATE SHANNON, b. on Bluestone Nov 20, 1910, ed Graham HS. (Mrs. Shannon and her daughter in 42 farmed the Shannon lands and lived in the house in which John William Shannon was born, lived and died, a mile and a half from Bailey Methodist church.)

234344. MARY VIRGINIA SHANNON, b. Bluestone July 19, 1876, d. Oc 24, 1888.

(Data chiefly from Mrs. Stimson and Mrs. Shannon.)

23266. EMMALINE V. WHITLEY—page 1245 and 1252—Addendum. She had altogether ten children as follows:—

232661. SALLIE CROCKETT, m. Abb Ireson.

232661x. WILLIAM CROCKETT, died a young man.

232662. MOLLIE CROCKETT, m. Albert George.

232663. MARGARET CROCKETT, m. Beverly Brooks.

232664. THOMAS J. CROCKETT JR, m. Charlotte Harrison.

232665. GRACE CROCKETT, m. Loyd Alley.

232666. ALMA LACKIE CROCKETT, m. William E. Duncan and had nine or eleven children as below.

232667. ROBERT IRESON, m. Sallie Lou Presley.

232668. MATTIE LOU IRESON, m. Ken Blackburn.

232669. CLAUDE IRESON, m. Carrie Johnson.

232666. Mrs. Edward C. Yost, Tazewell, Va, in a letter to the editor dated Aug 28, 1952, gives the above list and states that her mother had eleven children but names only the nine which follow:—

2326661. REBA VIRGINIA DUNCAN, m. Edward C. Yost.

2326662. NANCIE LEE DUNCAN, m. Granville H. Goff.

2326663. NELLIE GRAY DUNCAN, m. John Tibbs.

2326664. CHARLES ROBERT DUNCAN, m. Doris McGee.

2326665. WILLIAM ELGIN DUNCAN, deceased.

2326666. THOMAS J. DUNCAN, m. Kate Marckely.

2326667. NATHAN DUNCAN, deceased.

2326668. ALMA ONECA (?) DUNCAN, m. Robert Lee Heldreth Jr.

2326669. AGNES GENEVE DUNCAN, m. Robert Walk.

(The editor follows Mrs. Yost's order and spelling and regrets that the limitations under which he works prevents the securing of more complete data he feels she is in a position to furnish.)

—..—..—..—

235. Next and last to take up in the line of Martha Poage is her fifth child, MARY MOORE, who married Rev. Samuel Brown, pastor New Providence Presbyterian church, Rockbridge County, Va—see page 1205 for a succinct account of his life and labours. For more complete data see:—Foote, Sketches of Virginia, Second Series, Chap 5, Sprague, Annals of the American Pulpit, Vol 4. Nevin, Presbyterian Encyclopaedia and particularly the 1942 edition of the Captives of Abb's Valley by the editor: Their eleven children were:—

2351. REV. JAMES MOORE BROWN DD, Presby minister, b. Sep 13, 1799, d. Lewisburg, Va (now WVa) at the home of Rev. John C. Barr June 8, 1862; ed under Rev. Samuel Houston and at Washington Coll, and in Divinity by Rev. George A. Baxter; licensed by Lexington Pby Ap 23, 24 and ordained by Winchester Pby Sep 30, 26; pastor Gerrardstown and Falling Waters churches (now WVa) 24-34, agt Board of Missions 34-37, pastor Kanawha Court House (now Charleston, WVa) and general evangelist on the Kanawha 37-62; restored Tomahawk church in Berkeley County, organized Kanawha Salines church in 41 and promoted, Coalmouth (St Albans, WVa) church, charter member of Greenbrier Pby, moderator three times and its first treasurer, 38-62; m. Sep 26, 26 Mary Ann Bell, dau elder John Bell of Winchester and Elizabeth Sherrard, b. Winchester Mar 19, 1804, d. Charleston, WVa, Nov 13, 85—six children; author, Captives of Abb's Valley.

2352. LAVINIA BROWN, b. Ap 8, 1801, d. in Georgia July 21, 54, m. July 4, 23 Dr. William N. Walker, second cousin of her mother, son John Walker and Margaret Kelso, b. Rockbridge County Sep 28, 1794, d. in Alabama May 20, 64, physician Rogersville, Tenn, twenty five years and a Presbyterian elder—two children likely born at Rogersville:—

23521. SAMUEL WALKER, b. Sep, 1836, d. Mar. 1837.

23522. MARY LAVINIA WALKER, b. Jan 1, 1838, d. in Alabama Aug 15, 55, buried with her mother in New Providence graveyard.

2353. FRANCES BROWN, b. Feb 28, 1803, d. Bellevue, three miles from New Providence church, Dec 30, 76, m. June 29, 20 Rev. James Morrison, third pastor New Providence church, son John M and Mary McCurdy, b. Cabarrus County, NC, Mar 24, 1795, d. Buckingham County, Va, Nov 13, 70 at the home of A. J. Bondurant—eleven children. He was ed Rocky River, NC, under Rev. John Makemie Wilson DD, Univ NC AB 14 and stu Divinity under Rev Robert Hett Chapman DD; teacher at Raleigh Acad and tutor Univ NC, licensed by Orange Pby Ap 5, 17 and ordained Nov 15, 17, pastor New Providence church Sep 25, 19—Ap 10, 57; teacher classical school in his own house and was an early temperance reformer. She was a wonderful woman, cared for her mother's four younger children, a younger brother of her husband, his widowed sister with two daughters, two children of her daughter, Mrs. McNutt, her own eleven children, besides boarders at her husband's school, etc. She partly inherited twelve room Bellevue from her mother, the house a building when her father died; Morrison bought out the other heirs.

2354. REV. HENRY BROWN, b. Nov 28, 1804, d. Marlin, Texas Jan 14, 81; Presby minister, ed Washington Coll 25-27, Princeton Theo Sem 27-28, Union Theo Sem 29-31, licensed by Lexington Pby Ap 25, 29 and ordained Aug 27, 31; minister Tygarts Valley Church (WVa) 31-33, Shemariah church, Middlebrook, Va, 33-36, Briery church, Keysville, Va, 36-38, Wilmington, NC, 38-40, Rockfish, Va, 40-41; pastor Harrisonburg, Va, 41-53, Goshen, Va, 53-57, Lake City, Fla, 57-59; home missionary, Cherokee Pby 59-61, chaplain CSA, Camp Lee and Richmond, 61-65; minister Lafayette, Ala, 66-67. Knox County, Tenn, 67-72, Palatka, Fla, 72-77, Rockbridge County, Va, 77-80; m. Feb 27, 31 Mary S. McNutt, b. Mar 28, 1812 at New Providence, d. Augusta County Feb 5, 78 dau James McN and Mary Anderson Smith Morton, dau Major James Morton of Prince Edward County (Solid Column Morton)—eight children.

2355. REV. SAMUEL BROWN DD, b. Jan 28, 1806, d. Millboro Springs, Va, May 3, 89; ed under Rev. James Morrison, Washington Coll AB 29, DD 86 (as by W and L Univ) and Princeton Theo Sem 30-32. licensed by Lexington Pby Oc 20, 32, ordained Ap 26, 33; pastor Windy Cove church 32-62, Lebanon 38-57, New Monmouth 62-73 when retired to Millboro Springs, a zealous evangelist in Bath and Highland counties, Va; m. Oc 10, 33 Eleanor Robinson Moore, b. Fairfield, Va, July 7, 1813, d. Wildwood, near Millboro Springs, June 11, 1903, dau Samuel M and Martha Ewing—one child.

2356. DANIEL BROWN, merchant, farmer on Walker's Creek, elder New Providence Presby church; b. Nov 28, 1807 (a Q says Jan 28 which is possible but not probable), d. Feb 19, 71; m. (1) Oc 15, 28 Elizabeth McChesney, b. 1810, d. June 12, 34; dau Robert McC and Elizabeth Johnson; (2) July 26, 36 Elizabeth Caruthers b. Oc 19, 1807, d. June 12, 50, dau James C and Hannah M. Paxton; and (3) Jan 27, 53 Mary Malvina Laird, b. Ap 6, 1825, d. July 12, 1908, dau David L and Mary Edmondson—two children by (1), one each by (2) and (3).

2357. REV. JOSEPH BROWN, Presby Minister; b. Sep 24, 1809, d. Bryan Tex, Feb 14, 80; ed Washington Coll AB 30, teacher two years, grad Princeton Theo Sem 35; licensed by Lexington Pby Oc 17, 35, ordained Oc 28, 36; pastor Oak Grove church, Hillsboro, WVa, 37-46, founder and prin Little Levels Acad, Hillsboro, 1840; tea and missionary to Negroes, Memphis, Tenn, 46-48, Natchez, Miss, 48-57; missionary in Florida 58-61, in Virginia 61-65; pastor in Florida 66-79 chiefly at Dunedin; m. (1) 1840 Ann Eliza Mathews, d. 1859 dau Hon John Mathews of Lewisburg, WVa, and (2) 1866 Mrs. Carolyn Thomas who d. Austin, Tex, in 1884—three children by Ann Eliza Mathews.

2358. REV. WILLIAM BROWN DD, b. Sep 11, 1811, d. Bay View, Fla, Ap 22, 1894; grad Washington Coll AB 30, stu Princeton Theo Sem 32-35, Union Theo

Sem 35-36; tea Woodstock, Va, Romney, and Gerrardstown, WV, 30-32; licensed by Lexington Pby Oc 17, 35 and ordained Oc 28, 36 pastor Augusta Old Stone Church, his only pastorate, 36-60; editor Central Presbyterian 60-79, permanent clerk of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church US 65-85, trustee Washington Coll and W and L Univ 53-94, Union Theo Sem 53-90; in 79 his eyes failed him and he lived successively at Fredericksburg, Va, 79-83, and in Florida:—Coligny 83-84, Dunedin 84-85, De Soto 86-88 and Bay View 89-94 where he died, blind for years, buried Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, with his first wife, Rev. James Power Smith and his wife and the great figures of the Southern Confederacy; m. (1) May 19, 41 Elizabeth Hill Smith, b. (Harrisonburg, Va?) May 27, 1822, d. Richmond (?) May 2, 81, dau Rev Joseph Smith and Eliza Bell, niece of Mary Ann Bell above (2351), prime mover, ladies Hollywood Memorial Association; m. (2) May 15, 82 Lucy Gray Welford of Fredericksburg, Va; no children by either.

2358x. MARY JANE BROWN, b. Sep 15, 1813, d. Rogersville, Tenn, Sep 1, 1829 at the home of her sister, Mrs. Lavinia Walker.

2358y. EBENEZER BROWN, b. June 30, 1815, d. July 11, 1815, buried New Providence.

2359. LUTHER BROWN, b. Jan 1, 1817, reared by his sister, Mrs. James Morrison, stu H-S Coll class of 39, stu Med under Dr. William A. Walker and Univ Va, physician Russellville, Tenn, where d. Ap 30, 1851, not married.

.....—.....—.....—

2351. After the death of Dr. Brown the Charleston Church divided the manse lot and built a house for Mrs. Brown where she lived until her death, in later years with the company of William Barr, a grand-nephew, son of Rev. John C. Barr DD, pastor First Church, Charleston, 69-1908. Her first four children were born in Winchester or Gerrardstown, the other two in Charleston as follows:—

23511. REV. SAMUEL HENRY BROWN, b. Dec 23, 1827, d. Frankford, WV, Aug 1, 1857, not married. He grad Washington Coll AB 49, studied Divinity Princeton Theo Sem 51-52, licensed by Greenbrier Pby and ordained pastor Nov 23, 1855 at Frankford and soon after installed pastor at Spring Creek; died of Typhoid fever and is buried at the southwest corner of the church.

23512. MARIA ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Oc 2, 1829, d. young.

23513. REV. JOHN CALVIN BROWN, b. Berkeley County, WV, Oc 10, 1831, d. Lewisburg, WV, Nov 11, 1912; ed Washington Coll AB 54, and Danville (Ky) Theo Sem (later merged with Louisville Theo Sem, where Stuart Robinson, foster child of his father, was a professor. On ordination by Greenbrier Pby (1859) he succeeded his brother as pastor at Frankford 59-65; chaplain CSA 61-62; evangelist, Kanawha Valley 65-67, pastor Kanawha Salines church 67-92, Malden, WV, pres Lewisburg Sem 92; evangelist to rough mining camps while pastor at Malden and worn out, with occasional services 92-12; m. Mar 8, 60 Amanda Virginia Tompkins b. Sep 7, 1835, d. May 26, 24, dau William T of Kanawha Valley and Rachel Miller Grant, aunt of Gen Ulysses Simpson Grant, eighteenth president of the United States—eight daughters, first three born at Frankford, the fourth at Cedar Grove, WV, and the remainder at Malden.

23514. JAMES MORRISON BROWN, b. Nov 7, 1834, stu Washington Coll, class of

61, theological student, d. of Typhoid fever, Frankford May 15, 62, in home of Rev John Calvin Brown.

23515. MARY ROBERTA LAVINIA BROWN, b. Sep 5, 1839, d. Frankford Ap 26, 62 also a victim of the typhoid fever which carried off her brother and later her father, as an ultimate, indirect cause.

23516. WILLIAM SHERRARD BROWN, b. Sep 11, 1846, drowned in the Kanawha River in June, 1857.

23513. Next in order come the eight daughters of Rev. JOHN CALVIN BROWN and their reported descendants:—

235131. MARY MOORE BROWN, Wilmington, NC; b. Feb 22, 1861, d. Wilmington May 16, 1952; ed Malden schools, under Miss Harriet N. Morrison, P 23536, and Bellwood Sem, Anchorage, Ky, grad 79; teacher, private schools 79-85, Charleston HS 85-92; m. June 9, 92 Philander Pearsall, wholesale merchant in Wilmington, b. Bladen County, NC, Ap 6, 1855, d. Wilmington Jan 20, 37, son William Dickson P and Sarah Whittaker, a ruling elder, First Presby Church—no children.

235132. RACHEL TOMPKINS BROWN, Charleston, WVa; b. May 6, 1863, ed Malden and Bellwood Sem; teacher in private schools; m. Oc 23, 89 Charles Beall Couch, son James Henry C and Helen Jane Waggener, b. Mason County, WVa, May 20, 1864, d. Charleston Oc 10, 34 ed Marietta (Ohio) Coll, lawyer, city solicitor two terms, promotor oil and gas developments—five children born in Charleston:—

2351321. ALLEN RICHARDSON COUCH, many years employee Virginia Gas and Oil Co, Charleston, WVa; b. May 24, 1891, ed Charleston public schools and Fishburne Mil Acad, Waynesboro, Va, not married.

2351322. ROBERT TELFORD COUCH, employee Virginia Gas and Oil Co, Charleston; b. Sep 27, 1892, ed Charleston schools, m. July 10, 14 Cam Lee Woolwine—two children:—

23513221. HAZEL COUCH, m. Edgar Chambers in 1934, but now (42) divorced.

23513222. ROBERT TELFORD COUCH JR, b. Feb 27, 1918, ed public schools and Univ WVa (three years), first lieut US Air Corps, bomber, killed in action over Germany Ap 22, 1944.

2351323. RICHARD COUCH, Charleston; b. Dec 7, 1893, ed Charleston public schools, m. June 16, 15 Ruth Darlington Sevy—two sons:—

23513231. RICHARD WAGGENER COUCH, b. Ap 23, 1918, ed Charleston public schools and US Mil Acad, West Point, grad June 41, lieut US Signal Corps, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex, in 42; m. June 41 Dorothy Goddard of Versailles, Ind—two children:—

235132311. RICHARD COUCH, b. Oc 22, 1942.

235132312. DEBORAH COUCH, b. Sep 18, 1944.

23513232. JAMES GRANT COUCH, Charleston; b. Feb 27, 1920, ed Charleston HS, grad 38, and Univ WVa, married, but date and wife's name not reported—one son:—

235132321. JAMES GRANT COUCH JR, b. Sep 14, 1948.

2351324. HELEN VIRGINIA COUCH, Charleston; b. Nov 9, 1900, ed Charleston schools and Flora McDonald Coll; m. Sep 5, 25 Earl Gluesenkamp, clerk, WVa Dept of Health in 42, died in fall of 1946; in 1942 she was employed in the office of lawyers Koontz and Koontz.

2351325. QUINTA BEALL COUCH, Charleston; b. Nov 21, 1906, ed Charleston public schools, legal stenographer and secretary, lawyers Preston and Davis in 42; m. (1) Aug 29, 28 George Webb Phelps, son Reuel George P and Edna Swiggard, b. Washington, DC, Dec 2, 1906, ed Andover Mil Acad, divorced 1938, last reported employment with the Census Bureau; m. (2) Sep 30, 39 Frank Hereford, employee Charleston National Bank—(another Q gives date, Sep 31, 40).

(In 1942 Richard Couch seems to have been employed by Pfaff and Smith, presumably lawyers.)

235133. ANNA BOONE BROWN, Richmond, Ky; b. June 10, 1865, ed at Malden and Bellwood Sem, teacher at Malden; m. Oc 30, 90 Rev Robert Lee Telford DD, son Rev William Brazelton T and his second wife, Susan Felicia Eddins, b. Rome, Ga, May 23, 1863, d. Richmond, Ky, Mar 28, 34—ten children, as below. Dr. Telford was ed H-S Coll AB 88 and Union Theo Sem grad 90, licensed and ordained by Greenbrier Pby May 90; pastor Old Stone church, Lewisburg 90-94, pres Lewisburg Female Sem 92-1911, resigned account ill health; pastor First Presby ch, Richmond, Ky, 14-34; trustee Sayre Coll, Lexington, Ky, many years, mod Synod Ky in 22, DD H-S Coll 1900. Their ten children were born at Lewisburg.

2351330. MARY MOORE TELFORD, b. Feb 22, 1892, d. Sep 17, 92.

2351331. BROWNIE EDDINS TELFORD, Richmond, Ky; b. July 7, 1893, ed Lewisburg Fem Sem, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music and Boston Conservatory of Music, an instructor in Music Eastern State Teachers' Coll, in 42.

2351332. ANNA BOONE TELFORD, b. Dec 27, 1894, ed Lewisburg Fem Sem, talented musician, invalid many years, d. Richmond Dec 8, 1935.

2351333. JOSEPHINE LINDLEY TELFORD, teacher, Washintgon, DC; b. Nov 26, 96, ed. Lewisburg Fem Sem.

2351334. ROBERT LEE TELFORD JR, civil engineer; b. May 8, 1899, ed Greenbrier Mil School and W and L Univ, asst engr on Grand Coulee Dam, etc, address in 42 given as Shreveport, La; m. Jan 12, 29 Marie Elizabeth Koontz, dau Edward Paul K, chief chemist Pa Salt Mngf Co, and Harriet Theresa Denny, b. Natrona, Pa, Oc 3, 1903—no children reported.

2351335. BESSIE BROWN TELFORD, music teacher; b. Ap 20, 1901, ed Richmond School and Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, d. July 12, 26.

2351336. RACHEL COUCH TELFORD, Cincinnati; b. June 2, 1903, ed Richmond public schools and Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, teacher in the same institution in 1942.

2351337. JOHN BROWN TELFORD, Richmond, Ky; b. Nov 14, 1904, grad Madison County HS 22, owned and operated a dairy in 1942.

2351338. WILLIAM BRAZELTON, TELFORD, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1942; salesman for B. F. Goodrich Co since 1929 at Akron, Buffalo, Rochester, and Cleveland; b. Jan 17, 1907, ed Richmond schools and H-S Coll BS 29, m. June 1, 40 Delphine Crawford, dau Vernon Crawford, farmer at Millersburg, Ohio, b. 1918, ed Wooster Coll, sometime employed by B. F. Goodrich Co; latest reported residence, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

2351339. MARGARET MOORE TELFORD, teacher, Richmond, Ky; b. Oc 14, 1908, ed Richmond schools, Eastern State Teachers' Coll and Columbia Univ, New York.

235134. BESSIE BELL BROWN, b. Aug 31, 1867, grad Malden schools and Bellwood Sem, teacher in private schools two or three years and homemaker with her sister Rebecca at Ronceverte and her sister Anna at Richmond, Ky.

235135. IDOLETTE VIRGINIA BROWN, b. May 26, 1871, ed at Malden and Bellwood Sem, grad about 1890 (but a Williamson questionnaire state that all these women except the first two grad at Lewisburg Female Sem, later Greenbrier Coll for Wo-

men); teacher Lewisburg Fem Sem fifteen years or more while Dr. Telford was president, then tea Slab Fork, WVa, prin Brownsburg (Va) grade and high schools, developed the latter from a two to a four year course with vocational training, 11-19; 1930 established Camp Brier Hills in her own home at Brownsburg for sons of former pupils; zealous S.S. teacher and worker in New Providence church; d. near Staunton Nov 20, 1935 and is buried with her father and mother at Frankford.

235136. REBECCA E. BROWN, Charleston, WVa; b. Ap 27, 1874, grad Bellwood and Lewisburg seminaries; m. Mar 9, 99 John Ballard Harris, P 1552143, insurance agt and realtor, Ronceverte and Charleston, b. Lewisburg May 20, 1877, d. Charleston Oc 11, 1940, son John Wesley H and Adaline McPherson—five children: see page 764 for his line, but the data is copied here to permit separate volume publication. Mrs. John Calvin Brown died at their home in Ronceverte in 1924.

2351361. ADELINE MCPHERSON HARRIS, service observer American Telephone and Telegraph Co, Charleston in 42; b. Ronceverte (?) Mar 26, 1900, ed private and public schools and Univ WVa.

2351362. VIRGINIA GRANT HARRIS, Charleston, WVa, private secretary to E. S. Tisdale, Sanitary Commission of WVa in 42; b. Feb 1, 1902, ed public and high schools and Charleston Commercial Coll.

2351363. REBECCA ANN HARRIS, b. Ronceverte Jan 11, 1910, d. there July 20, 1911.

2351364. JOHN BALLARD HARRIS JR, auditor WVa Liquor Commission, Charleston, in 42; b. June 8, 1912, ed high school and Greenbrier Mil Acad; m. Nov 2, 39 Christine Schleuss, a teacher, dau Del W. S. and Catherine O'Sullivan, b. Mar 24, 1908—a son:—

23513641. JOHN BROWN HARRIS, b. Aug 25, 1947.

2351365. WILLIAM TOMPKINS HARRIS, employee, E. I. duPont deNemours and Co, Charleston; b. Aug 15, 1915, grad HS, m. Nov 22, 37 Ellen Dodd, b. Aug 17, 1919, dau Abner Francis D and Mabel Kunes—a son:—

23513651. FRANCIS HARRIS.

(These dates do not agree everywhere with those given on page 764 but were given by Mrs. Harris in a questionnaire dated Mar 29, 1942).

235137. NELLIE SWANN BROWN, Richmond, Va; b. Malden June 1, 1876, stu Bellwood Sem, grad Lewisburg Female Seminary; m. Lewisburg Aug 31, 97 Rev. Henry Woods McLaughlin DD, P 1135361, son Andrew Mathews McL and Mary Margaret Price—nine children. Dr. McLaughlin was b. Marlinton, WVa, June 13, 1869, d. King's Daughters Hosp, Staunton, Va, Aug 27, 1950; grad H-S Coll AB 93, stu Union Theo Sem 93-95, grad Louisville Presby Theo Sem BD 96, DD W and L Univ; licensed by Greenbrier Pby May 95, ordained May 96, pastor Prarie and Fire Creek churches, WVa, 96-98, Hampton, Va, 98-1900, Liberty and Baxter, WVa, 00-03, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, 03-09, New Providence, Va, 09-25; director Country Church Dept, Presby Church US 25-46 when retired, author, instructor and lecturer on rural church work in seminaries and training schools—see page 325 for his Robert Poage line. Data repeated here with additions to permit separate volume publication.

2351371. VIRGINIA TOMPKINS McLAUGHLIN, Washington, DC; b. Hampton Sep 12, 1898, grad Brownsburg HS 14, Agnes Scott Coll AB 19, reference librarian Central Library, then librarian Southwestern Branch, Washington Public Library.

2351372. MARGARET PRICE McLAUGHLIN, b. Hampton Oc 19, 1899, d. King's Daughters' Hosp, Staunton, Va, Ap 7, 39; grad Brownsburg HS and Agnes Scott

Coll AB, prof Bible, Greenbrier Coll for Women; after birth of children, teacher Brownsburg HS; m. Aug 30, 23 William Fulton Hogshead, farmer on Moffatt's Creek, son Richard H and Ella Fulton, b. Aug 8, 1899, stu H-S Coll—three children:—

23513721. NELL BROWN HOGSHEAD, Richmond, Va; b. Moffatt's Creek June 28, 1924, stu Thomas Jefferson HS, Richmond, and Montreat Coll, NC; m. Richmond Oc 19, 46 Harvey Holmes Chapman.

23513722. RICHARD HAMILTON HOGSHEAD, farmer on Moffatts Creek, where b. Feb 5, 1926, stu Thomas Jefferson HS; m. there Sep 11, 46 Dollie Mae Wrucke.

23513723. CARA FAN HOGSHEAD, teacher, Richmond, Va; b. Natural Bridge, Va, May 10, 1928, grad Chandler Junior HS, Thomas Jefferson HS and Richmond Professional Coll 51.

(These three children were reared in Richmond, chiefly, by Dr. and Mrs. McLaughlin, after death of their mother.)

2351373. REV. JOHN CALVIN BROWN McLAUGHLIN, Presby minister, Keyser, WV; b. Dunmore, WV, Feb 14, 1901, grad Brownsburg HS 18, Davidson Coll AB 22, Union Theo Sem BD 27; 2nd lieu US Reserve Corps 22-27; licensed Holston Pby July 29, 27, ordained Aug 14, 27; pastor Stonypoint, Tenn, 27-30, Church in the Pines, Laurel Hill, NC, 30-34, Shepherdstown and Kearneysville, WV, 34-45, Elk Branch and Zion, near Shepherdstown 43-45, Keyser 45—; m. Anniston, Ala, July 6, 27 Fanny Dargan McCaa, dau William Lowndes McC and Adelaide Leona Noble, b. there Aug 1, 1900, grad Noble Inst 17, Agnes Scott Coll BS 21, asst in Biology 21-23, tea Biol, Anniston 23-25, stu Assembly Training School, Richmond, 25-26, valued officer, Winchester Presbyterial—three children. (Her grandfather, Samuel Noble, made cannon for the CSA and founded Anniston)

23513731. WILLIAM LOWDES McLAUGHLIN, employee, Bureau of Standards, Washington, DC; b. Stonypoint Mar 30, 1928, grad Keyser HS 45, Potomac State Coll 47, H-S Coll BS 49, stu Univ Tuingen, Germany, 50-51, with Bureau of Standards 51—; m. Paris, France, Mar 27, 51 Nancy Elizabeth Shepherd, grade school teacher at Charlotte and Washington, dau Marshall Monroe Shepherd of Charlotte, NC.

23513732. MARGARET PRICE McLAUGHLIN, Staunton, Va, recruiting officer, Mary Baldwin Coll; b. Bristol, Va, Aug 26, 1930, grad Keyser HS 48, Potomac State Coll 50, Mary Baldwin Coll BS 52. Field Representative 1952.

23513733. ADDIE NOBLE McLAUGHLIN (Adelaide). b. Hamlet, NC, Aug 27, 1932, grad Keyser HS 50, Potomac State Coll 52, stu Mary Baldwin Coll 52—, m. George Ralph Ours, Jr., July 10, 53.

2351374. ANDREW MATTHEWS McLAUGHLIN, physician, Waynesboro, Va; b. Greenbank, WV, Aug 23, 1903, grad H-S Coll AB 25, Med Coll of Va MD 32; tea Staunton Mil Acad 25-26, Shenandoah Mil Acad, Winchester, Va, 26-28, interne Johnson-Willis Hosp, Richmond, 32-33, res phy Southside Community Hosp, Farmville 33-34, exam phy, duPont Rayon Co, Waynesboro, 34-35, private practitioner since, on staff Waynesboro Community Hosp; m. Aug 27, 38 Betty Watkins Martin b. Catawba Sanitarium Oc 7, 1916, dau Alexander Lambert M and Grace Truman, ed Salem HS, grad 33, Hollins Coll and Madison STC BS 37, teacher at Waynesboro 37-38—one child:—

23513741. SARA SWANN McLAUGHLIN, b. Richmond, Va, Aug 26, 1940.

2351375. HENRY WOODS McLAUGHLIN JR, attorney, Halifax, Va; b. Louisville, Ky, Feb 18, 1906, grad H-S Coll AB 29; res director YMCA, Passaic, NJ, 29-31, teacher Virginia public schools 31-34, stu W and L Univ (Law) 34-45; practiced law one year at Waynesboro, at Halifax since May 36; m. June 26, 34 Mary Garrett Watkins, dau Tucker Carrington W Jr and Louise Barksdale, b. South Boston,

Va, July 11, 1913, grad Hollins Coll AB, 32, divorced Dec 3, 48—three children:—

23513751. TUCKER WATKINS McLAUGHLIN, b. Waynesboro May 12, 1935.

23513752. HENRY WOODS McLAUGHLIN, 3RD, b. Halifax, Sep 30, 1940.

23513753. VIRGINIA TOMPKINS McLAUGHLIN, b. South Boston Hosp July 12, 1945.

2351376. JAMES MOORE McLAUGHLIN, Washington, DC; b. Louisville, Ky, Jan 4, 1909, stu H-S Coll 28-30, clerk, R. E. Lee Hotel, Lexington, Va, then curator Phillips Art Gallery, Washington; served two years in World War 2, 44-46, in New Guinea and the Phillipines, in educational work with the US Army, and then returned to his old position with the Art Gallery; m. Sep 1937 Bernice Cross of Washington—no children.

2351377. SAMUEL BROWN McLAUGHLIN, farmer near Brownsburg, Va; b. New Providence July 10, 1911, grad H-S Coll BS 34, stu Univ Va and Yale Univ, master and coach Woodberry Forest School, Va, until about 50, since then farmer; director Camp Brier Hills at Brownsburg; m. Aug 26, 39 Nancy Harrison, dau Richard Marcellus H and Lillian Whitmore, b. Petersburg, Va, Aug 5, 1912, grad Farmville STC with BS degree, a teacher—two children:—

23513771. NANCY HARRISON McLAUGHLIN, b. Petersburg Aug 8, 1940.

23513772. SAMUEL BROWN McLAUGHLIN JR, b. Univ Va Hosp, Charlottesville, May 21, 1943.

2351378. MARY MOORE McLAUGHLIN, home address, Alexandria, Va; b. New Providence Dec 3, 1914, grad Ginter Park HS, Richmond, Flora McDonald Coll, NC, and Randolph-Macon Women's Coll AB 37, asst Mt Pleasant Branch, Carnegie Library, Washington, DC; m. Oc 5, 40 Harry Downing Temple, US Army Officer b. Oc 24, 1911, son John Clarence T and Eloise Johnston, grad VPI BS in Engineering 34, served with US Corps of Engineers 41-46, in Washington, England, Germany (12th Army group), and Washington again with final rank of colonel. 46-48 he lived at San Antonio and later San Angelo, Texas, as branch mgr Steves Sash and Door Co, to be recalled to the US Army as a regular army officer in the Quartermaster Dept; Inspector General office, Washington, 48-49, General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth, 49-50, Post Quartermaster and Director of Supplies, Fort Nuyes, Va, 50-51, since Oct 51 sent to Pusan, Korea; rank Lieut Col since 1944—three children:—

23513781. CANDICE LEE TEMPLE, b. Richmond Nov 28, 1943.

23513782. MARY MOORE TEMPLE, b. San Antonio Mar 12, 1947.

23513783. VIRGINIA DOWNING TEMPLE, b. Mar 11, 1950.

2351379. LEE MASSEY McLAUGHLIN, farmer near Brownsburg, Va; b. New Providence Feb 28, 1917, ed Ginter Park HS, John Marshall HS and Univ Va, grad BS 41; enlisted US Navy, in service 41-45, in the European Theatre 41-44, instructor in mine sweeping, Norfolk Navy Yard, and in charge of a mine sweeper fleet enroute to Japan via Panama Canal and the West Coast, resigned Sep 45 with rank of First Lieut; m. Richmond May 23, 42 Rosa Batte Hodges, dau Lieut Col LeRoy Hodges, b. Petersburg, Va, Feb 1, 1919, grad Collegiate School for Girls, Richmond 36 and Hollins Coll AB 40—two children:—

23513791. ROSA BATTE McLAUGHLIN, b. Richmond Oc 1, 1945.

23513792. NELLE HILL McLAUGHLIN, b. Richmond Dec 11, 1946.

235138. GERTRUDE GRANT BROWN, Washington, DC; b. May 9, 1878, ed Lewisburg Female Sem particularly in Art, stu Maryland Art Inst, Baltimore, and in

Paris, France, in 1912; teacher several years at Brenau Coll, Gainesville, Ga, and since the Central High School, Washington, DC, now retired.

—..—..—..—

2353. Next come the eleven children of FRANCES BROWN, some of them also well known in Church and State—see page 1285. They were—

23531. MARY MORRISON, b. Bellevue Sep 3, 1821, ed at Bellevue and Ann Smith Acad, Lexington, Va, d. Sep 17, 1903 at home of Prof Addison Hogue in Lexington; m. Oc 31, 39 Rev. Benjamin Mosby Smith DD, LL.D—twelve children, the first born at Bellevue, the second at Tinkling Spring the next five at Staunton and the last five at Hampden-Sydney, Va. He was born at Montrose, Powhatan County, Va. June 30, 1811, son Josiah Smith and Judith Michaux Mosby, died Mar 14, 1893 Petersburg, Va, at home of Rev. J. W. Rosebro, grad H-S Coll AB 29, DD (date not of record), LL.D 79; stu Union Theo Sem 31-34, asst instructor in Hebrew 34-36, prof of Oriental Literature 54-89, prof emeritus 89-93, financial agt 65-70 in the Period of Reconstruction, saviour of the Seminary and many years librarian as the editor well remembers; licensed by West Hanover Pby Ap 19, 34, ordained Oc 19, 35, minister Guinea church 35-36, stu in Germany 36-37, pastor Danville, Va, 38-40, Tinkling Spring and Waynesboro, 40-45, Staunton 45-54, co-pastor Hampden-Sydney 58-74; supt Public Instruction, State of Virginia, 70-82, co-formulator of the Va public school system, trustee W and L Univ and predecessor 42-93, moderator Synod of Va 49, General Assembly 76.

23532. MARGARET LAVINIA MORRISON, b. Oc 11, 1823, ed at Bellevue and probaby Ann Smith Acad, d. Dallas, Tex, Mar 30, 1908, but buried with her husband at Union Theo Sem graveyard, Hampden-Sydney; m. Mar 28, 48 Rev. Robert Lewis Dabney, DD, LL.D, b. South Anna River, Louisa County, Va, May 5, 1820, d. Victoria, Tex, Jan 3, 98, son Col Charles D and Elizabeth Randolph Price—six children, first two born at Tinkling Spring and the last four at Hampden-Sydney. He was ed H-S Coll 36-37, Univ Va MA 42, Union Theo Sem 44-46, H-S Coll DD 52 and LL.D. He was licensed by West Hanover Pby May 4, 46 and ordained by Lexington July 16, 47, moderator Synod of Va 60, General Assembly 70; pastor Tinkling Spring church 47-53, co-pastor Hampden-Sydney 58-74; but pre-eminently a teacher and theologian: Louisa County, 38-39, 42-44, Tinkling Spring 47-53, a Girls school Hampden-Sydney, prof Union Theo Sem, Church History, 53-59, Theology, 59-83, prof Univ Texas, Mental and Moral Philosophy, 83-94, co-founder Austin Theo Sem about 1884; voluminous author, Life and Campaigns of Lieut Gen T. J. Jackson, but chiefly his Systematic Theology, even yet a reference book in Union Theo Sem; a persistent home owner and builder, including the brick church at Tinkling Spring, the College church at Hampden-Sydney and the library and lecture room building at Austin.

23533. FRANCES MORRISON, b. Oc 4, 1825, d. Oc 20, 54, m. Sep 12, 44 Capt John Rice McNutt, b. Feb 16, 1819, d. Mar 4, 91, farmer, soldier CSA, son James McN and Mary Anderson Smith Morton (see 2354) two children, He m. (2) Mildred McCorkle, by whom five children more.

23534. SAMUEL BROWN MORRISON MD, physician, Rockbridge Baths, Va; b. Sep 13, 1828, d. Feb 4, 1901; stu Washington Coll, class of 1847, stu Med under Dr. Luther Brown at Russellville, Tenn, Univ Va, grad 54 and Bellevue Hosp, New York; began practice at Brownsburg in 54, regimental surgeon, 58th Va Infantry, CSA 61, chief surgeon Gen R. S. Ewell's Division (later Jubal Early's), 62-64, Med inspector, Second Corps, Army of Northren Virginia, 64-65; established Rockbridge Baths sanitarium in 74 and later removed from Brownsburg; m. Oc 19,

54 Mary Elizabeth Gold, dau Dr. William McDowell Gold and Mary Lightfoot Steele b. Brownsburg July 22, 1836, d. Feb 27, 10—nine children, the last b. Rock-bridge Baths.

23535. REV. WILLIAM WALKER MORRISON, b. Feb 24, 1831, d. Statesville, NC, Feb 24, 10, Presby minister; ed Washington Coll AB 52, AM 55, and Union Theo Sem 53-55; lic by Lexington Pby June 1, 55, ord East Alabama Pby 19, 57; pastor New Harmony, Ala, 56-65, Lake City, Fla, 66-67, Sweetwater, Tenn, 67-72, Jonesboro, Tenn, 72-74, Greenville, Ala 74-75, Maryville, Tenn, 75-79, then without regular charge at Knoxville and Statesville; m. June 30, 56 Cornelia Caroline Daniel, dau Henry F. D and Martha S. Moore, b. Green County, Ga, Mar 17, 38, d. Statesville May 5, 14, grad Isbell Coll, Talledega, Ga—four children born at New Harmony, except the last.

23536. HARRIET NEWELL MORRISON, family school teacher; b. Oc 23, 1833, d. Lynchburg Dec 7, 1912 at home of Dr. James Morrison, P 235392; from 1850-1880 she continued in her Bellevue home the school begun by her father, in 1883 she removed to Texas and lived many years with Mrs. Dabney and later returned to Virginia, very active in the church work of women at New Providence and Victoria, and everywhere much esteemed.

23536x. ELIZABETH ELLEN MORRISON, b. Sep 15, 1835, d. in 1836.

23537. EMILY McFARLAND MORRISON, b. Feb 2, 1837, d. Birmingham, Ala, Feb 2, 26, ed Bellevue, could read French, Latin and Greek; m. Aug 9, 59 Alexander Joseph Bondurant, soldier, teacher and planter, son Thomas Moseley B and Louisa Marcia Moseley, b. Variety Shade, Buckingham County, Va, Mar 1836, d. Lynchburg Mar 7, 1910—nine children, first two born at Bellevue, next two at Col Alto, and the remainder at Highlands, Nelson County, Va. Mr. Bondurant was ed at Bellevue, H-S Coll, Univ Va and Berlin, Germany, captain CSA, supt Buckingham County public schools, planter, Variety Shade and Col Alto, 60-68, Highlands 68-82, Variety Shade again 82-92 (all farms near Wingina); prof Agriculture Ala Poly Inst 92-96, tobacco expert, Victoria, Australia, 96-1902, planter Variety Shade 02-10.

23537x. JAMES JOHN MILTON MORRISON, b. July 14, 1840, d. Dec 12, 47.

23538. HENRY RUTHERFORD MORRISON, b. Jan 15, 1843, stu H-S Coll 59-60, Washington Coll 60-61, pvt 14th Va Cavalry, CSA, then lieut 58th Va Infantry, in Battle of the Wilderness May 5 and 6, 64, d. from exposure May 9, 64, buried at New Providence.

23539. ROBERT HALL MORRISON MD, physician in Lexington, Va; b. Nov 18, 1845, d. May 3, 78; pvt CSA army when but 16, probably the Robert Morrison at H-S Coll 62-63, grad MD at Univ Va, practiced in Lexington and Brownsburg; m. Sep 16, 68 Margaret A. White of Lexington, dau Zechariah Johnston W and Eliza Williams from Aberdeen, Scotland, b. Oc 1845, d. Aug 1885—three children.

23531. The twelve children of MARY MORRISON come next in order with their reported descendants—see page 1292:—

235311. JOSIAH MORRISON SMITH, b. Sep 13, 1840, grad H-S Coll AB and AM 60, soldier H-S Co, 20th Va. Regt CSA, captured at Rich Mountain, exchanged and served with the Rockbridge Co; stu Union Theo Sem one year, infirm one year, d. Hampden-Sydney Oc 10, 1868.

235312. MARY MOORE SMITH, b. Waynesboro, Va, Mar 21, 1843, ed Christiansburg Female School, d. Bethesda, Md, Jan 8, 97, m. Hampden-Sydney Aug 30, 66 Rev. Parke Poindexter Flournoy DD, Presby minister, son Richard Wilson F and Sarah Parke Poindexter, b. Chesterfield, Va, Sep 25, 1839, d. Washington, DC, June 14, 35—eight children. He grad H-S Coll AB 61, Am 62, DD 96, served in the Confederate army with H-S Co, 20th Va Infantry and with Otey Battery, 13th Va Artillery, grad Union Theo Sem 66, lic by West Hanover Pby 66 and ord by Louisville Pby May 5, 69 and served four pastorates: Elizabethtown, Ky, 69-75, Rockville and Bethesda, Md, 75-82, Springfield and Lisbon, Md, 82-90, Bethesda again 90-22, pastor emeritus Nov 13, 22; mem Victoria Inst, London, and one of the very few patristic scholars in the Southern Presbyterian Church.

2353121. ELEANOR MORRISON FLOURNOY, b. Hampden-Sydney Oc 2, 1868, ed Springfield Inst d. Bethesda 1931.

2353122. MARY MOORE FLOURNOY, b. Elizabethtown Feb 6, 1871, ed Springfield Inst and Dr. Ewing's school in Petersburg, Va, d. Bethesda Sep 21, 91.

2353123. PARKE POINDEXTER FLOURNOY JR, architect, Baltimore, Md; b. Elizabethtown July 21, 1873, stu H-S Coll 88-91, draftsman, Dept Agriculture, Washington, then architect; m. Aug 18, 08 Josephine Hanson Teackle, dau George Williamson T and Ida Virginia Hodges—three children:—

23531231. PARKE POINDEXTER FLOURNOY 3RD, b. 1909.

23531232. VIRGINIA TEACKLE FLOURNOY.

23531233. JOSEPHINE TEACKLE FLOURNOY.

2353124. BENJAMIN CORTLANDT FLOURNOY, Washington, DC; b. Bethesda May 28, 1876, grad W and L Univ CE 97, tea 97-99, draftsman NY Central Rwy Co 99-00, stu George Washington Univ 01-02, arch, draftsman and architect, Treasury Dept, Washington, 00-13, partner with P. P. Flournoy as architects in private practice 13-34, after 34, architect Public Buildings Branch, US Treasury Dept; author; deceased in 1942.

2353125. RICHARD WILSON FLOURNOY, attorney, Washington, DC; b. Hampden-Sydney May 20, 1878, grad W and L Univ AB, Columbia Univ LL.B and George Washington Univ LL.M; tea Greenbrier Acad, and Emerson Inst, Washington prof International Law, National Univ Law School, later, asst legal adviser, Department of State (name recorded by Williamson as Richard Wirt.)

2353126. EDMUND STANHOPE FLOURNOY, invalid many years (Washington, DC), b. Bethesda Sep 17, 1880, stu Western HS in 1900, listed by Williamson about 1912 as a stenographer, deceased in 1942.

2353127. ADDISON HOGE FLOURNOY, Washington, DC; b. Sykesville, Md, Jan 6, 1883, stu Western HS in 1900, listed by Williamson as a landscape architect, later (42) appraisal engineer, Internal Revenue Bureau.

2353128. FRANCIS ROSEBRO FLOURNOY, Ph.D, Emporia, Kan; b. Sykesville, Md, Nov 23, 1884, ed Western HS and W and L Univ AB 1905; teacher at Danville, Va, then employee, office of chief adviser, Department of State, then teacher, St Stephen's Coll, Allendale on Hudson, NY, in 42 prof of History, Emporia Coll; Ph.D, Columbia Univ.

(Data chiefly from Mr. P. P. Flournoy and Mr. B. C. Flournoy)

235313. FRANCES BROWN SMITH, b. Staunton May 3, 1846, ed by Miss Harriet N. Morrison and, it seems, at Christiansburg, d. Palatka, Fla, Dec 8, 18 in the home of her son, m. May 15, 73 Rev. John William Rosebro, DD, son John Adolphus R and Mary Canslow Belt, b. Statesville, NC, Nov 11, 1847, d. Clarksville, Tenn, Nov 26, 12—six sons. He was ed at Davidson Coll, Princeton Coll

AB 69, AM 72 and Union Theo Sem, grad 72, DD W and L Univ 88; lic by Concord Pby Ap 72, ord by Lexington Pby Aug 73 and four pastorates in the bounds of the then Synod of Virginia:—Mossy Creek 73-82, Lewisburg 82-85, Tabb Street, Petersburg, 85-1900 and Fredericksburg 1900-1907; as an educator he was trustee Union Theo Sem 96-100, mem Committee of Publictian 86-08, prof and pres Fredericksburg Coll 00-08, prof Theology Southwestern Presby Univ, Clarksville, Tenn, 09-12, last class, Nov 19. His six sons and reported descendants are:—

2353131. REV. JOHN RIDDLE ROSEBRO DD, Charlotte, NC, Presby minister; b. Hampden-Sydney Ap 29, 1874, ed H-S Coll AB 94, DD 26 and Union Theo Sem grad 02; tea private schools 94-97, Austin Coll 97-99, Fredericksburg Coll 05-10; lic East Hanover Pby Ap 1902, ord Baltimore Pby June 02; pastor Waverly church, Baltimore, 02-05, Whitmire, SC 10-13, Smyrna, Tenn, 13-18, Hebron, Augusta County, Va, 18-24, Bay View, Va, 24-40 when retired and moved to Charlotte; m. Baltimore Dec 29, 04 Christine Neilson, dau Robert Musgrave N and Annie Thomiz, ed Baltimore, d. Charlotte Dec 29, 40—four children:—

23531311. FRANCES BROWN ROSEBRO, b. Fredericksburg Oc 29, 1905, lived but three days.

23531312. ROBERT NEILSON ROSEBRO, Gastonia, NC; b. Fredericksburg Feb 5, 1907, grad H-S Coll AB 28, accountant, Merchants and Farmers Nat Bank, Charlotte, then Citizens' Nat Bank, Gastonia; m. Ap 8, 34 Dorothy Ann Brown—children born Gastonia:—

235313121. ROBERT NEILSON ROSEBRO JR, b. Dec 24, 1934.

235313122. COURTLAND R. ROSEBRO.

23531313. CHRISTINE NEILSON ROSEBRO, Charlotte, NC; b. Fredericksburg Sep 19, 1910, ed Queens-Chicora Coll, Charlotte, AB 31, m. Nov 5, 34 James Bess Meacham Jr, born in Charlotte.

23531314. JOHN WILLIAM ROSEBRO, Charlotte, NC, employee Carolina Realty Co 1936—; b. Smyrna July 28, 1918, ed Cheriton (Va) HS.

2353132. BENJAMIN MORRISON ROSEBRO, MD, physician, Richmond, Va; b. Mossy Creek June 16, 1876, d. Richmond Dec 16, 36; ed H-S Coll 92-94, W and L Univ BS 97; tea Halifax, Va, 94-95, Richmond 95-96, Fredericksburg Coll 97-05; stu Med Coll of Va MD 08; practiced Richmond 08-36, specialist in children diseases; m. Dec 18, 02 Mary Wharton Watkins, dau Robert Wharton W and Frances Mayo Melvin, b. Halifax, Va, Feb 9, 1876—one daughter:—

23531321. FRANCES MELVIN ROSEBRO, Richmond, Va; b. Halifax Sep 29, 1903, ed Sweet Brier Coll, m. Sep 18, 25 Parks Pegram Duffey, gen agt in 1942 for Va. Connecticut Life Ins Co—two children born in Richmond:—

235313211. BEN ROSEBRO DUFFEY, b. Aug 25, 1927.

235313212. PARKS PEGRAM DUFFEY JR, b. July 18, 1932.

2353133. CORTLAND ROCHETTE ROSEBRO, Fredericksburg, Va; b. Mossy Creek Sep 3, 1878, ed McCabe's Univ School and W and L Univ 95-96, clerk Atlantic Coast Line and Seaboard railway companies, since about 1920 sec-treas Farmers' Creamery Co. Inc; m. Jan 15, 08 Frances V. Bowler, dau Silas M. B and Phoebe E. Hunter, b. Fredericksburg July 5, 1882, ed public schools and Fredericksburg Coll—one son:—

23531331. CORTLANDT ROCHETTE ROSEBRO JR, Fredericksburg, Va; b. Norfolk, Va, May 22, 1911, ed H-S Coll BS 32, Univ Pa M in Bus Admin 34, cashier Farmers' Creamery Co Inc in 42; m. Spotsylvania, Va, Oc 16, 37 Mildred M. Burrass, dau Randolph Bailey Burrass.

2353134. WILLIAM LACY ROSEBRO, b. Mossy Creek Mar 18, 1882, d. Lewisburg Mar 6, 1884, (a Williamson Q says b. Mar 18, 1881.)

2353135. REV. FRANCIS BROWN ROSEBRO, Episcopal minister, Philadelphia, Pa; b. Lewisburg, WVa, June 15, 1883, ed Fredericksburg Coll AB and Johns Hopkins Univ; master St Paul's School, Baltimore and Hoosac (NY) School; ord deacon 1911 and priest 1912; curate Christ church, New Haven and Episcopal pastor, Yale Univ 14-24, curate St Paul's church, Brooklyn 25-30, after 30 vicar St Elizabeth's church, Philadelphia—not married when reported in 1942.

2353136. HENRY RUTHERFORD ROSEBRO, mechanical engineer, Roanoke, Va; b. Petersburg, Va, June 1, 1887, grad Fredericksburg Coll AB 07, Cornell Univ ME 12; technical asst Augusta-Aiken Rwy and Electric Co 13, Southern Utilities Co, Jacksonville 14-24 successively as tech asst, asst supt, general supt and mgr at Sanford, 1924-33 mgr General Ice Delivery Co Inc, Roanoke, after 1933 manufacturers' representative; m. Feb 17, 16 Evie Hume Neely, dau William Daniel N and Mary Eliza Gooch, b. Smyra Tenn, Feb 17, 1892, ed Ward's Sem, Nashville—four children:—

23531361. MARY NEELY ROSEBRO, b. Jacksonville, Fla, Dec 15, 1916, grad Roanoke Coll 39.

23531362. FRANCES BROWN ROSEBRO, b. Goochland, Va, July 19, 1920, grad Jefferson HS, Roanoke, stu Farmville S.T.C.

23531363. HENRY RUTHERFORD ROSEBRO JR, b. Roanoke Jan 5, 1926, stu Park Street school in 1942.

23531364. WILLIAM GOOCH ROSEBRO, b. Roanoke Jan 3, 1933.

235314. EMILY MICHAUX SMITH, fourth child of Mary Morrison, b. Staunton Nov 24, 1848, d. Washington, DC, Jan 20, 27, m. June 8, 82 Prof Addison Hogue, P 115342, son Rev. William James Hoge and Mary Swift Ballard—see page 399, b. Athens, Ohio, Aug 29, 1849, d. Washington, DC, Aug 9, 42—no children. He grad H-S Coll AB 69, stu Univ Va 69-72, Goettingen and Leipsic, Germany, 83-85, Litt D. W and L Univ 1920; prof Greek and French, H-S Coll 72-83 and 85-86; prof Greek Univ Miss 86-89, head dept Greek and Latin 89-93; prof Greek W and L Univ 93-13, Ancient Languages 13-20 when he retired; author, Irregular Verbs in Attic Prose, and frequent writer for church papers; Presbyterian ruling elder at Lexington and Washington 1901-42.

235314x. A son b. Aug 15, 1851 and d. same day.

235314y. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Oc 7 1852, d. an infant.

235315. ELIZABETH CORTLANDT SMITH, b. Staunton Oc 25, 1853, d. Baltimore Dec 25, 1901, m. July 17, 78 Rev. John Alexander Preston, DD, P 25167, son Col J. T. L. Preston and Sarah Lyle Caruthers, b. Lexington Jan 17, 1853, d. Charlotte, NC, Sep 13, 96—three children. He was ed at W and L Univ AB 74, DD 92, Univ Va and Union Theo Sem, grad 78; lic by Lexington Pby May 11, 78 and ord Sep 27, 78, he served four pastorates:—Franklin, WVa, 78-83, Tinkling Spring 83-88, Florence, Ala, 88-93, First Church, Charlotte 93-96, where he died.

2353151. EDMUND RANDOLPH PRESTON, Washington, DC; b. Hampden-Sydney June 5, 1880, ed at W and L Univ A Band LL.B 1902, attorney at law, Charlotte, NC, 03-33, mem NC legislature 07-09, chairman Bd of Commandeered Property, US Navy, World War 1, special asst attorney general of the US 1933—, lastly trail examiner, Federal Trade Commission, now (1950) retired; m. Aug 8, 1907 Julia Jackson Christian, b. San Diego, Cal, June 5, 1887, dau William E. C and Julia Jackson, granddaughter of Gen Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall) Jackson and Mary Anna Morrison, fourth cousin to her husband on their Morrison lines—six children:—

23531511. JOHN RANDOLPH PRESTON, died an infant.
 23531512. ANNA JACKSON PRESTON, Winston, NC, in 42; b. Charlotte, NC, Aug 2, 1910, ed Salem Coll, Winston, m. Feb 9, 35 Emil Nathaniel Shaffner, auditor Wachovia Bank and Trust Co in 42, b. Winston-Salem Oc 22, 1909, son Henry Fries S and Agnes Sievers, ed Univ NC and Columbia Univ—three children when reported (42):—

235315121. HENRY FRIES SHAFFNER 2ND, b. Nov 4, 1935.

235315122. RANDOLPH PRESTON SHAFFNER, b. Jan 17, 1940.

235315123. THOMAS JACKSON SHAFFNER, b. June 19, 1941.

23531513. ELIZABETH CORTLANDT PRESTON, Winston, NC; b. Charlotte Jan 3, 1914, ed Salem Coll, m. Sep 23, 37 John Spach Creech, b. Winston-Salem July 11, 1912, ed Davidson Coll, son Charles Lester C and Katherine Spach, father and son connected with Unique Furniture Co—two children when reported in 42;—

235315131. CORTLANDT PRESTON CREECH, b. Ap 30, 1939.

235315132. KATHERINE SPACH CREECH, b. Nov 3, 1941.

23531514. JULIA JACKSON CHRISTIAN PRESTON, b. Oc 10, 1918, m. Washington, DC, Mar 17, 41 Lieut James Byington McAfee, son Stanley K. McAfee and Alma Byington, b. Charlotte in 1917. In 42 she lived at King City, Cal, and he was a dive-bomber with the US Army in the Far East.

23531515. EDMUND RANDOLPH PRESTON JR, b. Charlotte Ap 11, 1923, expected to enter US Mil Acad, West Point, in 42.

23531516. THOMAS JONATHAN JACKSON PRESTON, b. Oc 1928.

2353152. BENJAMIN SMITH PRESTON, b. Tinkling Spring, June 3, 1886, stu W and L Univ, brilliant reporter on the Atlanta Georgian, Atlanta, Ga, where died in 1908 of typhoid fever.

2353153. THOMAS LEWIS PRESTON, b. Florence, Ala, Nov 19, 1891, d. Charlotte, NC, Feb 22, 96.

235316. BENJAMIN MOSBY SMITH JR MD, b. Hampden-Sydney Mar 29, 1857, stu H-S Coll 73-74, grad Univ Md MD, post grad in New York; physician and surgeon in Baltimore, Virginia and Tucker County, WVa (about 1890-1900) whence removed to Los Angeles, Cal; where d. May 3, 29; m. Oc 22, 91 Anna Bryany Meyers of Baltimore (b. in Washington), dau Joseph Pascal M and Mary Coulter Bryant—no children.

235316x. HARRIET ROCHET SMITH, b. Oc 22, 59, d. Oc 17, 61.

235316y. A son b. Sep 21, 1861, d. Sep 22, 61.

235316z. ROBERT DABNEY SMITH, b. Dec 21, 1862 (Dec 31 on tombstone) d. Jan 16, 64.

235317. LAVINIA RUTHERFORD SMITH; b. Hampden-Sydney Feb 4, 1865, d. Washington, DC, Oc 29, 1950, stu Bellevue, Col. Poague's school in Lynchburg and Peace Inst, Raleigh, NC; m. July 15, 91 Rev. Alexander Jeffrey McKelway DD, son Rev. John Ryan McK and Catherine Comfort, b. Sadsburyville, Pa, Oc 6, 1866, d. Washington, DC, Ap 16, 18. He grad H-S Coll MA 86, Union Theo Sem 91, DD Davidson Coll 1900 was lic by Roanoke Pby Ap 26, 90 and ord by Albemarle Pby June 91, was evangelist, Johnson County, NC, 91-92, pastor Fayetteville, NC, 92-98, Synodical supt Home Missions 97-99, editor the Presbyterian Standard, Charlotte, NC, 98-05 and the Presbyterian Quarterly 99-02; sec National Child Labour Committee 04-18 and removed to Washington in 1909—a militant preacher antagonist of the liquor traffic, a militant church paper editor and a militant social reformer. His first two children were born in Fayetteville, the other three in Charlotte:—

2353171. KATE COMFORT MCKELWAY, b. Ap 14, 1892, d. Aug 20, 97.

2353172. BENJAMIN MOSBY MCKELWAY, Washington, DC; b. Oc 2, 1895, ed Western HS, Washington, VPI and George Washington Univ; served World War 1 as 2nd lieu, and then 1st lieu and aide-de-camp to Brig Gen L. M. Brett; newspaper reporter, Washington Times 16-19, New Britain (Conn) Herald 19-20, successively reporter, correspondent, city editor, news editor and editorial writer, Washington Star 21-37, after 37 managing editor; m. Sep 14, 20 Margaret J. Prentiss of Washington, dau William Clark P and Julia Watkins—three children born in Washington:—

23531721. BENJAMIN MOSBY MCKELWAY JR, b. Oc 19, 1921.

23531722. WILLIAM PRENTISS MCKELWAY, b. Oc 22, 1922.

23531723. JOHN MCGREGOR MCKELWAY, b. Sep 16, 1926.

2353173. REV. ALEXANDER JEFFREY MCKELWAY 3RD, Presby chaplain, Veterans Administration, Belleair, Fla; b. Feb 2, 1898, pilot and lieu Naval Aviation, World War 1; stu Univ Va, H-S Coll 21-23, DD 48, George Wash Univ and Union Theo Sem 23-26; lic and ord by Fayetteville Pby June 22, 26; pastor Church in the Pines and Lakeside church, Laurel Hill, NC, 26-30 (predecessor to Rev. J. C. B McLaughlin, 2351373), Roxboro, NC 30-34, Pinehurst, NC, 34-42; chaplain US Navy Reserves 42-45 with rank of commander; chaplain Veterans Administration 46—(at Washington 47-49 as Director VA Chaplaincy Service); m. Jacksonville, Fla, Dec 16, 26 Bessie Alice Gibbon—three children born Durham (NC) Hosp:—

23531731. DAVID COMFORT MCKELWAY, died at birth.

23531732. KATE MCKELWAY, b. Aug 24, 1930.

23531733. ALEXANDER JEFFREY MCKELWAY 4TH, b. Dec 12, 1932.

Adopted. MARGARET MCKELWAY, b. Sep 11, 1938.

(Note:—The Ministerial Directory lists Dr. McKelway as Alexander Jeffrey McK 4th, and a Bishop questionnaire gives Kate's birth at Aug 11, 1930 and Alexander's as Dec 8, 1932, designating him as Alexander 4th as above and as does the Captives of Abb's Valley, page 181, edition 1942.

2353174. RUTH MORRISON MCKELWAY, teacher in Washington and in Hawaii; b. Charlotte Aug 16, 1901, ed Farmville S.T.C. and George Washington Univ; m. Hawaii Feb 7, 1928 George Randall Scithers, son George Harry S and Lucy Larpard, b. Kansas City, Mo, May 12, 1900, grad Harvard Univ 22, commissioned lieu Field Artillery in 1921 with service in Hawaii, Panama, Vermont, Maryland and North Carolina, captain and instructor, Ala Poly Inst, Auburn, Ala, 38, major, Riverside, Cal in 42—a son:—

23531741. GEORGE HARRY SCITHERS, b. Washington May 14, 1929.

2353175. ST CLAIR MCKELWAY New York, NY; b. Feb 13, 1905, newspaper man in Washington, Japan, Siam and New York, where in 42 associate editor, The New Yorker; later lieu colonel US Air Corps, and in 48 described as a screen writer; m. Japan Dec 5, 29 Estelle Cassidy by whom one son; m. (2) Ap 27, 46 Mrs. Martha Kemp Mature, widow Hal Kemp, former wife of Victor Mature, screen actor, born Martha Stephenson; they separated Ap 18, 47 and were divorced Los Angeles Feb 18, 48.

23531751. ST CLAIR MCKELWAY JR, b. in Siam Aug 24, 1931.

23532. Next in order come the six sons of MARGARET LAVINIA MORRISON and their reported descendants—see page 1292:—

235321. ROBERT LEWIS DABNEY JR, b. Feb 18, 1849, d. Nov 28, 55.

235322. JAMES MORRISON DABNEY, b. Ap 1, 1850, d. Nov 12, 55.

235323. CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY, Ph.D, LL.D, educator and college president, Cincinnati; b. Hampden-Sydney June 19, 1855, d. Asheville, NC, June 15, 45, grad H-S Coll AB 73, stu Univ Va 74-77, Univ Goettingen, Germany, 78-80 Ph.D; LL.D. Davidson Coll 89, W and L Unix 1900. Yale Univ 1901, Johns Hopkins Univ 1902, Univ Cincinnati 1937; teacher Buckingham County, Va, 73-74, prof Chemistry, Emory and Henry Coll 77-78, Univ NC 80-81, pres Univ Tenn 87-04 (on leave of absence 93-97), pres Univ Cincinnati 04-20, retired in Houston, Texas 20-25 when returned to Cincinnati, died in Asheville on a visit; State chemist, North Carolina 81-87, organizer NC Agricultural Experiment Station 81-87, co-founder NC Coll of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh, 84, prof Agricultural Chemistry and director Tenn Experiment Station 87-1900, asst sec US Dept of Agriculture 93-96; geologist in Texas 1920—; author numerous experiment station reports, pamphlets and books, Fellow Am Assoc for Advancement of Science, etc, etc—see Captives of Abb's Valley, 1942 edition for condensed summary of his varied achievements, also the numerous issues of Who's Who in America; m. Aug 24, 11 Mary Chilton Brent, dau Major Thomas Young B and Mary Ann Moore, b. Paris, Ky, Ap 12, 1865, d. Cincinnati June 9, 25—three children:—

2353231. MARGUERITE DABNEY, b. Raleigh, NC, May 24, 1882, d. June 14, 98 (Another Q:—Margaret Lewis D b. May 14, 1882, d. June 24, 99)

2353232. MARY MOORE DABNEY, Glendale, Ohio; b. Raleigh Aug 30, 1886, ed Horace Mann School, New York, and Univ Cincinnati, sometime pres Y.W.C.A. of Cincinnati, trustee Western Coll for Women, Oxford, Ohio, since 35, acting pres and pres after June 41, American Mother for 1943; m. May 9, 1907 Alexander Thomson, son Laura Gamble and Peter Gibson Thomson (founder in 93 of the Champion Coated Paper Co, name changed in 35 to Champion Paper and Fibre Co), b. Nov 24, 1879, d. June 27, 39, grad Ohio Mil Inst BS 1900 (D. Sc H-S Coll 30, LL. D. Beaver Coll), trained in the paper mill, rose through different offices to be president in 32 and then, chairman of the board of directors—five children:—

23532321. ALEXANDER THOMSON JR, vice-pres Champion Paper and Fibre Co, Hamilton, Ohio, in 42; b. June 23, 1908, ed Woodberry Forest School and Asheville (NC) School, overseas with Red Cross, World War 2; m. Nov 5 (or 9) 31 Adele Louise Noyes, dau George Woodward N and Louise Leszynsky—two children when reported:—

235323211. ADELE LOUISE THOMSON, b. Feb 15, 1933.

235323212. ALEXANDER THOMSON 3RD, b. Sep 3, 1937.

23532322. MARY MOORE THOMSON, b. May 18, 1911, d. Aug 25, 27.

23532323. CHARLES DABNEY THOMSON, Cincinnati, manufacturer, General Machinery Co, Hamilton, Ohio; b. Ap 26, 1915, ed Hotchkiss School, Cincinnati, Asheville School and Yale Univ, m. Jan 15, 38 (other dates reported:— Nov 26, 15 and Jan 14, 38) Silvia Gould, dau Kingdom G and Annunciata Lucci, b. Ap 30, 1918—two children reported:—

235323231. SILVIA GOULD THOMSON, b. Dec 11, 1938.

235323232. CHARLES DABNEY THOMSON JR, b. 1941.

23532324. LEWIS CLARK THOMSON, b. Nov 25, 1917, ed Ashville School and Yale Univ AB 40; ensign US Navy on duty in the Pacific area in 1943.

23532325. CHILTON THOMSON, b. May 18, 1920, ed Cranbrook School and Yale Univ, inspector, Wright Aeronautical Corp, Lockland, Ohio in 42, corporal US Army in 43, m. Dec 20, 41 Janet French, dau Maynard French and Willetta Trusler,

b. Nov 19, 1919—a son reported:—

235323251. CHILTON THOMSON JR, b. Oc 20, 1942.

(Mrs. Thomson was inaugurated President of Western College on May 30, 1942 and Beaver Coll in Pa conferred the degree of Litt D on her June 1936.)

2353233. KATHERINE BRENT DABNEY, third child of Dr. Charles W. Dabney, educator, Cincinnati; b. Knoxville, Tenn, Feb 14, 1893, ed Knoxville, Horace Mann School, Wellesley Coll 10-11, Univ Cincinnati AB 14, Columbia Univ MA 17, instructor Columbia Univ and Horace Mann School 17-18, Red Cross Worker in France 18-19, asst supervisor Physical Education for Women, Univ Cincinnati, 19-21, educ sec, Girl Scouts, New York, 21-22, supt recreation, Mt Vernon, NY, 25-28, director Manhattan Council of Girl Scouts, 33-36, after 36 Dean of Women, Univ Cincinnati; m. New York Sep 22, 22 John William Ingle Jr, architect, son John William I and Mary Binns—one child:—

23532331. MARY BRENT INGLE, b. Bronxville, NY, Sep 21, 1929.

235324. THOMAS PRICE DABNEY, b. Sep 3, 1857, d. Sep 28, 62.

235325. SAMUEL BROWN DABNEY, attorney, Houston, Tex; b. Hampden-Sydney June 8, 1859, d. Houston Nov 17, 35, ed H-S Coll, grad AB and BL 80, Univ Va and in Law at Univ Texas LL.B 87; practiced law at Victoria, Tex, but after death of his mother (98) removed to Houston and was attorney for the International and Great Northern RR Co and its successor the Southern Pacific RR Co; m. Ap 30, 94 Annie Eugenia Prescott, dau Aransas William P and Anne Coulon, b. San Antonio, Tex, Mar 22, 1869, d. Nov 16, 42—three children:—

2353251. ANNIE EUGENIA DABNEY, Houston, Tex; b. Feb 27, 1895, m. Mar 6, 20 Thomas Clarence Kendall, son W. E. K of Virginia and Belle S. Sherman of Texas, b. Sep 19, 1879, attorney at Houston, sometime special asst US District Attorney, d. Oc 27, 39; m. (2) Aug 16, 41 David B. Harris, treasurer Humble Oil Co—no children reported.

2353252. ROBERT LEWIS DABNEY, Houston, Tex; b. Jan 12, 1899, ed Woodberry Forest School and Va Mil Inst, engineer Houston Pipe Line Co in 42; m. Feb 8, 30 Christie Storey, dau Judge James S and Christie Doake, b. Oc 28, 1895—a son:—

23532521. ROBERT LEWIS DABNEY JR, b. May 7, 1931.

2353253. CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY, Charleston, WV in 42; b. Feb 7, 1905, ed Woodberry Forest School, St Christopher's School, Richmond, and Va Mil Inst, studied Law; bank officer in Houston, then Houston bus mgr for Champion Paper and Fibre Co, then (42) with Capital Supply Co, Charleston; m. Julia Vinson, dau Judge Vinson of Houston—a daughter but name not reported.

235326. LEWIS MERIWETHER DABNEY, attorney, Dallas, Tex; b. Aug 11, 1865, d. Dallas July 11, 23; ed Prince Edward Acad, Worsham, Va, H-S Coll Ab 83 and in Law at Univ Texas LL.B; lawyer in Dallas 88-23, mem 31st Tex legislature and promotor of legal procedure reform, organizer and first pres Realty Trust Co of Dallas, vice-pres and general counsel Texas Bitulithic Co; m. New York Oc 29, 95 Stella Hutcheson, dau Capt Joseph Chappell H of Houston and Mildred Carrington of Halifax County, Va, b. Anderson, Tex Aug 23, 1872, ed Mary Baldwin Sem, in Philadelphia and Paris, France—two children:—

2353261. ELIZABETH CARRINGTON DABNEY, New York, NY; b. Mar 4, 1897. ed Miss Holliday's school, Dallas, Miss Wright's school, Bryn Mawr, Pa, and Bryn Mawr Coll 15-17; m. Mar 2, 21 John Hopkinson Baker, son George Pierce

B and Christina Hopkinson, b. Cambridge, Mass, June 30, 1894, ed Cambridge Latin School and Harvard Coll, grad 15, first lieut US Army Air Corps, World War 1, employee banking and industrial organizations until 34, after which exec, director National Association of Audobon Societies for the Protection of Wild Birds and Animals—two daughters born in New York:—

23532611. BARBARA CARRINGTON BAKER, b. July 23, 1924.

23532612. JOAN PRENTIS BAKER, b. Dec 28, 1927.

2353262. LEWIS MERIWETHER DABNEY, JR, attorney, New York, NY; b. Dallas Jan 31, 1899, ed. Lawrenceville, NJ, Princeton Coll AB 21 and Harvard Univ, Law School; 2nd lieut Artillery, Fortress Monroe, World War 1; asst gen counsel, Securities and Exchange Commission, then chief counsel its Utilities Division, Washington, after Oc 1940 special counsel to Stanley Clark, receiver Associated Gas and Electric Co; m. June 24, 27 Crystal Ross, dau Dr. A. A. Ross of Lockhart, Tex—children:—

23532621. LEWIS MERIWETHER DABNEY 3RD, b. Feb 28, 1932.

23532622. ROSS HUTCHESON DABNEY, b. June 1934.

(Data chiefly from Dr. Charles W. Dabney and Mrs. Lewis M. Dabney).

23533. Next come the two children of MRS. FRANCES (BROWN?) MORRISON McNUTT with their recorded descendants—see page 1292:—

235331. JAMES MORRISON McNUTT MD, physician in Rockbridge County, Va, b. Aug 15, 1845, d. May 23, 1904, m. Mary Louise Fisher, dau Myers W. and J. B. Fisher—no issue; both buried at New Providence.

235332. MARY MORTON McNUTT, b. Feb 5, 1849, d. Brooklyn, NY, Mar 25, 1909; ed at Bellevue by Miss Harriet N. Morrison and at Hampden-Sydney in Dr. Dabney's school for girls; teacher in private schools in Va, Music and Mathematics in high school, Carrollton, Mo, where met and married Aug 24, 76 Prof Henning Webb Prentis, son Col Robert Reddick P and Margaret Ann Whitehead, b. Suffolk, Va, Oc 22, 1851, d. Brooklyn Jan 1, 1918, both buried New Providence—five children born in St Louis, Mo. He was ed at preparatory school in Charlottesville, Va, and at Univ Va, was tea in Tenn and Miss 71-75, prin Carrollton HS 75-77, supt schools, Glasgow, Mo, 77-78, prin public schools, St Louis 78-1902, Brooklyn 1902-15.

2353321. MARGARET WHITEHEAD PRENTIS, Columbia, Mo, in 1942; b. Nov 12, 1877, ed Central HS, St Louis and St Louis Normal School, tea at St Louis and in Brooklyn, m. Aug 21, 12 Robert Lee Ramsay, son Rev. Franklin Pierce R and Mary Ellen Mebane, b. Sumter, SC, Dec 14, 1880, ed Fredericksburg Coll AB 99 and Johns Hopkins Univ Ph.D 05. He was instructor in English and Greek Fredericksburg Coll 99-1900, fellow in English JHU 04-05, asst 05-07, instructor in English, Univ Mo 07-09, Johnston Research Scholar JHU 09-11, after which at Univ Mo, asst prof of English 11-12, assoc prof 12-21, full prof after 21, summer school instructor, Univ Chicago, JHU, Columbia, Univ Va, etc, editor and author—see Who's Who in America—two children born at Columbia:—

23533211. ROBERT MEBANE RAMSAY, Lancaster, Pa, in 42, employee Armstrong Cork Co; b. May 27, 1913, ed HS, A. A. Wentworth Mil Acad and Univ Mo AB 34, m. Aug 19, 40 Elsie Irene Bower.

23533212. JOSEPH PRENTIS RAMSAY, lawyer, Washington, D.C. in 42; b. May 12, 1916, ed Brooklyn Poly Preparatory Day School, grad 33, Univ Mo AB 37, Harvard Univ Law School 40; m. Dec 30, 37 Mary Elizabeth Bright, dau Harman Haden B and Mary Dwight Eaman, b. Mildred, Mont, Jan 3, 1918, ed Miles City, Mont, Columbia, Mo, HS and Univ Mo—a child reported:—

235332121. MARY MARGARET RAMSAY, b. Ap 28, 1939.

2353322. HENNING WEBB PRENTIS JR, Lancaster, Pa; b. June 11, 1884, ed Central HS, St Louis, Univ Mo AB 03, Univ Cincinnati AM 07; LL.D. H-S Coll 32, Franklin and Marshall Coll, and Grove City Coll; sec to pres Univ Mo 03-05, sec Univ Cincinnati 05-07; since 1907 with Armstrong Cork Co successively as asst mgr Insulation Division, Pittsburgh 07-11, organizer and mgr Advertising Dept, Pittsburgh, 11-20, gen sales mgr Floor Division, Lancaster, 20-28, vice-pres and director 26-29, first vice-pres 29-34, after 34, pres and later, chairman of the board of directors; sometime pres and director Nat Asscn of Manufacturers, and directors US Chamber of Commerce, etc, etc—see Who's Who in America; m. Portsmouth, Ohio, Sep 2, 1909 Ida Bernice Cole, dau Amos Spencer C and Mary Jane Fritts, b. near Portsmouth July 17, 1885, ed Portsmouth and Cincinnati, singer, mem D.A.R., Women's Auxiliary, Lancaster Gen Hosp, Board of Shelter Homes for Girls, etc—no children.

2353323. HALLY MORRISON PRENTIS, Brooklyn, NY; b. St Louis Sep 22, 1885, ed Univ Mo AB, Columbia Univ AM, and Tulane Univ, teacher, Commercial HS, Brooklyn; m. Columbia, Mo, Aug 5, 16 William Pierrepont Nelson Jr. teacher son William Pierrepont N and Lilian Waters, b. St. Louis Oc 28, 83, ed Culver Mil Acad, Washington Univ, St Louis, and Univ Mo—one children reported:—

23533231. WILLIAM PIERREPOINT NELSON 3RD, b. New Orleans, La, Jan 9, 1920, ed Polytechnic Preparatory Country Day School, Brooklyn, and stu in 42 at Wesleyan Univ, Middletown, Conn.

2353324. MORTON MCNUTT PRENTIS, president First National Bank of Baltimore, Md, in 42; b. St Louis Jan 2, 1887, ed Univ Mo AB 06, bank clerk and banker, 3rd Nat Bank, St Louis 99-06, Nat Bank of Commerce, Norfolk, 06-14, nat bank examiner in Va 15-18, mgr director Federal Reserve Bank of Baltimore 18-22, vice-pres and then pres Merchants' Nat Bank, Baltimore 22-28, after 28 pres First Nat Bank of Baltimore, and director other numerous financial institutions—see Who's Who in America; m. Nov 19, 21 Frances Celeste Lusk b. Aberdeen, Miss, Nov 23, 1895, dau Pickett Watkins L and Mary Jane Andrews, grad Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn, 1915 and Johns Hopkins School of Nursing 1918, nurse with Grenfell Labrador Mission 18—, trustee Home for Incurables, director Girl Scouts of Baltimore etc—two children born in Baltimore:—

23533241. MORTON MCNUTT PRENTIS JR, b. Dec 30, 1922, stu McDonough School in 39.

23533242. GARNETT MORGAN PRENTIS, b. May 18, 1925, stu Gilman Country School in 39.

2353325. JOSEPH ELLIOTT PRENTIS, Hartford, Conn; b. St Louis July 10, 1888, grad Univ Mo AB 08, sec and director, The Merrow Machine Co in 42; m. Brooklyn, NY, Feb 1, 17 Eleanor Gordon, dau Charles I. G and Alice Florence Thompson, b. Hamilton, NY, Ap 12, 1893, grad Packer Collegiate Inst 13—three children born in Hartford:—

23533251. ROBERT RIDDICK PRENTIS 3RD, b. Dec 25, 1919, ed Kingswood School, Hartford, grad 38, Univ Va, class of 42.

23533252. EUGENE BENTON PRENTIS, b. July 8, 1923, ed Kingswood School and Oakwood School, Poughkeepsie, NY, class of 42.

23533253. HENNING WEBB PRENTIS 3RD, b. Oc 23, 1927, stu Kingswood School, class of 45, and Loomis Inst, Windsor, Conn.

23534. Next come the nine children of DR. SAMUEL BROWN MORRISON with their reported descendants—see page 1293.

235341. MARY MOORE MORRISON, b. Aug 1, 1855, d. Rockbridge Baths

Sep 7, 25, m. Jan 5, 82 Robert Steele Hutcheson, farmer near Brownsburg, Va, b. on the ancestral acres May 5, 1846 and lived there until 89 when removed to Rockbridge Baths and d. there May 15, 92, son Robert H and Eliza Jane (Steele), soldier in the signal service, CSA, sometime deputy sheriff. She was ed by Miss Harriet N. Morrison and in Richmond—six children said to have all been born at Rockbridge Baths:—

2353411. JAMES MORRISON HUTCHESON, MD, Richmond, Va; b. Mar 22, 1883, grad W and L Univ AB 02, tea in Va and NC, instructor in Womens' Coll of Richmond, grad Med Coll of Va MD 09, interne Johnston-Willis Hosp with grad work in Baltimore and Boston, 09-11, then practitioner in Richmond, also instructor and professor in Med Coll of Va; first lieut Med Corps, Fort Jackson, SC, World War 1, then major and commanding officer, Base Hosp 60, A.E.F., France; pres Richmond Acad of Med and Med Soc of Va, vice-pres Bd of Governors, Am Coll of Physicians, etc; m. June 11, 21 Margaret Erskine Miller, dau J. Mason M and Fanny Braxton Young of Staunton—three children born in Richmond:—

23534111. JAMES MORRISON HUTCHESON JR, b. Ap 27, 1922.

23534112. MARGARET ERSKINE HUTCHESON, b. Ap 27, 22, twin.

23534113. ERSKINE MILLER HUTCHESON, b. Feb 11, 1925.

2353412. ELIZA JOHNSTON HUTCHESON, Staunton, Va; b. Ap 7, 1884, m. Rockbridge Baths Dec 31, 1907 Campbell Pancake, son Isaac Henry Clay P and Fannie Campbell Pendleton, b. Romney, WV, Sep 6, 1878, ed Romney and Davidson Coll, class of 98, pres Pancake Lumber Co, Staunton, trustee Mary Baldwin Coll, treas Home Missions Com, Lexington Pky, mem Staunton City School Board, etc—two children born at Romney:—

23534121. CAMPBELL PANCAKE JR, Romney, WV; b. there Ap 22, 1909, grad H-S Coll AB 30, salesman for Armstrong Cork Co (30—, see 2353322), residence, Delaware and Columbus, Ohio, elder 1st Presby church, Columbus; m. Crestline, Ohio, Oc 5, 35 Erna Weber—two daughters:—

235341211. ELIZABETH WEBER PANCAKE, b. Columbus June 25, 1936.

235341212. EMILY GERTRUDE PANCAKE.

23534122. MARY MOORE PANCAKE, Staunton, Va, in 42; b. Nov 17, 1910, grad Mary Baldwin Sem 27, Sweet Briar Coll 32, New York School of Retailing BS 38—no further data.

(The Pancakes were early settlers on the South Branch of Potomac River above Romney, WV, and for generations have vied with the Kuykendalls in furnishing ruling elders to the Presbyterian Church where ever they have resided, these two at Staunton and Columbus.)

2353413. MARY ELIZABETH HUTCHESON, b. May 11, or June 3, 1885, d. Ap 28, 1896.

2353414. EMMA GOLD HUTCHESON, Richmond, Va; b. Aug 26, 1886, ed private schools and College for Women, Columbia, SC (later name, Chicora), m. Rockbridge Baths June 9, 15 Achille Murat Willis MD, son Byrd Charles W and Leila Mann, b. near Mobile, Ala, Dec 10, 1878, d. Richmond Jan 3, 29, ed Woodberry Forest School and Med Coll of Va MD 04, co-founder with Dr. George Ben Johnston of Johnston-Willis Hosp, prof Surgery, Med Coll of Va 22-28, pres Richmond Acad of Medicine—three children born in Richmond:—

23534141. ACHILLE MURAT WILLIS JR, in business, New York, NY; b. Oc 9, 1916, ed St Christopher's School and W and L Univ.

23534142. BYRD CHARLES WILLIS, b. Dec 2, 1919.

23534143. ELIZABETH GOLD WILLIS, b. Aug 8, 1922.

2353415. ROBERT STEELE HUTCHESON, JR, Lexington, Va; b. Jan 15, 1888, grad W and L Univ BS in CE 1910, worked four years in Bolivia and Peru, in the lumber business since 1914, Joe Creek Lumber Co, Comfort, WVa, Pancake Lumber Co, Staunton, then wholesale lumber dealer at Rockbridge Baths and Lexington; 2nd lieu Field Artillery, World War 1, Aug 17-Dec 18; m. Sep 1, 17 Fannie Magill Graham, b. at or near Tsing Kiang Pu, China, dau Rev. James Robert G Jr DD, missionary to China fifty years, and Sophia McHenry Peck, grand-dau Rev. James Robert G DD, pastor at Winchester, Va, fifty years and of Rev. Thomas E. Peck DD, professor thirty three years at Union Theo Sem, Va—two children:—

23534151. FRANCES MAGILL HUTCHESON, b. June 14, 1918.

23534152. ROBERT STEELE HUTCHESON 3RD, b. Oc 6, 1919.

2353416. HARRIET MORRISON HUTCHESON, Richmond, Va; b. Sep 18, 1891, ed Farmville S.T.C, teacher in Va; m. Sep 10, 24 Henry Page Mauck MD, son John Henry M and Nancy Page Anderson, b. Richmond July 28, 1891, ed Richmond public schools and Med Coll of Va MD, interne Johnston-Willis Hosp 13-14, orthopaedic surgeon Johns Hopkins Hosp 14-16, lieu Med Corps 17, captain 18-19, orthopaedic surgeon Fort Wadsworth, then Southeastern Dept (supervisor), then Walter Reed Hosp, then Gen Hosp No. 3, Colonia, NJ, now (42) orthopaedic surgeon to Richmond hospitals and prof Clinical Orthopaedic Surgery, Med Coll of Va—three children:—

23534161. HENRY PAGE MAUCK JR, b. Feb 3, 1926.

23534162. ROBERT HUTCHESON MAUCK, b. July 7, 1927.

23534163. WILLIAM RUTHERFORD MAUCK, b. Feb 15, 1930.

235342. EMMA GOLD MORRISON, b. Brownsburg June 21, 1857, ed at Bellevue by Harriet N. Morrison, d. Decatur, Ga, Ap 14, 31, m. Oc 10, 78 Rev. William Marcellus McPheeters DD, LL.D., son Rev. Samuel Brown McP and Eliza Cassandra Shanks, b. St Louis Ap 8, 1854 d. Charlotte, NC, Aug 14, 35—four children. He was a lineal descendant of Rachel Moore, aunt of Mary Moore, ed W and L Univ AB 74, and Union Theo Sem, grad 78, DD Presby Coll of SC and W and L Univ 89, LL.D. Davidson Coll 1905; lic by Montgomery Pby May 10, 78 and ord Oc 28, 79, he served pastorates successively at Bedford, Va, Lynchburg, Va, Rocky Mount, Va and Marion, Va, 78-88; prof Biblical Literature, Columbia Sem, Columbia, SC, 88-93, prof Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, 93-33; author, editor and lecturer, a staunch defender of the Faith and a thorough Fundamentalist;

2353421. SAMUEL BROWN MCPHEETERS MD, physician, Goldsboro, NC; b. Rockbridge Baths June 22, 1880, Ed W and L Univ AB 1900 and Washington Univ MD; teacher in St Louis, physician successively, Hendersonville, NC, Charlotte, NC, Montgomery County, Ala, and after 36 director of Public Health, Wayne County, NC, Presby deacon and elder; m. Mar 10, 27 Virginia Mason Gibbes, dau Wade Hampton G and Susan Heyward, trained nurse, b. Columbia, SC, Jan 29, 1890, ed Columbia Coll for Women and Roper Hosp Training School for Nurses—no children.

2353422. JOSEPH CHARLES MCPHEETERS, Charlotte, NC, b. Rockbridge Baths, July 6, 1882, grad W and L Univ AB 03, Columbia Sem BD 09, minister, Hendersonville, NC 09-13, later with Southern Power Co, Charlotte, later in business at Charlotte.

2353423. THOMAS SHANKS MCPHEETERS, Charlotte, NC; b. Rockymount, Va, Jan 6, 1884, ed W and L Univ, class of 1904, bank clerk and banker; asst cashier Commercial Bank of Charlotte 11-26, then vice-pres Southern Real Estate Loan and Trust Co; vice-pres Mutual Building and Loan Association etc, etc; after 39 pres Trustees Gen Assembly of the Presby Church (US) and Presbyterian Foundation, elder since 37; m. June 9, 21 Mary Lois Anderson, dau Capt William A and Cora

Worth b. Charlotte Feb 21, 1894, ed Charlotte HS, Queens Coll and NC Coll for Women, teacher five years in Charlotte public schools—no children.

2353424. MARY GOLD MCPHEETERS, Jefferson City, Tenn; b. Marion, Va, Dec 9, 1886, ed Presby Coll for Women, Columbia, SC, (later, Chicora Coll); m. Hendersonville, NC, Oc 6, 15 Frank Watkins Jarnegin, son Milton Preston J of Jefferson County, Tenn, and Agnes Watkins of Prince Edward County, Va, b. Danville, Ky, Oc 14, 1879, ed Pantops Acad, Carson-Newman Coll and Univ Tenn, grad BS, in the steel busines, then a banker, miller and, lastly, a farmer—three children born at Jefferson City:—

23534241. FRANK WATKINS JARNEGIN JR, employee Fulton Mfng Corp, Knoxville, Tenn, in 1942; b. Nov 26, 1916, ed Jefferson City HS, m. July 3, 36 Ruby Rogers, dau Harvey Rogers of Morristown, b. Bull's Gap, Hawkins County, Tenn, Jan 18, 1918, grad Jefferson City HS.

23534242. MARY MCPHEETERS JARNEGIN, b. June 2, 1918, ed St Catherine's School in Richmond, Univ Tenn and Carson-Newman Coll in Jefferson City.

23534243. WILLIAM MCPHEETERS JARNEGIN, b. July 4, 1923, ed Jefferson City HS.

235343. FRANCES BROWN MORRISON, b. Aug 4, 1859, d. in Winchester (Va) Hosp Mar 30, 1911, ed in the private schools of Mrs. Ramsay and Miss Harriet N. Morrison, m. Rockbridge Baths Nov 18, 84 Rev. Charles Ghiselin son John Dyson G and Elizabeth Agnes Pollard, b. Norfolk, Va, Jan 26, 1853, d. Shepherdstown, WVa, Feb 23, 43. He was ed at William R. Galt's school, Norfolk, H-S Coll AB 74, AM 76, DD 95 and Union Theo Sem, grad 1880; tea three years at University School, Richmond. Lic by East Hanover Pby May 3, 79, ord by Winchester Pby May 8, 81, pastor, Berkeley Springs, WVa, 80-83, Shepherdstown, 83-27, Kearneysville 83-03 and 09-27, chairman Foreign Missions Committee 36 years, financial agent in 1907 for establishment of Davis-Elkins Coll; m. (2) June 3, 15 Virginia Matthews Van Swearingen Reinhart, dau Edward Hess R and Lucy Baylor Quigley, b. Sep 8, 1887 and ed Shepherd Coll—six children by (1), two by (2), all born at Shepherdstown:—

2353431. JOHN DYSON GHISELIN 2ND, b. Aug 29, 1885, d. Ap 23, 91.

2353432. REV. SAMUEL BROWN MORRISON GHISELIN, Tarrant, Ala; b. Mar 11, 1887, ed W and L Univ AB 09, Columbia Univ MA 14, Union Theo Sem grad 17; tea Mebane, NC, 09-10, Fishburne Mil Acad 10-11, Fincastle (Va) HS 11-13, Elda School, Richmond, 13-15; lic by East Hanover Pby May 8, 16, ord by Abingdon Pby Fall 1917; bus sec, war work, YMCA 18, minister Manchester, Ga, 19-20, Caibarien, Cuba, 20-21; pastor, Glemwood church, Charleston, WVa, 21-25, West End church, Roanoke, 25-36, Vinton, Va, 36-40. Salem, Va, 40-46, Tarrant, 46—; m. Shepherdstown May 7, 34 Nellie McLaughlin, dau Millard Walker McL, b. Roncerverte, WVa, June 27, 1895, ed HS, National Bus Coll, Roanoke, Elizabeth Coll and Gen Assembly Training School, class of 26, tea Harris Mountain Mission School and in Sunday school extension work in Mercer County, WVa—no children.

2353433. ELIZABETH GHISELIN, b. Dec 12, 1888, d. July 3, 93.

2353434. Child not named, b. Dec 9, 1891, d. Dec 11, 91.

2353435. CHARLES GHISELIN JR, relief worker, New York, NY, in 1942; b. Dec 24, 1892, ed W and L Univ AB 12, Princeton Univ MA 14, Princeton Theo Sem grad 15; lic by Pby High Reve, Canada, 14 or 15, ord Brownwood Pby, Texas, Nov 19, 15, divested of office without censure Ap 25, 34; foreign missionary and teacher, Taichow, China, 16-25 (regional sec YMCA, Arras, France, 18-19), asst pastor and director religious education in New York City 26-28, since then, engaged in organized charity, welfare and relief work, last reported position, Investigator,

Home Relief Division, Welfare Dept, New York City.

2353436. MARY MOORE GHISELIN, b. Ap 25, 1898, d. Mar 14, 1902.

..... GILBERT LANE GHISELIN, b. Oc 5, 1917, d. Oc 7, 17.

..... CHRISTINE NIMMO GHISELIN, b. Feb 15, 1919, ed Shepherdstown HS and Shepherd Coll AB 40; librarian, Mt Pleasant Branch, Washington Public Library, in 1942.

235344. NANNIE JANE MORRISON, Lexington, Va; b. Mar 27, 1862, d. Lexington July 12, 19, ed at Bellevue under Miss Harriet N. Morrison, m. Rockbridge Baths Nov 5, 90 Robert Glasgow MD, son William Anderson G and Elizabeth Spears b. Buena Vista, Va, June 6, 1857, d. Lexington Nov 19, 27, his second wife—three children by each. Dr. Glasgow was ed at W and L Univ 74-78 and Univ Va MD 79, interne at Bellevue Hosp, New York, and physician at Fincastle, Va, and Lexington, mem Med Advisory Board 28, World War 1, sometime pres Va State Board of Medical Examiners. He m. (1) Fincastle June 1, 80 Kate Lavinia McPheeters, b. Fort Union, NM, Ap 17, 1861, d. Lexington Oc 26, 88, dau Rev. Samuel Brown McP and Eliza Cassandra Shanks (see 235342). Both women trace back to James Moore and Jane Walker, parents of Captain James Moore of Abb's Valley—for all details, see Captives of Abb's Valley, 1942 edition. His six children (first set briefly) were:— (second set born at Lexington).

..... ROBERT GLASGOW JR, b. Falling Spring, Rockbridge County, Va. June 18, 1881, d. Charlotte, NC, May 10, 29, co-founder Charlotte Hardware Co (later Glasgow-Allison Co), m. Columbia, SC, June 23, 09 Jessie Jean McKay—three children.

..... ELIZABETH SPEARS GLASGOW, b. Fincastle Dec 25, 1883, d. there in 1885.

..... WILLIAM GRAHAM GLASGOW, b. Fincastle Dec 19, 1885, d. in Lexington about 1892.

2353441. MARY MORRISON GLASGOW, Hendersonville, NC; b. Aug 16, 1891, ed Randolph-Macon Women's Coll, Lynchburg, m. Lexington Sep 8, 21 Thomas Franklin Sanford, manufacturer, b. Mocksville, NC, Nov 1, 1874, son Calvin Coles S and Mary Elizabeth Brown—four children born in Chattanooga, Tenn:—

23534411. THOMAS FRANKLIN SANFORD JR, b. Nov 13, 1922, pre-Med stu, US Navy V 12 Unit, Johns Hopkins Hosp School of Med in 1944.

23534412. NANCY MORRISON SANFORD, b. Feb 8, 1924, stu Wake Forest Coll, NC, in 1944.

23534413. LAURA FAUCETTE SANFORD, b. Oc 18, 1925, stu Owens Coll, Charlotte, in 1944.

23534414. ROBERT GLASGOW SANFORD, b. May 27, 1927, Army Air Force Reserve.

2353442. KATHERINE ANDERSON GLASGOW, Rome, Ga; b. June 1, 1897, ed Agnes Scott Coll, m. Lexington Nov 8, 24 James Dean Owens, son Thomas Benton O and Jennie Hill, b. Rome Nov 1, 1897, ed Darlington School in Rome and W and L Univ LL.B 21, attorney at Rome since—two children born in Rome:—

23534421. JAMES DEAN OWENS JR, b. July 3, 1925.

23534422. ROBERT GLASGOW OWENS, b. Jan 16, 1928.

2353443. FRANCES THOMAS GLASGOW, Bluefield, WV; b. Jan 25, 1899, grad Lexington HS 14, Agnes Scott Coll 19, and Gen Assembly Training School 23; m. Lexington July 17, 23 Rev. Craig Houston Patterson, DD, Presby minister and missionary, son Rev. Brown Craig P DD and Annie Rowland Houston MD, b. Sutsien, N. Kiangsu, China, Mar 4, 1897, grad W and L Univ BA 19, DD 37.

Union Theo Sem BD 23—three children. He served in US Marines, Aviation Section, World War 1, lic by Roanoke Pby Oc 22 and ord Ap 23, missionary, Sutsien 23-27, 29-36, 39-40, Tenghsien 40-41; YMCA sec, W and L Univ 27-29, pastor Tazewell, Va, 38-39, Grundy, Va, 41-42, Williamson, WV, 42-45, Westminster church, Bluefield 45-52—.

23534431. CRAIG HOUSTON PATTERSON JR, b. Sutsien Dec 17, 1924.

23534432. ROBERT GLASGOW PATTERSON, b. Kobe, Japan, May 18, 1927.

23534433. ANNE RUTHERFORD PATTERSON, b. Sutsien, Oc 16, 1932.

235345. HENRY RUTHERFORD MORRISON MD, b. Mar 28, 1865, d. Johnston-Willis Hosp, Richmond, Nov 11, 1925; ed H-S Coll 83-84 and Univ Va grad MD; practiced in Staunton, then country physician at Goshen and on Kerr's Creek and after about 1900 at Rockbridge Baths in succession to his father; never married.

235346. HARRIET NEWELL MORRISON, Miami, Fla, in 42; b. May 5 (or 3), 1867, ed at Bellevue and at Peace Inst, Raleigh, NC, grad 84, post grad 84-85; tea Mooresville (NC) Acad 85-86 and Plummer Memorial Inst, Wytheville, Va, 86-89; m. Dec 22, 91 prof Charles Edmund Wait, b. Little Rock, Ark, Nov 3, 1849, d. Knoxville, Tenn, Nov 23, 23—one child. He grad St Timothy's School, Baltimore, Univ Va CE and ME, and Univ Mo Ph.D., director School of Mines, Univ Mo 77-88, prof Chemistry and department head, Univ Tenn 88-23, author, research work, US Dept Agriculture.

2353461. CHARLES EDMUND WAIT JR, realtor, Miami, Fla; b. Knoxville May 1, 1896, ed Univ Tenn, R.O.T.C. officer, World War 1, in business at Knoxville, after 1930 realtor at Miami; m. Charlotte, NC, June 9, 27 Lucita Hall Hardie, dau Rev. Charles Alva H and Kate Hall, Presby (US) missionaries to Brazil, where b. Ap 19, 1903, ed at Southern Methodist Univ, Dallas, Tex, and Gen Assembly Training School, Richmond, teacher one year at Flora McDonald Coll (Bible).

235347. WILLIAM GOLD MORRISON Ph.D, b. Ap 8, 1869, d. Johnston-Willis Hosp Dec 1912, ed Univ Va AB and AM, tea in Okla and Austin (Tex) Coll, stu at the Sorbonne (Univ Paris, France), grad Ph.D. in industrial Chemistry, after about 1900 with Royster Guano Co, Norfolk, Va, as chemist and, later, chief chemist—not married.

235348. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) WALKER MORRISON, Lexington, Va; b. May 29, 1871, ed. Plummer Coll, Wytheville, Va, and Mary Baldwin Sem, principal Rockbridge Baths HS; m. Sep 12, 17 Major Ernest Adair Sale, son William Michael S and Sarah Estaline Templeton, b. Fairfield, Va, Mar 28, 1871, d. Lexington Oc 27, 35, moved to Lexington in 1901 and was purchasing agt for Va Mil Inst—no children, but two by his first wife:— Ernest Adair Sale Jr and Frances Cochran Sale, named for her mother, Frances Cochran.

235349. SAMUEL BROWN MORRISON JR, last child of Dr. Samuel Brown Morrison, b. Aug 13, 1876, d. Nov 15, 83 of scarlet fever.

23535. Next come the four children of REV. WILLIAM WALKER MORRISON born in New Harmony, Ala, except the last, with their reported descendants—see page 1293:—

235351. JAMES HENRY MORRISON, b. Sep 11, 1857, ed Lake City, Fla, Sweetwater Coll and Univ Tenn, studied Law at Knoxville under Gen R. N. Hood, but went into newspaper work at Knoxville, San Francisco, San Jose, Cal, Statesville, NC (editor there about 1912), Danville, Va, Greenville, SC and Johnson City, Tenn;

suffered eight years from arthritis, lived in Richmond, and died in a hospital there, June 7, 37; m. about Aug 1917 Anne McClure from Bedford, Va (?) by whom two children:—

2353511. JAMES MORRISON, b. Greenville about 1918, d. May 1935 from tuberculosis contracted when but five years old.

2353512. MARY MOORE MORRISON, b. Greenville (?) about 1922.*

235352. FRANCES BROWN MORRISON, Pensacola, Fla, in 1942; b. Sep 18, 1860, ed Sweetwater, Fla, and at Bellevue, stenographer with Southern Railway Co at Knoxville, Washington, Knoxville again, Statesville and Johnson City; m. Knoxville Oc 15, 1900 William Noble Smithson, shoe merchant there, son Noble S and Alice Josephine Patterson, b. Pulaski, Tenn, Ap 19, 1868, d. Knoxville Nov 15, 34, city councilman, baseball fan, Smithson Baseball Stadium named for him—a daughter:—

2353521. FRANCES CORNELIA SMITHSON, Pensacola, Fla; b. Knoxville Oc 12, 1901, ed private schools and Mitchell Coll, Statesville, stenographer and typist; m. Aug 17, 40 Willy B. Odom and after June 1941 lived in Pensacola.

235353. MARY MOORE MORRISON, Statesville, NC; b. Ap 15, 1865, ed Peabody Coll, Nashville, AB and MA, and summer schools, Columbia Univ and in England under direction of Univ London; teacher and Home Economics extension worker in NC 17-18 and Va 18-29, lastly as State Home Demonstration Agent at Blacksburg; m. Knoxville June 11, 95 James Wolff Davis, son Jonathan Hughes Davis, d. Aug 3, 98—no children.

235354. LAVINIA DABNEY MORRISON, Statesville, NC; b. near Knoxville Ap 13, 1869, owner and mgr Park Place Greenhouses in 42; m. June 27, 01 Orin Lindley Turner b. Iredell County, NC, banker, pres Peoples' Loan and Savings Bank in 42—no children.

23537. Now follows the much longer line of EMILY McFARLAND MORRISON, nine children with their descendants—see page 1293.

235371. JAMES MORRISON BONDURANT, b. July 1860, d. of diphtheria about 1862.

235372. THOMAS MOSELEY BONDURANT 2ND, lived less than a year.

235373. ALEXANDER LEE BONDURANT, educator; b. June 22, 1865, d. Oxford, Miss, Jan 12, 37, a great Latin teacher; ed H-S Coll AB 84, AM 92, Univ Tex 86-87, Univ Va 87-89, Harvard 92-93 MA, Munich and Rome 1905, Univ Berlin, summers 07, 10 and 11, Miss. Coll LL.D. 21. H-S Coll Litt. D. 22; tea Round Rock Inst, Tex, 85-87; Univ Miss:—asst prof 89, assoc prof 90-94, prof Latin and Greek 94-95, prof Latin 95-37, dean graduate school 27-36; dean American students, Dijon, France, 18-19 in World War 1; prof Latin in summer schools 22-26; author and editor, teacher in white and coloured Sunday schools, elder in Oxford Presby church 08-37, first coach and mgr Univ Miss football team; m. Natchez, Miss, June 11, 07 Gabriella McPheeters Means, dau Capt Edward J. Means, of US Navy and CS Navy, and Martha McPheeters, b. Fairfield, SC, Oc 13, 1872, reared and educated at Natchez, teacher in Staunton Coll—no children. She descends from Rachel and Elizabeth Moore, sisters of Capt James Moore; a child would have united three lines of descent.

235374. FRANCES BROWN BONDURANT, Wingina, Va; b. Col Alto Oc 17, 1866; resided Auburn, Ala, in 1912, Variety Shade in 42; teacher?.

235375. EMILY MORRISON BONDURANT, b. Sep 8, 1870, d. Mar 30, 1904, buried New Providence, m. Judge James French Strother, son Judge Philip William S and Nannie Pendleton, b. Pearisburg, Va, June 29, 1868, d. Welch, WV, Ap 30.

30—no children. Judge Strother was ed at Pearisburg Acad, Va Agr and Mech Coll (now VPI) 87-90, Univ Va LL.B 94, deputy collector and cashier, US Internal Revenue Office, Sixth Va District, 90-93, lawyer at Welch from 95 to his death, judge McDowell County Criminal Court, 05-24, mem Congress 25-28; m. (2) Dec 31, 24 Lucille Lucas from Va, by whom a daughter:—Sue French Strother, b. Welch Sep 23, 1926.

235376. LULA MARCIA BONDURANT, Birmingham, Ala; b. Nelson County, Va, Oc 27, 1872, ed Variety Shade, Lynchburg, Hampden-Sydney and Harvard, m. Aug 19, 96 William Groce Harrison, MD, physician, son Dr. John Tinsley H and Sarah Green, b. Talladega, Ala, Ap 29, 1871—six children. He was ed at Talladega and Auburn, Ala, and in Medicine at Vanderbilt Univ and Univ Md, and practiced general medicine at Talladega ten years; he studied diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat at Johns Hopkins, Harvard, Univ Colo and Vienna, Austria, removed to Birmingham Nov 1905 and has there practiced in these special lines; prof in them Univ Ala.

2353761. EMILY BONDURANT HARRISON, b. Talladega Oc 22, 1897, d. Winter Park, Fla, Dec 20, 39; grad Newcomb Coll, Tulane Univ AB 20, stu in Europe, Vienna 27-28, and Geneva 29; tea of English in high schools, Birmingham and Winter Park, dean of girls, Ramsay HS, Birmingham, 28-33; m. Birmingham Sep 20, 22 Dr. John Calvin Wilson, b. Hope, Ark, Mar 28, 1899, d. Dallas, Tex, Nov 18, 22, son James Stephenson W and Mary Walker Stuart (parents of three U.S. Presby foreign missionaries), ed Arkansas Coll, Batesville, BS, grad Med Coll, Tulane Univ MD 19, interne, Charity Hosp, New Orleans 19-20, practiced at Dallas 20-22, expected also to go as a missionary doctor—one son:—

23537611. JOHN CALVIN WILSON JR, b. July 14, 1923, ed Birmingham grade schools and Winter Park HS, resided with his grand-parents in 1942.

2353762. TINSLEY RANDOLPH HARRISON MD, Winston-Salem, NC; b. Talladega Mar 18, 1900, grad Marion (Ala) Mil School 16, Univ Mich BS 19, Johns Hopkins MD 22; interne and asst res physician Bent Brigham Hosp, Worcester, Mass, 22-24, asst res phy, Johns Hopkins Hosp 24-25, res phy and instructor, Vanderbilt Univ Hosp, 25-26, fellow in Europe, Gen Educ Board, 27-28, asst prof School of Med, Vanderbilt Univ, 29-32, assoc prof, 32-41, then head Med Dept, Bowman-Grey School of Med, Winston-Salem; author; m. 1924 Elizabeth Woodward, dau Ralph W of Worcester, Mass (a lineal descendant of Rev. Jonathan Edwards) and Helen Effinger, of Peru, Ind, b. Pittsfield, Mass, May 14, 1904, ed Grafton (Mass) HS and Wheaton Coll—five children, first three born Worcester, last two at Nashville:—

23537621. LEMUEL WOODWARD HARRISON, b. Nov 10, 1924.

23537622. EMILY LOUISE HARRISON, b. May 21, 1926.

23537623. TINSLEY RANDOLPH HARRISON JR, b. Feb 6, 1928.

23537624. HELEN ELIZABETH HARRISON, b. July 17, 1934.

23537625. JOHN BONDURANT HARRISON, b. Dec 26, 1938.

2353763. WILLIAM GROCE HARRISON JR MD, Wichita Falls, Tex; b. Talladega Dec 14, 1902, ed Univ Mich and Johns Hopkins Univ, grad MD; interne at Harvard, then asst res physician, Vanderbilt Univ, res phy Grady Hosp, Emory Univ, Atlanta, physician at Birmingham, now (42) Med head, Med clinic, Wichita Falls (Shepherd Air Base ?); m. Franklin, Ky, Oc 1932. Mabel Hopson, dau Ernest Hopson, b. Jacksonville, Fla, July 4, 1908. ed Jacksonville schools and Tallahassee (Fla) Women's Coll—three children:—

23537631. WILLIAM GROCE HARRISON 3RD, b. Jacksonville Jan 19, 1934.

23537632. MABEL HOPSON HARRISON, b. Birmingham Sep 21, 1935.

23537633. RHODA KATHERINE HARRISON, b. Birmingham Dec 7, 1938.

2353764. LOUISE DABNEY HARRISON, Sheffield, Ala, in 1942; b. Birmingham Oc 17, 1906, ed Birmingham HS and Birmingham Southern Coll AB 28, stu in Paris and Vienna 27, musician; m. June 6, 31 Walter Thomas Davis MD, son Walter Pickens D and Sadie Lenora McCardell, b. Lancaster, SC, Feb 23, 1905, ed Davidson Coll BS 27, Vanderbilt Univ, School of Med MD 34, interne Baltimore City Hosp and Vanderbilt Hosp, after 35 medical officer, Tennessee Valley Authority, Wheeler Dam, 35-36, Guntersville Dam, 36-38, Wilson Dam 38—etc—three children when reported, first two born at Nashville, last one at Birmingham:—

23537641. MARCIA LOUISE DABNEY DAVIS, b. July 25, 1932.

23537642. SARAH MCCARDELL DAVIS, b. May 9, 1934.

23537643. WALTER THOMAS DAVIS JR, b. Aug 23, 1935.

2353765. ALEXANDER JOSEPH BONDURANT HARRISON, b. Oc 2, 1909, d. of heart disease June 26, 26, senior in high school.

2353766. SARAH ELIZABETH HARRISON, Atlanta, Ga; b. Birmingham June 7, 1912, grad Sweetbriar Coll and Peabody Coll, Nashville Univ MA, stu French and German in Vienna 27, History and English at Harvard; m. Birmingham Nov 25, 38 Arthur Jesse Merrill Jr MD, son Arthur Jesse M and Natalie Heath, b. Atlanta Sep 16, 1908, ed Georgia Tech and Emory Univ BS 29, and Emory Univ, School of Med MD 33, interne Cincinnati Gen Hosp 33-34, asst res physician, Univ Cincinnati, Dept Med 34-36, Dept Med, Vanderbilt Univ 36-37, chief res physician, Emory Univ, Division of Grady Hosp 37-38, after 38 general practitioner, instructor and director Division of Grady Hosp—one son reported:—

23537661. ARTHUR JESSE MERRILL 3RD, b. Mar 25, 1941.

235377. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD BONDURANT, farmer, Wily, Va, near Wingina, on part of the Variety Shade plantation; b. Fish Pond, Nelson County, Va, Ap 16, 1874, ed Seven Island Acad, Buckingham County, and Agr and Mech Coll, Auburn, Ala, farm name, Seven Oaks; m. Scottsville, Va, Feb 12, 95 Sarah Perkins Bocock, dau Nicholas Flood B and Octavia Rosa Gannt, b. at Buckingham, reared in Albemarle County, ed Mt View Sem, Piedmont Female Inst, Charlottesville, Farmville Normal School (now S.T.C.), tea Bickingham grade and high schools, now retired, originator and owner of St Otis Museum on the Seven Oaks Farm—no children. Nicholas Flood (or Floyd) B was brother of Rev. John Holmes Bocock DD, eminent Presby divine and author, and Thomas S. Bocock, only Speaker of the Confederate Congress.

235378. GEORGE PERKINS BONDURANT, attorney, Birmingham, Ala; b. Fish Pond, June 20, 1875, grad Ala Poly Inst, Auburn, AB and BS 95, Univ Miss LL.B 08, attorney and referee in bankruptcy in Birmingham since 08; m. Galveston, Tex, Dec 5, 1905 (two Qs give the date Dec 6, 1906 wrongly if birth date of children is correct) Anne Cunningham Trueheart, dau Dr. Charles William T and Margaret Ella Street, born, reared and educated in Galveston—twins born Birmingham Dec 10, 1906 as per the two Qs.

2353781. FRANCES ALEXANDER BONDURANT, grad Phillips HS, Birmingham, stu Mary Baldwin Sem 26-27, Cincinnati Art Acad 28, and Chicago Art School, m. Birmingham Nov 20 (or 22) 39 Percy Hilton Smith Jr, son Percy Hilton S and Marie Carter of San Benito, Tex, b. Talladega, Ala, May 27, 1904, ed Tex A and M Coll BS 24, MS 25, industrial engineer, War Production Board, Birmingham in 1942—one child reported:—

23537811. PERCY HILTON SMITH 3RD, b. Birmingham Sep 13, 1940.

2353782. ANNE TRUEHEART BONDURANT, Birmingham, Ala; ed Phillips HS

22-25, Converse Coll, Spartansburg, SC, 26-27, Univ Cincinnati 28; m. Birmingham Oc 30, 28 Douglas Forsyth Elliott, son Dr. John Barnwell E and Noel Louise Forsyth of New Orleans, where b. May 27, 1902, ed Woodberry Forest School 16-20, and Mass Inst of Technology BC in General Engineering, 24, asst construction mgr, Alabama Power Co in 42—three children born in Birmingham:—

23537821. GEORGE BONDURANT ELLIOTT, b. July 30, 1929.

23537822. ANNE TRUEHEART ELLIOTT, b. Nov 15, 1931.

23537823. JOHN BARNWELL ELLIOTT, b. May 21, 1941.

235379. HARRIET LAVINIA DABNEY BONDURANT, b. Ap 18, 1879, ed Ala Polytechnic Inst, Auburn, where she lived, died Sep 9, 1930 and is buried; m. Sep 15, 03 Prof Clifford Leroy Hare, son Joseph S. H and Susan Bullard, b. Lee County, Va, in 1869, grad Ala Poly Inst BS 91, MS 92, and Univ Mich MA 03, prof of Chemistry at Auburn until 30, then dean of the School of Chemistry and Pharmacy—six children born in Auburn except the first:—

2353791. EMILY MORRISON HARE, Garden City, NY; b. Variety Shade June 18, 1904, grad Ala Poly Inst 25; m. Nov 8, 27 Philip Henry Hardie, son William H, founder of Hardie-Tynes Mnfgr Co of Birmingham, and Sue Kearney, b. Birmingham Oc 21, 1900, ed Ala Poly Inst BS in Mech Eng 21, MS 27, and at Mass Inst Technology, steam turbine designer, Hardie-Tynes Mnfgr Co until 26, after that power station tester, Brooklyn Edison Co, Inc—two children:—

23537911. SUSAN MIZELLE HARDIE, b. Nov 16, 1929.

23537912. CLIFFORD LEROY HARDIE, b. Mar 22, 1932 (Abb's Valley book date 1931.)

2353792. CATHERINE LEE BULLARD HARE, Rosedale Ranch, Evergreen, Colo; b. May 18, 1908, grad Ala Poly Inst AB 28, m. Hartford, Conn, Ap 1, 28 Alan Clark, b. Ap 1, 1908, grad Ala Poly Inst AB 27, lived in New York, NY; d. 1937; m. (2) 1939 Paul Mayo, employee, US diplomatic service, who d. 1940—one child:—

23537921. MARION DABNEY CLARK, b. Aug 11, 1931.

2353793. DABNEY BONDURANT HARE, Jacksonville, Fla, in 1944; b. Jan 30, 1912 grad Ala Poly Inst 33, m. May 25, 34 William Caswell Sugg Jr, son William Caswell S and Frances Wimberly Speight, b. Rocky Mount, NC, Jan 19, 1910, removed to Auburn when thirteen, grad Lee County, Ala, HS 27, and Ala Poly Inst, BS and Ph.G. in Pharmacy 31, salesman for Upjohn Co (mfngrs pharmaceuticals in Kalamazoo, Mich) in south Alabama, then Atlanta, then Jacksonville—three children born in Atlanta:—

23537931. WILLIAM CASWELL SUGG 3RD, b. Ap 27, 1935.

23537932. MARCIA DABNEY SUGG, b. Ap 8, 1938.

23537933. JOSEPH HARE SUGG, b. Mar 19, 1941.

2353794. CLIFFORD LEROY HARE JR, b. Feb 24, 1916, d. Oc 1918 (or per another Q:—Feb 14, 1915 and Feb 1917.)

2353795. SUSAN MIZELLE HARE, Auburn, Ala, ?; b. Oc 4, 1918, grad Ala Poly Inst (b. by another Q, Oc 4, 1919); m. Dec 27, 41 William Caffey Edington, son Judge David Henry E of Mobile and Blanche Hopkins Planck, b. Mobile June 1, 1916, ed Univ Mil School, Mobile, Southwestern Univ, Memphis, and Ala Poly Inst BSc in Industrial Engineering, 2nd lieut US Army Eng Corps, killed in action, Salerno Beach, Italy, Sep 10, 1943, at which time he ranked as captain with combat engineers.

2353796. JOSEPH LEE HARE, b. Feb 12, 1923, stu Ala Poly Inst in 42, first

lieut 594th Field Artillery Battalion, in the southwest Pacific area in 1944.

(Philip Henry Hardie above is brother of Newton Gary Hardie—see P 15671143. Bondurant data chiefly from Mrs. Alexander Lee Bondurant and Mrs. William Groce Harrison.)

23539. Lastly in the Morrison line come the three children of Dr. ROBERT HALL MORRISON and their reported descendants—see page 1293—

235391. ZECHARIAH WHITE MORRISON MD, b. Dec 16, 1869, reared by his aunt, Miss Mattie White, ed in the public schools of Staunton and Roanoke; m. San Francisco Oc 8, 1902 Addie Dayton, had two sons and resided in Los Angeles when last heard from.

235392. JAMES MORRISON MD, physician at Lynchburg 1899-1940; b. Nov 2, 1871, reared by Miss Harriet Newell Morrison, grad H-S Coll AB 91, stu Univ Texas 92-95, tea Pantops Acad, Charlottesville 95-96, stu Univ Va 96-98, grad MD 98, interne Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City 98-99, specialist Lynchburg in eye, ear and throat; m. mem School Board, City Council and alderman, trustee Univ Va and Sweetbriar Coll; m. June 12, 1901 Elizabeth McCulloch, dau Frederick Halsey McC and Carolyn Riddle—three children born at Lynchburg:—

2353921. FREDERICK McCULLOCH MORRISON MD, Lynchburg, Va; b. July 30, 1904, ed Lynchburg public schools, Episcopal HS, Alexandria, Va, Univ Va MD 30, interne there 30-32, stu diseases, ear, nose and throat, Philadelphia 32-33, Episcopal Eye and Ear Infirmary, Washington, 33-34, asst res physician Univ Va Hosp 34-35, res physician 35-36, after 36 specialist at Lynchburg in eye, ear, nose and throat diseases; m. Aug 29, 36 Gertrude Hancock, dau Sterling Hancock of Beaufort, NC—two children born at Lynchburg:—

23539211. ELIZABETH McCULLOCH MORRISON, b. Nov 16, 1938.

23539212. JAMES MORRISON, b. Ap 24, 1941.

2353922. ELIZABETH McCULLOCH MORRISON, b. May 10, 1908, d. Sep 15, 1910.

2353923. MARGARET CAROLYN MORRISON, Norfolk, Va; b. Ap 15, 1912, ed Miss Johnson's school near Philadelphia, St Mary's School, Raleigh, NC and Sweetbriar Coll; m. June 27, 34 Frank Stanley Moore, son James Stanley M and Mary Glenn of Prospect, Va, grad H-S Coll BS 28, stu Univ Va, tea Norfolk Acad, later employee mnfg dept, Royster Guano Co—two children when reported:—

23539231. FRANK STANLEY MOORE JR, b. July 25, 1935.

23539232. MARY McCULLOCH MOORE, b. Ap 29, 1937.

235393. ROBERT DABNEY MORRISON, b. Nov 6, 1873, reared by Miss Mattie White, ed in Staunton and Roanoke public schools, in business, Big Stone Gap, Va, where d. June 6, 1916; m. Pinesville, Ky, May 9, 08 Eula Young of Big Stone Gap, teacher at Pinesville, d. Richmond, Va, Aug 1, 22—a son:—

2353931. ROBERT DABNEY MORRISON JR, attorney, Lynchburg; b. Big Stone Gap Dec 19, 1908, reared by Dr. and Mrs. James Morrison, ed public schools, Episcopal HS, Alexandria, Va, and Univ Va, LL.B; sometime City Attorney; m. Ap 23, 38 Margaret Mason West of Lynchburg, dau John Francis West—a son:—

23539311. ROBERT DABNEY MORRISON 3RD, b. Oc 1, 1941.

(Data from Mrs. James Morrison, Lynchburg, Va.)

—..—..—..—

2354. Next come the eight children of REV. HENRY BROWN, fourth child of Mary Moore, and Mary S. McNutt, three only of whom grew to be adults—see page 1285:—

23541. JAMES MORRISON BROWN, b. Mar 13, 1833, d. Oc 24, 47.

23542. SAMUEL HENRY BROWN, b. Feb 19, 1835, d. Oc 2, 39.

23543. WILLIAM MORTON BROWN, b. Wilmington, NC, Feb 23, 1838, d. Austin, Tex, Aug 2, 1902; ed Washington Coll, grad 58, 1st lieut Rockbridge Artillery, CSA, wounded at Gettysburg July 3, 63, prisoner Frederick, Md, Baltimore and Johnson's Island, exchanged near Fortress Monroe Feb 24, 65, went to Texas in 66, attorney at Marlin and Austin (after 81), state senator, and comptroller of accounts, State of Texas, buried in the State Cemetery; m. Sep 25, 77, Mary Lea Dill, dau Dr. Jacob Alison D and Nancy Coffee Lea, b. Goliad, Tex, Nov 21, 55, d. Austin Sep 25, 38—four children. She was ed at Goliad College.

23544. MARY JANE BROWN, b. Mar 8, 1840, d. June 20, 45.

23545. SAMUEL HENRY BROWN 2ND, b. Dec 12, 1841, d. June 17, 43.

23546. JOHN CALVIN BROWN, b. Sep 1, 1844, d. Ap 27, 47.

23547. REV. JAMES MORRISON BROWN 2ND, minister, Methodist Protestant Church in Fla; b. Harrisonburg, Va, June 18, 1848, d. June or July 1890, m. (1) Laura Brown and (2), by whom he had one child:—

235471. HENRY WEST BROWN, said to be a dealer in lumber, sash and doors, Los Angeles, Cal, but no data further, except his mother reported on another Q as Annie M. Thompson.

23548. MARY AURELIA BROWN, b. Harrisonburg, Va, Oc 31, 1850, ed Augusta Female Sem (now Mary Baldwin Coll), moved to Austin with her brother in 1881, teacher there, d. June 14, 84.

23543. The four children of WILLIAM MORTON BROWN follow, but no further descendants reported:—

235431. NELLIE LEA BROWN, Austin, Tex; b. Goliad Nov 7, 1878, ed Austin schools and Univ Tex, grad MA; teacher of English in Austin high schools more than twenty years by 42.

235432. FLORA BROWN, housekeeper and home maker, Austin, Tex; b. Marlin, Tex, Oc 31, 1880, ed Austin public schools.

235433. MORTON BROWN, Austin, Tex, where b. Aug 15, 1882, ed Austin public schools and Univ Texas; employed eight years in a State dept, owned and operated a tea room twelve years, actor with a theatre company in New York, NY, 26-29, returned to Texas and twelve years or more (by 1942) director of dramatics, Bureau of Public School Interest, Division of Extension, Univ Tex.

235434. MINELMA BROWN, Austin, Tex, where b. Feb 14, 1895, ed Austin public schools, kindergarten training school and Univ Tex; kindergarten teacher, then employee in Texas State departments; m. Aug 5, 1930 Thomas Stephen Lockwood, son Arthur Ingersoll L and Annie Stevens, b. San Antonio, Tex, Aug 5, 1891, ed San Antonio public schools, St Mary's Coll and bus coll, accountant, captain quartermaster corps, in France and Germany, World War 1, employee Standard Oil Co in Columbia, SA, 24-34, at Austin since, where d. Nov 21, 40—no children, employed Buchanan Dam, Tex, 35-37.

(Data chiefly from Miss Nellie Lea Brown and Mrs. T. S. Lockwood).

— — —

2355. REV. SAMUEL BROWN DD (see page 1285) had but one child and nine grandchildren but one of whom survived in 1942, none married, but all who grew up, most useful in the Windy Cove Presby church and neighbourhood:—

23551. MARY MOORE BROWN, b. Fairfield, Va, Aug 25, 1834, d. Wildwood Farm, near Milboro Springs, Va, Nov 29, 1885; m. May 5, 59 James Lewis Bratton, farmer and elder, b. Rock Rest, near Millboro, July 2, 1830, d. Wildwood Dec 28, 79, son Andrew Lewis B, farmer and elder, and Mary J. T. McKee, grandson Captain James Bratton, settler on 1300 acres of land in 1803 (later three Bratton farms)—nine children born Wildwood:—

235511. SAMUEL BROWN BRATTON, b. Mar 8, 1860, d. Aug 23, 80 of typhoid fever; stu H-S Coll with a view to be a minister, studies interrupted by death of his father and need for his services at home.

235512. ANDREW LEWIS BRATTON, b. Sep 8, 1861, d. June 30, 64.

235513. MARY ELEANOR BRATTON, b. July 28, 1863, homemaker and house-keeper at Wildwood, maintained her home as a popular tourist inn, d. June 25, 1926.

235514. MARGARET MOORE BRATTON, b. Jan 11, 1866, public school teacher in Highland and Bath counties, one year in Texas and two at Valley Seminary in Waynesboro, Va; went to Philadelphia in 1901, entered in nurse training at Women's Hosp, graduated and practiced as a trained nurse in and around Philadelphia, returned to Wildwood in 1931 and d. there July 8, 31.

235515. MARTHA ELIZABETH BRATTON, b. Nov 22, 1867, homemaker, owner of Wildwood in 1942, but then chiefly resident with friends at Coatesville, Pa; loyal worker in Windy Cove Presby church.

235516. JOHN MCKEE BRATTON, b. Sep 1, 1870, d. Ap 2, 1884.

235517. JAMES MCCLURE BRATTON, farmer; b. July 3, 1871, d. Jan 2, 97.

235518. EDITH HOUSTON BRATTON, b. June 5, 1873, d. Feb 13, 93.

235519. WILLIAM ALLEINE BRATTON, b. Aug 13, 1876, d. July 28, 77.

(Data from Miss Martha Elizabeth Bratton and History Windy Cove Presby Church by Rev. A. J. Ponton 1929.)

—..—..—..—

2356. Very much longer is the line of DANIEL BROWN which comes next—see page 1285. His four children were:—

23561. ADAM MCCHESENEY BROWN, farmer, born on the old McChesney farm near Brownsburg, lived on the Daniel Brown farm on Hay's Creek, b. Aug 29, 1829, d. Ap 18, 1900 at Willow Bank home of Daniel Brown, elder New Providence church; m. Nov 30, 54 Betsy Jane Sterrett, dau Robert S and Isabella Dunlap, b. near Goshen, Va, Aug 12, 1830, d. Willow Bank June 7, 89—ten children, born on the Daniel Brown farm, except the first.

23562. MARY EVALINE BROWN, b. near Brownsburg, Va, May 9, 1832, ed Bellevue and Ann Smith Acad in Lexington, d. Aug 15, 1909, m. Sep 25, 1851 Capt James Alexander Walker, farmer, son Thomas Hudson W and Elizabeth Culton, b. Aug 8, 1822, d. Ap 9, 97, lived and died at the old Walker home on Walker's Creek, ed at Bellevue, elder and scholar, asst Sunday school supt and teacher down to old age—eleven children born in the old Walker home. They were related by common descent from John Walker and Katherine Rutherford, immigrants in 1730 from Newry, County Down, Ireland, he in the fifth generation (W 16152), she in the sixth (W 146562).

23563. ELIZABETH HANNAH BROWN, b. Oc 31, 1837, d. July 29, 86, ed at Bellevue in the Morrison school, teacher in Rockbridge County, spent her life in the Brown home on Hay's Creek, except when away teaching; never married.

23564. DANIEL EDWARD BROWN, b. Willow Bank Sep 7, 1865, d. Lexington, Va, Jan 9, 1923, ed W and L Univ 89, traveling representative in Texas and Mexico for Southern Mnfng Co, resident San Marsos, Tex, returned to Lexington eighteen months before his death, then field agt for W and L Univ; m. Sep 11, 1907 Mary Campbell Moore, dau James William M, farmer on Kerr's Creek, merchant at Lexington, and Louise Moore (dau Dr. Thomas S. Moore and Elizabeth Wilson) b. Kerr's Creek June 2, 1881, d. Lexington July 17, 1933—no children.

23561. Now come the ten children of ADAM McCHESEY BROWN with their reported descendants:—

235611. ISABELLA JOSEPHINE BROWN, b. on the Sterrett farm Sep 26, 1855, d. Oc 21, 1923, teacher, ed at Bellevue under Miss H. N. Morrison; housekeeper for her father after her mother's death, then in several southern colleges until crippled by rheumatism, then lived with her brothers and sisters some years and died at the home of her sister Alleine on Middle River, near Swoope, Va.

235612. DANIEL BROWN, farmer on Willow Bank Farm, b. May 14, 1857, d. Oc 3, 91, not married.

235613. ROBERT STERRETT BROWN, farmer on Willow Bank Farm, b. Dec 15, 1858, d. there Sep 19, 86, not married.

235614. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, housekeeper on the Willow Bank Farm; b. Nov 25, 1860, d. Oc 4, 1900, not married.

235615. WILLIAM MADISON BROWN, druggist, Buena Vista, Va; b. Feb 1, 1862, ed Bellevue and at Rockbridge Baths, learned the druggist business at Staunton (Dr. N. Wayt and brother), lived three years and a half at Kansas City, Mo, and then (1890) settled at Buena Vista; m. Ap 6, 93 Virginia Miller, dau David J. M of Middletown, Va, and Caroline Hincks of Baltimore, b. near Middletown, d. Buena Vista Dec 13, 42—children:—

2356151. DR. AMBROSE McCHESEY BROWN, b. Buena Vista Mar 2, 1895, d. Dwight, Ill Ap 3, 33; ed. W and L Univ AB 15, and Univ Pa MD 20, interne two years Brooklyn Hosp and Philadelphia Gen Hosp, then practiced two years at Berryville, Va, and Washington, DC; 25-30 physician, Prudential Insurance Co of Newark, NJ, with residence at Plainfield, 30-33 physician, US Veterans' Hosp, Dwight, Ill, where died; m. New York, NY, Dec 27, 21 Maria Louise Guernsey, dau Lucius Warren G of Bound Brook, NJ and Martha Lincoln Brown of Elmira, NY, b. Jacksonville, Fla, Nov 14, 1896, grad Elmira Coll BS 19, bank clerk in New York, 19-21, resident Bound Brook in 42—four children born at Plainfield:—

23561511. ALAN McCHESEY BROWN, b. July 28, 1922.

23561512. WARREN MADISON BROWN, b. Feb 20, 1925.

23561513. JOHN STERRETT BROWN, b. Nov 9, 1927, d. June 27, 29 as result of accident.

23561514. ROY GUERNSEY BROWN, b. Jan 23, 1930.

2356152. BETSEY STERRETT BROWN, Farmville, Va; b. Asheville, NC, May 13, 1897, grad Randolph-Macon Womens' Coll in Music 17, m. Ap 5, 24 William Wallace McClintic, son Rev Hugh Peyton McC and Mrs. May Wilson Warwick (born Wallace), b. Hampden-Sydney, Va, Mar 18, 1897, AB William Jewell Coll, Liberty, Mo, and Occidental Coll, Los Angeles, Cal, partner Kilkare Laundry and Dry Cleaners, Farmville in 1942—children:—

23561521. WILLIAM WALLACE McCLINTIC JR, b. Pasadena, Cal, Mar 18, 1925.

23561522. MADISON PEYTON McCLINTIC, b. Richmond, Va, June 26, 1928.

235615x. MARGARET ANN BROWN, b. Oc 18, 1863, d. Aug 20, 65.

235616. FANNIE MOORE BROWN, b. Feb 5, 1866, d. Oc 7, 1882.

235617. ALLEINE BROWN, Swoope, Va; b. Dec 15, 1868, ed Bellevue, m. Oc 27, 96 Thomas Jackson Thompson, a stock farmer on Middle River, son William T and Estaline McCutchan, b. near Swoope Aug 23, 1863, d. Feb 2, 37—three children. The Thompsons were very early settlers on Middle River, the ancestral home located about a mile up stream from the home of William McPheeters and Rachel Moore, aunt of Mary Moore, to which she first returned from captivity, also near the historic Glebe Cemetery.

2356171. THOMAS JACKSON THOMPSON JR, b. May 19, 1898, d. Nov 10, 27; grad VPI, Agricultural demonstrator, not married.

2356172. WILLIAM BROWN THOMPSON, farmer on the Thompson lands, Swoope, Va; b. May 19, 1903, m. Hebron church Sep 3, 27 Katherine Bane—two children when reported:—

23561721. NANCY KATHERINE THOMPSON, b. Oc 15, 1928.

23561722. WILLIAM BROWN THOMPSON JR, b. Jan 29, 1939.

2356173. ROBERT DOUGLAS THOMPSON, State inspector of weights and measures, Richmond, Va, in 1942; b. Feb 27, 1911, m. Sep 9, 40 Elizabeth Sarray Coogle, registered nurse, dau Carl H. C and Elizabeth Hammond of Guinea, Va, b. Pueblo, Colo, Mar 23, (1914?).

235618. ADDIE McCHESNEY BROWN, Lexington, Va; b. Jan 26, 1872, ed private schools and Valley Sem, Waynesboro, Va, m. Nov 26, 05 Dr. Charles Hyde Davidson Jr, son Charles Hyde D and Mary McClintic, b. Kerr's Creek Mar 28, 1872, ed W and L Univ (90-92) and Univ Va, grad MD, interne Bellevue Hosp, New York, studied Leipzig, Germany, general practitioner at Lexington, where d. Jan 23, 33—two children born in Lexington:—

2356181. BETSEY BROWN DAVIDSON, Allentown, Pa in 1942; b. Sep 11, 1908, grad Agnes Scott Coll, Decatur, Ala, AB 28, and Drexel Library Inst, Philadelphia, librarian six years, m. Sep 4, 37 George Walter Smith, son Charles W. Smith and Bertha May Wagner, b. Allentown Feb 6, 1905, grad Muhlenburg Coll, employee, traffic dept, Lehigh Portland Cement Co, then cost dept, General Electric Co, then (42) Pa Liquor Control Board at Allentown—one child reported:—

23561811. ANNE McCHESNEY SMITH, b. Bethlehem, Pa, Jan 14, 1939.

2356182. CHARLES HYDE DAVIDSON 3RD, attorney, Lexington, Va; b. Nov 1, 1909, grad W and L Univ BS in Finance 32, LL.B 35, admitted to Va State Bar June 34, not married in 1942.

235619. JOHN DOUGLAS STERRETT BROWN, farmer, RFD 1, Staunton; b. June 29, 1874 at Willow Bank after the death of his father, removed to Augusta County in 1901, ruling elder Hebron Presby church, agt Mutual Fire Insurance of Loudoun County, commissioner of the revenue many years; m. May 1, 1901 Jessie Warren Setszer, dau Henry S and Mary Rebecca Borum, b. Natchez, near Front Royal, Va, Dec 5, 1874—four children:—

2356191. REBECCA BROWN, b. Aug 10, 1902, d. Ap 16, 18.

2356192. WILLIAM MADISON BROWN, highway engineer, Staunton, Va, in 42; b. Nov 21, 1907, m. Sep 4, 37 Eleanor Strother Davis—a child:—

23561921. MARY MOORE BROWN, b. Feb 24, 1940.

2356193. JESSIE WARREN BROWN, teacher; b. Sep 7, 1909, grad State Teachers' Coll, Farmville, Va.

2356194. ISABEL STERRETT BROWN, housekeeper at home; b. July 9, 1912.

23562. Next come the eleven children of MARY EVALINE BROWN and Capt James Alexander Walker and their reported descendants—see page 1314.

235621. BETTIE BROWN WALKER, housekeeper; b. Aug 30, 1853, ed at Bellevue under Miss Harriet N. Morrison, d. Timber Ridge, Va, Aug 31, 1939; m. Oc 23, 89 Andrew Moore Anderson, farmer on lands owned by his family for several generations, elder in Bethesda church fifty years, Sunday school supt forty years, son Robert Blair A and Mary Horn, b. Cedar Grove near Rockbridge Baths July 15, 1848, d| May 19, 34—one child:—

2356211. MARY BROWN ANDERSON, m. Cedar Grove Mar 2, 1891, ed Chicora Coll, Columbia, SC, d. Timber Ridge June 12, 41 after eight years of invalidism, during which she directed affairs of home and farm from her room.

235622. THOMAS HENRY WALKER, farmer on the old Walker homestead, fifth Walker elder in New Providence church in direct succession over a period of 150 years; b. there July 27, 1855 and d. Aug 5, 38; never married he and his sister Margaret made their home a place beloved.

235622x. MARY MALVINA WALKER, b. 1857, lived but a few days.

235623. MARY ELLA WALKER, b. Jan 10, 1859, d. Florence, SC, Jan 24, 31; ed at Bellevue, teacher; m. Oc 23, 88 Rev. Cyrus Givens Brown, Presby minister and foreign missionary, b. Walker's Creek Aug 30, 1859, d. Bennettsville, SC, Ap 2, 37—three children, who descend from John Walker of Wigton and Jane McKnight by four separate lines—see Captives of Abb's Valley for particulars. He was son of James Walker Brown, farmer, and Mary McClure Stuart, ed W and L Univ, grad 85 and Union Theo Sem, grad 88, lic by Lexington Pby May 11, 88, ord Aug 30, 88, married Oc 23, 88 and sailed at once for Kobe, Japan, from which they returned in 92 account health of Mrs. Brown and son; after which he served five pastorates:—Montgomery, WVa; 93-98, Second church, Birmingham, 98-99, Chester, SC, 00-12, Clio, SC, 12-23, Dallas, NC, 23-29 when retired; lived Florence 29-34; and at Bennettsville 34-37.

2356231. REV. JAMES WALKER BROWN, b. Kobe Aug 13, 1890, ed Davidson Coll AB 12, Columbia Theo Sem BD 18, Princeton Theo Sem BD 20; teacher 12-15; lic by Pee Dee Pby in 17 and ord by Cherokee Pby Sep 17, 18 to be pastor, 2nd Presby church, Rome, Ga, but was in YMCA war service in Washington 18-19! sec YMCA boys' work, Bucharest, Roumania, 20-27, gen sec 27-43, d. there Dec 27, 43; adviser to the Roumanian Govt in its national youth movement, arrested twice by the German Gestapo in 1941 as a British agent and imprisoned at Bucharest, released on Dec 22, and returned to US on furlough; m. Dec 18, 37 Sally Broucheck of Chicago, grad Chicago Inst of Art, interior decorator, Marshall Field and Co.

2356232. MARY EVALYN BROWN, Florence, SC; b. Kobe June 9, 1892, ed Chicora Coll for Women, then at Greenville, SC, AB 13, teacher Florence and Hartsville, SC, three years; m. Clio Nov 13, 16 Thomas Benton Young b. Florence June 6, 1882, son William Henry Y and Virginia Brockington, grad Clemson A and M Coll BS 03, organizer and mgr Carolinas Co-operatives Consolidated and of T. B. Young Inc, its successor (produce and storage company), trustee Clemson Coll, sometime chairman State Board of Public Welfare—four children born at Florence:—

23562321. THOMAS BENTON YOUNG JR. pres and treas T. B. Young Inc

Florence, SC, b. Feb 9, 1918, ed Clemson Coll BS 39 and Univ NC, became active mgr T. B. Young Inc, but in 42 was lieut US Army Reserve Corps on active duty; m. Oc 11, 41 Sarah Wilma Moye of Bamberg, SC, where b. Nov 30, 1919, dau Frances Marion M and Frankie Folk, grad Columbia (SC) Coll AB 40

23562322. JAMES GIVENS YOUNG, b. Aug 6, 1921, grad Clemson A and M Coll, BS 42, lieut US Army Reserve Corps, on active duty in 42.

23562323. MARY EVALYN YOUNG, b. Mar 21, 1926 (m. about 1948 Dr. James English Cousar 3rd, son Rev. James English Cousar Jr and Sarah Glover Hansell, Presby missionaries to Okazaki, Japan, 20-23, where probably born); Rev J. E. Cousar Jr DD has been pastor at Florence since 1944.)

23562324. WILLIAM FREDERICK YOUNG, b. Jan 19, 1929.

2356233. MARGARET FRANCES BROWN, Orlando Fla; b. Birmingham June 22, 1898, ed Chicora Coll for Women B. Mus 20, teacher Piano and Voice, Clio 20-21; m. Nov 24, 21 Rev. James Samuel Garner Jr, son James Samuel G, D.D.S. and Minnie Henretta Brand, b. Darlington, SC, Ap 9, 1891, ed Presby Coll of SC AB 13, Columbia Theo Sem BD 16, Univ SC MA 16, Princeton Theo Sem BD 17, Union Sem Th.M 47. He was lic by Pee Dee Pby Ap 13, 16, ord July 10, 17 and has served five pastorates:—Mullins, SC, 17-25, Mebane, NC, 25-27, Bennettsville, SC, 27-44, Plant City, Fla, 44-49, and assoc pastor, 1st church, Orlando 49—; two children:—

23562331. JAMES SAMUEL GARDNER 3RD, b. Mullins Aug 31, 1922.

23562332. FRANCES BROWN GARNER, b. Bennettsville June 6, 1928.

235623x. ANNA McBRIDE WALKER, b. Dec 13, 1860, d. Nov 2, 65.

235624. DANIEL BROWN WALKER, farmer, RFD 3, Staunton, b. Aug 3, 1862; m. (1) Nov 23, 1910 Katherine Ervine, dau Francis Milton E and Hester Bear, b. Ottobine, Rockingham County, Va., d. Walker's Creek Jan 28, 14; m. (2) Katherine Sims of Baltimore—no children.

235625. MARGARET DABNEY WALKER, b. Aug 7, 1864, d. Aug 6, 1932; ed Bellevue under Miss H. N. Morrison, teacher a few years, caretaker of her mother, then housekeeper for her brother, Thomas Henry Walker; collaborated with Mrs. Emma Siggins White of Kansas City, Mo, in the preparation of The Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, very active in the collection of funds for the Samuel Brown-Mary Moore monument in New Providence church graveyard, 1918.

235626. JAMES ALEXANDER WALKER JR, traveling salesman, Gainesville, Tex, where d. June 1940; b. Mar 22, 1867, ed W and L Univ 87, m. Gainesville June 19, 07 Ruby Pauline Maxwell, dau Granville Benjamin Franklin M and Jennie Rachel two children:—

2356261. JAMES MAXWELL WALKER, diesel engineer at Gainesville in 1942, b. Nov 29, 1908, ed New Mexico Military Institute.

2356262. RUBY PAULINE WALKER, teacher at Gainesville in 1942; b. Ap 23, 1912, ed Gainesville Junior Coll.

235627. ROBERT HUGH WALKER, farmer near Canton, Mo; b. Ap 13, 1869, ed Rockbridge County public schools and Greenbrier Acad at Lewisburg, WV; m. Dec 28, 99 Ada De Sha Moore, dau Lucius De Sha M and Bettie Jane, b. near Monticello, Mo, Jan 3, 1874—five children:—

2356271. MARY MOORE WALKER, b. Ap 15, 1901, d. Jan 27, 07.

2356272. LUCIUS DE SHA WALKER, farmer near Canton, Mo; b. May 28, 1905, ed Monticello HS, m. Oc 14, 33 Ola Frances Bevans, dau Abram and Linn Bevans, b. Aug 10, 1912.

2356273. BETTY BROWN WALKER, La Grange, Mo, in 42; b. Jan 3, 1908, ed Monticello HS and Culver-Stockton Coll, Canton, Mo; m. July 3, 37 Joseph John Wiskerchen, son Edward A. W and Anna Quick, b. Jan 27, 1904, occupation not reported.

2356274. MARGARET FRANCES WALKER, teacher, Canton, Mo, in 1942; b. Jan 17, 1910, ed Monticello HS and Culver-Stockton Coll.

2356275. MARTHA McCUTCHAN WALKER, Williamstown, Mo, in 42; b. Jan 11, 1913, ed Monticello HS and Culver-Stockton Coll; m. Jan 10, 39 Joseph W. Lillard.

235627x. SAMUEL BROWN WALKER, b. June 2, 1871, d. Sep 11, 71.

235628. FANNIE MOORE WALKER, Montgomery, WV; b. at the old Walker home Jan 24, — (or Feb 24, 1874), ed in private schools, New Providence Acad and Valley Sem, Waynesboro, Va, Bible Class teacher; m. Nov 30, 05 Frederick Hale Montgomery, insurance agt, son James C. M (founder of Montgomery) and Bridget Huse, b. Montgomery Ap 29, 1872, ruling elder and Sunday school supt—a daughter: (Rev. John Calvin Brown—23513—was co-founder of the Montgomery Presby church under the name of Coal Valley).

2356281. MARY MOORE MONTGOMERY, Roanoke, Va; b. Montgomery Sep 14, 1908, ed Montgomery schools, Queens-Chicora Coll, Charlotte, NC, AB 28, Univ WVa and Peabody Coll for Teachers, Nashville; tea of English, Montgomery HS 28-34; m. Dec 26, 34 Robert Edward Mason of Raleigh, NC, b. Norfolk, Va, Aug 2, 1910, ed NC State Coll, grad BS, claim mgr Roanoke in 42 for Liberty Mutual Insurance Co—one daughter:—

23562811. MARY MOORE MASON, b. Louisville, Ky, Ap 13, 1936.

(Data from Mrs. Young, Mrs. Garner, Mrs. Montgomery and Mrs. Mason but chiefly for the Daniel Brown line from Miss Mary Brown Anderson.)

—..——..——..——

2357. Lastly in the line of Mary Moore we reach the three children of REV. JOSEPH BROWN—see page 1285. They were:—

23571. JOSEPH ALLINE BROWN, b. Huntersville, WV, July 12, 1841, d. Washington, DC, Jan 27, 29; soldier 22nd Infantry, Kanawha Rifles, CSA, teacher Music, Baylor Female Coll, Independence, Tex, life insurance agent, Austin, Tex, 90-12, later clerk at Washington in office of Texas Congressman J. P. Buchanan, buried Arlington National Cemetery in the Confederate section; m. July 13, 80 Mrs. Minnie Traynham, dau Capt. B. F. Reaville and Elizabeth Welch, b. Lexington, Tex, Sep 1, 1855, d. Rocky Mount, NC, at home of Mrs. Austin, Dec 5, 1942, buried Arlington Cemetery—four children.

23572. JOHN MATHEWS BROWN, b. Huntersville Feb 27, 1845, d. Austin, Tex, Nov 2, 16; soldier CSA, Rockbridge Artillery, orange orchardist, Tampa, Fla, removed to Bryan, Tex, 1879, and to Austin in 1881, connected with the General Land Office about twelve years and then about twenty years with the State Blind Institution; m. Nov 30, 71 Emma Garland Penick, dau Rev. Daniel Allen P and Agnes Ann Tinsley, b. Cabarrus County, NC, Dec 14, 1836, d. Austin Feb 25, 23—four children.

23573. LUTHER BROWN, b. and d. in 1847.

23571. Next follow the four children of JOSEPH ALLEINE BROWN with their reported descendants:—

235711. REAVILLE MOORE BROWN, civil engineer, Macon, Ga, in 42; b. Independence, Tex, May 8, 1881, ed Tex A and M Coll CE 1901, worked on Panama

Canal and in South America, sgt 23rd Engineers, US Army, World War 1, employed in 39 on US construction work at Macon; m. Savannah, Ga, Mar 30, 35 Evalyn Margaret Summerlin, b. Aug 29, 1908—a child:—

2357111. REAVILLE MOORE BROWN JR., b. Richmond, Va, Oc 21, 1936.

235712. TURNER ASHBY BROWN, b. Independence, Tex, Sep 23, 1884, d. Washington, DC, Aug 1924 from war disabilities; soldier US Army, on coast defense, World War 1; recorded also as Ashby Luther Brown, cotton buyer.

235713. CLARE ALLEINE BROWN, Rocky Mount, NC, in 42; b. Chapel Hill, Tex, Sep 9, 1887, ed Greenbrier Presby Jr Coll, Lewisburg, WV, and Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; m. Houston, Tex, Oc 26, 09 Erle Hunter Austin, son Dr. Samuel Hunter A and Mary Copeland McPherson, b. Lewisburg Mar 10, 1881, P 1552136, page 763 (but recorded there as Erle Harris), grad Lewisburg schools and Lee Mil Acad, insurance agt, Lewisburg, Rocky Mount and Houston, Tex, sometime sec Chamber of Commerce at Rocky Mount—three children:—

2357131 (15521361). SAMUEL HUNTER AUSTIN, newspaper man, editor and publisher at Abingdon, Va, Brunswick, NJ, Nashville, NC, and Rocky Mount, NC, sometime employee, trieght-traffic dept, Atlantic Coast Line RR Co; b. Lewisburg July 30, 1910, grad Univ NC 32; m. Brooklyn, NY, Nov 27, 37 Evelyn McLean Whipple, b. Brooklyn Aug 30, 1915, grad Rutgers Univ AB—two children when reported:—

23571311. HENRY WHIPPLE AUSTIN, b. Sep 2, 1938.

23571312. ALLEINE BROWN AUSTIN.

2357132 (15521362). ELIZABETH REAVILLE AUSTIN, Durham, NC; b. Lewisburg Nov 29, 1912, grad NC Coll for Women, Greensboro, AB in Chemistry 34, sometime technician, Rocky Mount Parkview Hosp; m. Feb 18, 38 Cyrus Leighton Gray, MD—a son reported:—

23571321. CYRUS LEIGHTON GRAY JR.

2357133 (15521363). ERLE HUNTER AUSTIN JR, b. Greensboro, NC, Nov 29, 1918, grad Davidson Coll BS 40, ensign, US Naval Reserve in 42. (recorded as Erle Harris Austin Jr)

235714. REV. CECIL MATHEWS BROWN, Watertown, Tenn; b. Chapel Hill, Tex, Mar 11, 1890; ed Univ Tex 16-18, H-S Coll 20-22, grad AB, Union Theo Sem BD 25; lic and ord by Granville Pby June 10, 25; 18-20 stenographer-sec US Shipping Board, Washington, summer vacation worker, Rockfish church 21, Claudesville, Va, 22-23, Lakeside Presby church, Richmond, partly organized under his leadership, 24; nine pastorates since:—Littleton, NC, 25-26, Burlington, NC, 26-27, Elizabeth City, NC, 28-33, Kershaw, SC 33-38, Spindale, NC, 39, Greenville, Tenn, 40-41, Denmark, SC, 42-46, Williston, Fla, 47-50, Watertown 50—; m. Burlington, NC, July 3, 28 Edith Elizabeth Carroll, dau Judge William Houston C and Sarah Elizabeth Turretine, b. Burlington Sep 27, 1891, grad Salem Coll, Winston-Salem, AB 13, stu Cornell Univ, tea of English in Burlington HS—no children.

23572. The four children of JOHN MATHEWS BROWN come next with their reported descendants to complete the line of Martha Poage:—

235721. AGNES BROWN, d. an infant.

235722. JOSEPHINE ALLEINE BROWN, 3rd vice-pres, Missouri Pacific Rwy Co, St. Louis, Mo; b. Tampa, Fla, Jan 31, 1874, ed Austin public schools and Univ Tex, amanuensis to Rev. R. L. Dabney (see 23532), three years newspaper man with Austin Evening News; since Aug 1896 in railroad service, stenographer and rate clerk, M.K. and T RR Co and International and Great Northern, 96-03, Dallas representative of the latter, 03-06; chief clerk, traffic dept, Gulf Coast Lines, Dallas

07-10; 10-25 at Houston, asst gen freight agt, gen freight agt, and freight traffic mgr, Gulf Coast Lines, merged with International and Great Northern in 1925 into the Missouri Pacific System; after Jan 1, 27 at St Louis, asst vice pres traffic, Missouri Pacific System, and so on up; m. Austin Nov 14, 99 Louise Zimpleman Jones, dau Thomas Jones and Phoebe Peck, b. Austin Feb 18, 1880—one son:—

2357221. FRED HART BROWN, Houston, Tex; b. Palestine, Tex, Oc 30, 1902, ed private schools in Houston and Rice Inst, Houston, grad 1925 BS in Electrical Eng, spent a year and a half with Gen Electric Co, Schenectady, NY and Gen Rwy Signal Co, Rochester, NY; 27-30 at Houston in charge of a Geophysics survey party, then stu Washington Univ, St Louis, grad 34, MS in Geophysics; inventor Brown Gravity Meter, pres Brown Gravity Meter Corp of Houston; m. Sep 7, 35 Leola Downes b. Aug 7, 1905—one daughter reported:—

23572211. BETTIE LYNNE BROWN, b. Houston Feb 26, 1937.

235723. WILLIAM GARLAND BROWN, b. Charlotte, NC, Jan 17, 1877, d. New York City Sep 2, 18; ed at Austin, removed to Dallas in 95, served the Mercantile Commerce Bank and founded the Modern Order of Praetorions, a fraternal insurance association, lived Oklahoma City, Okla, 05- about 1911 when removed to New York; m. Ap 20, 05 Anna John Baldwin, dau Dr. William Henry B and Virginia Leana Alexander Keenan from WVa, b. in Texas Oc 17, 1880. After 1918 Mrs. Brown returned to Dallas as railroad accountant for the Missouri, Kansas and Texas RR Co, an AB grad of St Mary's Episcopal Coll of Dallas—a daughter:—

2357231. VIRGINIA BALDWIN BROWN, teacher social sciences in Dallas public schools in 42; b. Oklahoma City, Jan 12, 1907, stu Southern Methodist Univ, Dallas three years, then Leland Stanford Univ of Cal, grad AB 31, grad stu Univ Colorado.

235724. BESSIE BAUMANN BROWN, b. Bryan, Tex, Oc 23, 1880, d. Dallas May 8, 31; ed Austin public schools, Peace Inst, Raleigh, NC and Univ Tex, grad 1904, lived at Bryan, Austin, then Chicago, then, Dallas, Austin and Dallas, buried at Austin; m. June 7, 04 Prof John Avery Lomax, grad Univ Tex, AB 97, MA 06, prof A and Coll, Bryan, whence he returned to Austin as registrar and sec to the president, during World War 1, had a business connection in Chicago, whence returned to Austin as exec sec EX-Students Association. In 1925 he became head of the bond dept of the Republic National Bank in Dallas, and later vice-president. In 1935 he m. (2) Mrs. Ruby Terrell, dean of women, Univ Tex. He had four children by Bessie Baumann Brown:—

2357241. SHIRLEY LOMAX, Lubbock, Tex; b. Bryan Aug 7, 1905, ed Austin public schools and Univ Tex AB 28; m. Jan 5, 29 Dr. Christopher Columbus Mansell, physician—three children when reported:—

23572411. PATRICIA SHIRLEY MANSELL, b. Oc 29, 1931.

23572412. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MANSELL JR, b. Mar 15, 1936, d. Dec 8, 36.

23572413. SUSAN MANSELL, b. Dec 27, 1937.

2357242. JOHN AVERY LOMAX JR, Houston, Tex; b. June 14, 1907, ed Austin public schools and Univ Tex AB 28, with degree also in Bus Administration; employee Republic National Bank in Dallas, a bank in Corpus Christi 31-38, and Reconstruction Finance Corp 38—; m. May 10, 41 Margaret Marable.

2357243. ALLAN LOMAX, Washington, DC; b. Austin Jan 31, 1915, ed Austin public schools and at Univ Tex, in 38 doing special work in Music Division, Library

of Congress; m. Jan 20, 37 Elizabeth Harold.

2357244. BESS BROWN LOMAX, Dallas; b. Austin Jan 21, 1921; toured Europe in 38 with her father, stepmother and brother John.

(Data on the line of Rev. Joseph Brown chiefly from Rev. Cecil Mathews Brown and Mr. Joseph Alleine Brown. Here ends the line of Capain James Moore and Martha Poage. The 1942 edition of the Captives of Abb's Valley by the editor listed 2717 descendants and in-laws, with numerous omissions due to incompleteness of data.)

24. The fourth child of JOHN POAGE of Rockbridge was ROBERT POAGE, a farmer in Abb's Valley and later in Howard County, Ga, see page 1150. His four children by Margaret Mitchell were:—

241. ELIZABETH POAGE, b. May 17, 1778, d. Jan 1, 1842, m. June 30, 1801 John Allen, farmer in Rockbridge County, Va, b. Dec 27, 1775—five children.

242. JANE POAGE, b. Ap 26, 1781, d. June 6, 1839, m. May 13, 1800 at Lexington, Va, Col Joseph Allen, son of Hugh Allen and Jane Summers (whose first husband was Paul Whitley), b. Ap 17, 1774, on his mother's farm and lived there until his removal from Virginia, said farm being six miles from Lexington, d. Union County, Ind, Mar 15. 39—six children.

243. MARY (POLLY) POAGE, b. Nov 18, 1783, d. Mar 8, 1854, m. (1) Feb 14, 1805 William Houston, son John Houston and Anna Logan and first cousin to Gen Sam Houston of Texas, who b. Jan 8, 1781, d. Aug 25, 14, and (2) Oc 20, 25 Samuel Lattimore—five children, four by (1); He d. Mar 16, 1863.

244. JOHN MITCHELL POAGE, farmer, b. Aug 4, 1787, moved to Louisville, Ky; d. June 28, 42 at Lewisville, Henry County, Ind.

(The Allen Relationships have not been worked out to be clear to the editor, Mrs. Iredell (24226) states that John Allen who married Rebecca Poage (P 29) was a cousin to her grandfather, Joseph Allen, and was inclined to think that her great-grandfather, Hugh Allen, was the son of Matthew Allen said on the Rebecca Poage questionnaire to have been the father of her husband, Col John Allen. If this is the same Mathew the relationship would be uncle and nephew. Hugh Allen had a brother James who lived in Kentucky.)

241. Next come the five children of ELIZABETH POAGE, but little recorded save names and dates:—

2411. JANE ALLEN, b. July 21, 1802, d. Sep 27, 78 in Indiana; m. July 6, 29 Andrew Ray who d. Dec 14, 30—one daughter:—

24111. ELIZABETH RAY, b. Ap 10, 1830, d. Oc 7, 1836.

2412. HUGH ALLEN, b. Oc 12, 1804, d. Jan 16, 58, not married.

2413. ROBERT ALLEN b. Mar 10, 1807, d. Feb 17, 1867, not married.

2414. JOHN POAGE ALLEN, b. June 6, 1809, d. May 27, 1878, not married.

2415. MARGARET MITCHELL ALLEN, b. Mar 9, 1812, d. Nov 8, 1897; b. near Lexington, Va, d. Liberty, Ind, not married.

242. For JANE POAGE we have fuller data; her six children were:—

2421. HARRIET ALLEN, b. Feb 18, 1802, d. Kokomo, Ind, Oc 22, 85, m. near Lexington, Va, May 5, 21 Rev. Edward Smith, Wesleyan Methodist minister, who d. Mansfield, Ohio, June 6, 56—four children.

b. Wittenberg, (ND?), July 25, 1885—three children:—

24223111. MARGARET GRAVES, b. Lafayette, Ind Aug 7, 1921.

24223112. RICHARD HARWOOD GRAVES, b. there June 12, 1923.

24223113. BRUCE BANNISTER GRAVES, b. there Dec 17, 1928.

2422312. VIRGINIA GRAVES, Indianapolis, Ind; b. Logansport, Ind; (like her brother) July 21, 1889, grad Earlham Coll, Richmond, Ind, BA 11, Columbia Univ MA 12, grad stu Univ Berlin, Germany 14, teacher of German at Richmond; m. Sep 1,15 Orville M. Brunson, YMCA worker in Religious Education, son Lee B and Della Myers, who d. Feb 18, 30; lived Richmond, Fort Wayne and Indianapolis—two children:—

24223121. ALLEN WIDDIS BRUNSON, b. Richmond June 8, 1918. teacher, Indianapolis, grad Butler Univ 39, Univ Ill 41.

24223122. MARGARET ESTHER BRUNSON, b. Dec 28, 1920, grad Butler Univ 42.

24225. The two children of LAVINIA FRANCES VAN SANDT come next with their few descendants:—

242251. PHOEBE JAMISON PETTY, b. Union County, Ind, June 22, 1858, d. Eastham, Ind, Ap 15, 12; m. Oc 28, 77 Louis C. Druley—no children.

242252. CHARLES ELIJAH VAN SANDT PETTY, b. Union County, Ind, Nov 3, 1861, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan 28, 39; m. Sterling, Kan, Mar 22, 90 Myrtle Hammond—one child. She lived at Cleveland Heights in 41.

2422521. DANIEL HAMMOND PETTY, vice pres and chief engineer, Industrial Equipment Mngf Co, Skokie, Ill; b. Rockville, Ind, Sep 7, 1892, stu Case School of Science two years; m. June 21, 16 Dorothy Clapp—three children:—

24225211. ELINOR MCKENZIE PETTY, b. Ap 21, 1917, m. Jan 25, 41 Firmin J. Praeb, a purchasing agent; stu Northwestern Univ two years.

24225212. JOYCE BRADFORD PETTY, b. Ap 29, 1920.

24225213. DANIEL HAMMOND PETTY JR, Dec 22, 1923.

24226. The two children of SARAH MARGARET VAN SANDT follow with their descendants as reported:—

242261. JOHN VAN SANDT DUVALL, Denver, Colo, b. Liberty, Ind, July 8, 1867, d. Savannah, Ga, July 13, 32; m. Aug 3, 04 Grace Elizabeth Hohn at Denver—two children. She lived at Los Angeles in 1941.

2422611. ROBERT LEROY DUVALL, Los Angeles, Cal; b. Alamosa, Colo, Nov 30, 1905; but no children.

2422612. ALLEN MONROE DUVALL, b. Denver, Colo, May 27, 1910; d. May 1932, not married.

242262. GUYON MONROE DUVALL, Logansport, Ind, in 41; b. Liberty, Ind, Oc 8, 1874, m. Richmond, Ind, Nov 6, 95, Daisy Elsie Haner—one child:—

2422621. MARGARET LOUISE DUVALL, Dayton, Ohio; b. Connersville, Ind, Jan 29, 1897, grad Richmond HS 15, Earlham Coll 21, m. Richmond, July 2, 21 Paul Morris Lyons. refrigeration engineer, son Charles Morris L and Lucy Caldwell, US Navy, 2nd class radioman, lieut US Air Corps Reserve 192?-30; lived at Richmond, New Orleans and Dayton—children:—

24226211. MARGARET ELEANOR LYONS, b. Dayton May 3, 1924.

24226212. MORRIS MONROE LYONS, b. Dayton Aug 12, 1928.

24226213. JAMES DUVALL LYONS, b. Mar 13, 1930.

24227. The four children of MALINDA ESTALINE VAN SANDT follow with their descendants—see page 1324.

242271. MARY MARINDA OWEN, b. Sep 28, 1862, d. Aug 29, 1864.

242272. EVERETT VAN SANDT OWEN, b. Richmond, Ind. Mar 31, 1866, d. Tacoma, Wash, Feb 27, 1920; m. Oc 30, 89, Union County, Ind, Edith Hart who d. Marysville, Wash, Jan 29, 15—six children:—

2422721. BERTHA MARIE OWEN, Tacoma, Wash; b. Bucky Mire, Ind, Mar 22, 1890, m. Everett, Wash, Sep 5, 11 Lee Triber—a daughter:—

24227211. HELEN MARIE TRIBER, Tacoma, Wash; b. there July 10, 1913, m. Nov 23, 35 Robert Crawford.

2422722. ADDIE OLIVE OWEN, Marysville, Wash; b. Liberty, Ind, Jan 2, 1892, m. Everett, Wash, Sep 5, 1911 Lester Beaman—four children:—

24227221. EDITH VIRGINIA BEAMAN, Tacoma, Wash; b. Marysville, Wash, June 8, 1912, m. June 25, Forest Paige Hedrick.

24227222. ROBERT OWEN BEAMAN, b. Marysville, Jan 28, 1914.

24227223. ANN PATRICIA BEAMAN, b. Jan 26, 1917.

24227224. JOHN HART BEAMAN, b. Sep 1, 1918.

2422723. JOSEPH HART OWEN, b. Liberty, Ind, Feb 4, 1894, d. Tacoma, Wash, Feb 22, 20.

2422724. ESTALINE MARIE OWEN, b. Liberty, Ind, Sep 22, 1902, m. Tacoma Earl Bilhorst—two children:— (name also spelled Bielhart)

24227241. EARL BILHORST JR, b. Toledo, Ohio, Feb 1923.

24227242. ROBERT BILHORST, b. July 21, 1926.

2422725. THOMAS OWEN, b. Kitchell, Ind, Jan 14, 1906, m. Newport, Ky. May 1931, Janet Stanley—two children:—

24227251. ESTELLINE OWEN, b. Liberty, Ind, Feb 26, 1932.

24227252. THOMAS STANLEY OWEN, b. Richmond, Ind, Aug 5, 1937.

2422726. KEITH OWEN, b. Vilas, SD, Oc 25, 1908, d. Marysville, Wash, Aug 25, 1909.

242273. MALINDA ALLEN OWEN, Liberty, Ind; b. Richmond, Ind, Oc 29, 1867, m. Liberty, Ind, June 14, 99 Lloyd Earl Fosdick, b. at Buchymire, Ind—two children:—

2422731. EUGENE OWEN FOSDICK, Liberty, Ind; b. there Ap 18, 1900, m. New York City Ap 9, 1924 Janet Goldstein—two children:—

24227311. LLOYD DUDLEY FOSDICK, b. New York, Jan 18, 1928.

24227312. SALLY JANE FOSDICK, b. New York, June 3, 1931.

2422732. DUDLEY ALBERT FOSDICK, New York City; m. Liberty, Ind, Feb 8, 1902, m. Oc 29, 40 Sina Shafran; mem 1941 Guy Lombzardo's Orchestra, Carnegie Hall.

242274. BERTHA MORRIS OWEN, b. Buckymire, Ind, Oc 29, 1973, d. Liberty, Ind, Nov 4, 1930.

— . . . — . . . — . . . —

2423. The eight children of JAMES MADISON ALLEN and Mary Ann Charies come next—see page 1323; they were:—

24231. NANCY CAROLINE ALLEN, b. Dec 3, 1841, d. 1913; m. June 12, 1864 Jacob Crist Kitchel, b. 1830, d. 1908—three children.

24232. SARAH JANE ALLEN, b. Dec 7, 1842, d. 1922; m. Oc 10, 66 Christopher C. Beeler (his second wife) who d. 1910—one child.

24233. HARRIET ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. Mar 15, 1844, d. 1922; m. Dec 15, 64, Isaac E. Druley—two children.

24234. OLIVER ALLEN, b. Oc 9, 1845, d. Oc 28, 48

24235. MALINDA ELVIRA (DIANA) ALLEN, b. Feb 15, 1847, m. Feb 22, 72 John

Edward Morrow—one child.

24236. JOHN POAGUE ALLEN, b. Feb 5, 1849, d. Mar 1, 1858.

24237. CHARLES SMITH ALLEN, b. Union County, Ind, Ap 8, 1851, d. Aug 7, 1883, m. Richmond, Ind, Ap 3, 71 Mary Josephine Talbert who m. (2) Judah Gilchrist and was living at Hollywood, Cal in 1940—two children.

24238. ELIJAH VAN SANDT ALLEN, twin, b. Ap 8, 1851, d. July 8, 51.

24231. The three children of NANCY CAROLINE ALLEN come next with their descendants as reported:—

242311. EVERETT ALLEN KITCHEL, farmer, Liberty, Ind; b. there Ap 15, 1866 and d. July 8, 40; ed Antioch Coll, m. Dec 5, 94 Stella Houser, dau Samuel and America Ellen Houser—three children:—

2423111. RALPH HOUSER KITCHEL, farmer, Liberty, Ind; b. there Feb 17, 1897, and d. Mar 3, 42, m. Mary R. Pigman—two children:—

24231111. JUNE (or RALPH H JR) KITCHEL.

24231112. RUTH KITCHEL.

2423112. RUTH HOUSER KITCHEL, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich; b. Liberty, Ind Mar 9, 1899, grad Western Coll 21 and Univ Ill 23, teacher; m. June 25, 27 Roy Edgar Kratzer, electrical engineer—a son:—

24231121. JOHN EDGAR KRATZER, b. Ap 9, 1931.

2423113. JULIA ETTA KITCHEL, Detroit, Mich; b. Jan 24, 1906, m. July ,36 Joseph Edward Sharpe—a son:—

24231131. JAMES ALLEN SHARPE, b. July 18, 1944.

242312. FRANK KITCHEL, b. July 29, 1870, d. July 13, 1881.

242313. JOHN CHARLES KITCHEL, b. July 28, 1872, d. Oc 9, 75.

24232. The one child of SARAH JANE ALLEN was:—

242321. MADISON ALLEN BEELER, b. July 8, 1869, d. Sep 1915 (at Indianapolis?); m. Feb 12, 03 Irena Stevens who d. Liberty, Ind, Sep 11, 41—a daughter—

2423211. ESTHER STEVENS BEELER, Sunman, Ind, in 1945; b. Indianapolis Oc 24, 1907, grad Univ Ind Ab 29, Middlebury Coll AM 30; teacher; m. Nov 5, 38 Nathan Hillman, mgr canning factory, son William John H and Victoria Elmer; after marriage removed to Batesville, Ind, and thence to Sunman—two children:—

24232111. VIRGINIA RUTH HILLMAN, b. Jan 11, 1940.

24232112. GEORGE ALLEN HILLMAN, b. Oc 4, 1941.

24233. The two children of HARRIETT ELIZABETH ALLEN come next:—

242331. LOLA ETHEL DRULEY (Chula Vista, Cal?), b. Oc 8, 1865. m. Charles Endsley.

242332. HERBERT E. DRULEY, farmer, Union County, Ind; b. July 23, 1871, m. July 30, 93 Luella Crowe—two children:—

2423321. LEONE E. DRULEY, Richmond, Ind; b. Union County, Ind, June 15, 1894, grad Richmond HS, m. June 4, 19 Russell H. Noss, industrial engineer, son John Jacob N and Martha Ellen Steinkamp, address in 1944, Rochelle Park, NJ—three children:—

24233211. ROBERTA EVALYN NOSS, New Milford, NJ; b. Mar 29, 1922, m. Sep 20, 41 Richard Schuyler Masterson, mechanical engineer, son Charles Fred M and Jane Carr—a child:—

242332111. MARILEE ANNE MASTERSON, b. Sep 5, 1942.

24233212. ROBERT HARLETH NOSS, b. Mar 27, 1926; in 1944 pvt Air Corps,

US Army ,3505 A.A.F Base Unit.

24233213. MARILYN MARGARET NOSS, Rochelle Park, NJ; b. Dec 21, 1927.

2423322. MORRIS E. DRULEY, Wilmington, Ohio; b. June 30, 1903, m. Margaret Gray.

24235. The one child of MALINDA ELVIRA ALLEN was:—

242351. HARRY E. MORROW, b. Nov 20, 1872, m. Sep 6, 96 and had one child:—

2423511. MYRON ALLEN MORROW, b. Aug 2, 1897, d. Dec 8, 1905,

24237. The two children of CHARLES SMITH ALLEN, come next:—

242371. EDWIN MADISON ALLEN, an official of Matheson Alkaki Works, Niagara Falls, NY, in 1941; b. Richmond, Ind, June 10, 1872, m. Katherine Smith—no children.

242372. JESSIE CHARLES ALLEN, Hollywood, Cal, b. Mar 21, 1878, m. Howard P. Jones and had a daughter, Elizabeth. In 1941 she was living with her mother in Hollywood.

—...—...—...—

2424. The three children of ELIVIRA MITCHELL ALLEN come next in order—see page 1323. They were:—

24241. TIMANDER CAROLINE CRAWFORD, b. Mar 19, 1843, m. Nov 9, 1865 Isaiah C. Price and d. Ap 8, 93—five children.

24242. ESTALINE MALINDA CRAWFORD, b. Feb 17, 1845, d. July 17, 46.

24243. RUTHERFORD ALLEN CRAWFORD, b. Aug 26, 1851; married but no data further.

24241. The names and dates of the five children of TIMANDER CAROLINE CRAWFORD come next, no descendants listed:—

242411. ALLEN CRAWFORD PRICE, b. Sep 7, 1866, d. July 5, 1889.

242412. LUCY ESTELLA PRICE, b. Jan 26, 1868, d. July 11, 68.

242413. LETHE ALLEN PRICE, b. July 15, 1870, deceased.

242414. CLARK ALLEN PRICE, b. Connersville, Ind, May 18, 1872, m. Indianapolis, Ind, June 12, 1901 Elizabeth Maud Fulmer.

242415. ELLA ROBERTA PRICE, New York, NY; b. near Connersville, Ind, Ap 13, 1875, m. Dec 29, 98 Chelcea Wiest Hazeltine, employee 1941 International Motor Co.

—...—...—...—

2425. Next follow, somewhat better documented, the eight children of JANE WALKER ALLEN—see page 1323. They were:—

24251. ANN JANE TARDY, b. in Indiana Dec 9, 1833, d. Nov 6, 86, m. Oc 5, 51 Baltzer Lybrook—ten children.

24252. MALINDA FRANCES LYBROOK, b. June 12, 1842, d. Nov 19, 87, m. May 29, 73 Shelbourne Griffith—a son:—

24253. CATHERINE CAROLINE LYBROOK, b. Mar 7, 1844, d. Sep 10, 1860.

24254. MARGARET EGLANTINE LYBROOK, b. Feb 2, 1847, d. Dec 24, 48.

24255. HARRIET SUSAN LYBROOK, b. Oc 5, 1849, d. May 22, 52.

24256. MARY ELIZABETH LYBROOK, b. June 23, 1852, ed Friends' Acad, d. Dec 17, 97, m. Aug 24, 82 Ambrose Ruby Hewitt, a railroad official.

24257. ELVIRA ALMEDA LYBROOK, (but signed her name Almeda E. Crocker), b. Preblo County, Ohio, June 2, 1855, ed Friends' Acad, m. Oc 4, 77 Oliver Preston Crocker, in 1915 at Chicago, General Western Agent, The Gamewell

Fire Alarm Telegraph Co of New York, son Alvin Guer C and Rhoda Swain—no children. In July 1915 she was the last survivor of her mother's children.

24258. MADISON ALLEN LYBROOK, b. Mar 2, 1858, d. Algiers, Africa, Jan 28, 1886; ed Friends' Acad, US vice-consul. Havre, France, Mar 20, 80-Jan 20, 86, when appointed US consul at Algiers; not married.

24251. Next come the ten children of ANN JANE TARDY with their few reported descendants:—

242511. OLIVER TARDY LYBROOK, planter, Belize, Central America; b. May 13, 1852.

242511x. MADISON ALLEN LYBROOK, b. July 5, 1855, d. Nov 21, 55.

242512. ELIJAH VAN SANDT LYBROOK, miner, Phoenix, Ariz; b. Oc 2, 1856.

242513. SAMUEL WIGGINS LYBROOK; b. Jan 9, 1859, d. Nov 16, 64.

242514. ALMA CAROLINE LYBROOK, b. June 20, 1861, d. Dec 21, 1887, m. Mar 10, 79 (or 78) James Hamm who d. Dec 11, 1882—a son:—

2425141. HAROLD HAMM, b. Mar 4, 1880.

242515. EDNA FRANCES MARY LYBROOK, Los Angeles, Cal; b. July 19, 1864, m. Feb 22, 1882 (or 1883) David Snodgrass—a son:—

2425151. RALPH SNODGRASS, b. Dec 3, 1883.

242516. JANE ELIZABETH LYBROOK, Phoenix, Ariz; b. St Joseph, Mo, Sep 1, 1866, m. Sep 17, 87 George A. Mintz, pres Arizona Title, Guarantee and Trust Co, son Abraham Jacob Mintz—three children:—

2425161. HAZEL ELLEN ALMA MINTZ, b. May 24, 1889, fatally burned by kerosene lamp, Phoenix Nov 22, 1892 (another Q gives her dates as Ap 29, 89 and Nov 29, 92.)

2425162. GEORGIA HALCYON(?) MINTZ, Phoenix, Ariz; b. Dec 4, 1893, m. Arthur; a son; Avery Van Arthur.

2425163. GLADYS MINTZ, b. Feb 12, 1896, d. Ap 29, 99.

242517. VIRGINIA ESTELLINE LYBROOK, Los Angeles, Cal; b. Feb 11, 1869, m. Mar 29, 1893 Charles H. Moore, sometime deputy county recorder.

242518. ROBERT JOHN LYBROOK, b. Oc 10, 1872, d. Oc 13, 72.

242519. LAURA SUSAN LYBROOK, San Francisco, Cal; b. Aug 1, 1875, m. Mar 18, 95 Ashton A. Wells.

24252. The one child of MALINDA FRANCES LYBROOK was:—

242521. ROBERT ALLEN GRIFFITH, Chicago, Ill; b. Ap 20, 1874, m. July 16, 1901 Clara Buckingham.

The above list of the descendants of Jane Poage comes chiefly from Mr. Gordon Harwood Graves of West Lafayette, Ind, supplemented by a few individual questionnaires, a very admirable list of names and dates but very largely deficient as to residences and occupations. Data as to the line of Mary Poage which comes next suffer from the same deficiencies—see page 1322.

—..—..—..—

243. The five children of Mary Poage were:— (see page 1322.)

2431. JOHN FRANKLIN HOUSTON, b. Nov 18, 1805, removed to Howard County, Ind, but seems to have resided near Tipton, in present Tipton County, d. Nov 12, 89; m. Jan 1834 Margaret Cartwright of Union County, Ind—ten children.

2432. JANE ALLEN HOUSTON, d. an infant July 21, 1809.

2433. JAMES POAGE HOUSTON, b. July 21, 1810, d. May 29, 17.

2434. WILLIAM LOGAN HOUSTON, b. May 12, 1813, d. Lewisville, Ind, May 20, 1900; m. Liberty, Ind, Oc 7, 34 Frances Lybrook, b. Feb 29, 1816, d. Nov 25, 82—ten children.

2435. SAMUEL ALLEN LATTIMORE, chemist, Rochester, NY; b. Liberty, Ind, May 31, 1828, d. Rochester Feb 17, 13; grad De Pauw Univ AB 50, AM 53, Ph.D 73, Hamilton Coll LL.D 73 (more precisely AB, AM and Ph.D Indiana Asbury Univ, fore-runner of De Pauw, Greencastle, Ind); prof Greek, Ind Asbury, 52-60, Natural Science 60-63 at Genessee Coll, NY, post-grad student Harvard 63-66, prof Chemistry, Rochester Univ 67-13, designer of the Lattimore Laboratory there; chemist NY State Dept Agriculture; minister M.E. Church, joined Ind Conference in 1860, transferred to Genessee; m. July 28, 52 Ellen Frances Larrabee b. Kent's Hill, Me, Sep 23, 1835,—six children.

2431. The ten children of JOHN FRANKLIN HOUSTON of Tipton, Ind, as copied from the Houston Genealogy and recorded by Mr. Bishop follow:—

24311. JOHN C. HOUSTON, b. Dec 22, 1837, m. Aug 31, 66 Sarah J. Lockridge—a daughter recorded:—

243111. MARTHA HOUSTON m. Eades—a daughter recorded:—

2431111. EADES m. Lewis A. Thomas of Kokomo, Ind.

24312. JAMES P. HOUSTON, b. Dec 29, 1839, m. May 15, 1866 Elizabeth L. Beatly—five children (resident sometime Windfall, Ind.)

243121. JACOB F. HOUSTON, m. a son, Glen V. Houston.

243122. CHARLES HOUSTON.

243123. WILLIAM HOUSTON.

243124. MARCUS HOUSTON.

243125. JOHN HOUSTON.

24313. SARAH J. HOUSTON, b. Dec 22, 1841, m. Ap 19, 66 George Browning—four children: resident Royal Center, Ind?.

243131. SANTFORD BROWNING.

243132. ROSA BROWNING.

243133. ELLIS BROWNING, perhaps resident in Kentucky.

243134. WILLIAM BROWNING.

24314. AMANDA HOUSTON, b. Oc 9, 1843.

24315. WILLIAM LOGAN HOUSTON, b. Dec 4, 1845, deceased, not married.

24316. ROBERT A. HOUSTON, b. Dec 24, 1848, m. Oc 22, 77—children:—

243161. ELLA HOUSTON.

243162. PEARL HOUSTON.

243163. EDNA HOUSTON.

24316x. FRANCES CAROLINE HOUSTON, b. 1850, d. 1865.

24317. MARGARET E. HOUSTON, Kokomo, Ind RFD 5; b. Mar 11, 1852, d. Ap 19, 1940, m. Nov 10, 81 Levi Crousare—two children:—

243171. JOHN F. CROUSARE, b. May 17, 1888, not married.

243172. MARION LEVI CROUSARE, b. Jan 17, 1891, d. Sep 16, 14.

24318. LAFAYETTE HOUSTON, b. June 7, 1859, died, not married.

24319. ANNA HOUSTON, Windfall, Ind; b. July 4, 1861, m. McCune.

2434. Owing to the zeal and interest of Mrs. Joseph H. Hill of Rose Hill Farm, Richmond, Ind, the line of WILLIAM LOGAN HOUSTON, is better represented. His ten children come next:—

24340. JOHN LYBROOK POAGUE HOUSTON, b. Dec 12, 1835, d. Jan 31, 37

(record book, Dec 14, 37.)

24341. MARY FRANCES HOUSTON, b. Dec 14, 1837, d. Oc 31, 1902, m. Nov 29, 60 James H. Maple and lived at Straughn, Ind—four children.

24342. ANN LYBROOK HOUSTON, b. Dec 10, 1839, d. May 10, 18, m. June 24, 56 Alfred L. McMeans—five children:—

24343. CATHERINE ELIZABETH HOUSTON, b. Mar 7, 1842, d. Ap 26, 1905, m. Dec 26, 60 Isaac Eli Wilson—six children.

24344. REBECCA SUSAN HOUSTON, b. May 25, 1844, d. Aug 31, 21, m. Ap 9, 67 Francis M. Crull—no children.

24345. ISAAC CONWELL HOUSTON, b. Nov 9, 1846, d. Ap 21, 65.

24346. SAMUEL LATTIMORE HOUSTON, b. Oc 5, 1851, d. Feb 17, 27, m. Ap 18, 78 Carrie Beall—no children.

24347. ROSA HOUSTON, b. May 3, 1855, d. Nov 14, 1945, m. Oc 24, 76 John H. Cranor and lived Richmond, Ind—one son:—

243471. GLENN CRANOR, b. July 9, 1877, d. Nov 19, 27.

24348. WILLIAM ADOLPHUS HOUSTON, b. Aug 24, 1857, d. July 21, 1921, m. Oc 26, 86 Dolly Feathers—no children.

24349. ALBIA POAGUE HOUSTON, b. Oc 25, 1959, d. Sep 25, 1906, m. Nov 15, 82 Frank R. Jennings—no children.

24341. The four children of MARY FRANCES HOUSTON come next with their reported descendants:—

243411. ATTIE MAPLE, b. Dec 24, 1862, m. Jan 13, 1884 Oliver E. Rich who died Jan 27, 27—no children.

243412. ORVAL MAPLE, b. Dec 14, 1869, d. Ap 16, 39, m. Dec 13, 94 Cora Lamberson—three children:—

2434121. LENA MAPLE, Lewisville, Ind; b. Feb 3, 1896, m. James Henly—no data further.

2434122. ESTHER FRANCES MAPLE, New Castle, Ind; b. Straughn, Ind, Jan 8, 1898, ed Straughn grade and high schools, m. Mar 6, 18 Earl Henderson Plummer, son Levi Thomas P and Nancy Angeline Bowman, employee US Mail Service—a daughter:—

24341221. MARY LOUISE PLUMMER, registered nurse, Fort Wayne, Ind; b. July 8, 1919, grad Ball State School of Nursing, Muncie, Ind, 1940; m. Oc 31, 42 Howard Johnson Howell.

2434123. RUBY GERTRUDE MAPLE, Dublin, Ind; b. Rush County, Ind, June 23, 1904, grad Straughn HS 25, m. Ap 9, 27, Arthur Hall Vanderbeck, assembler auto pumps, McQuay-Norris Mfg Co, Connersville, Ind—two children:—

24341231. FAY CHARLENE VANDERBECK, b. Sep 6, 1928.

24341232. MARGARET ELAINE VANDERBECK, b. Mar 9, 1930, d. Mar 27, 30.

243413. GEORGE MAPLE, b. Ap 2, 1872, m. Dec 13, 94 Emma Copeland—six children:—

2434131. GRACE MAPLE, now deceased, b. Jan 30, 1896.

2434132. ATTIE MAPLE, Indianapolis, Ind; b. Nov 2, 1902.

2434133. MINNIE MAPLE, Cambridge City, Ind; b. Sep 22, 1909; m. Herbert Beale Hinsky.

2434134. MARY MAPLE, Muncie, Ind; b. Dec 29, 1909, m. Martin Shae (one of these two dates must be wrong.)

2434135. ROBERT MAPLE, Rushmore, Ind, b. July 18, 1912.

2434136. RAYMOND MAPLE, Straughn, Ind; b. Aug 9, 1914.

24342. The five children of ANN LYBROOK HOUSTON come next with their reported descendants:—

243421. STELLA McMEANS, b. Dec 9, 1858, d. 1863.

243422. WILLIAM McMEANS, b. Jan 6, 1861, d. 1863.

243423. FRANCES McMEANS, b. Oc 5, 1864, d. Richmond, Ind, Dec 30, 38, m. Nov 15, 82 Clem Adams Gaar, b. Ap 13, 1859—two children born at Richmond:—

2434231. LUCILE GAAR, Richmond, Ind, where b. Feb 8, 1885, correspondent on this line; grad Richmond HS and National Perk Sem; m. Oc 18, 05 Joseph H. Hill, owner and operator Rose Hill Farm ("one of the largest greenhouse companies in the US"), director Second National Bank—a daughter:—

24342311. JOANNA HILL, Richmond, Ind; b. Jan 15, 1920, grad Swarthmore (Pa) June 41; m. Jan 11, 43 Lieut R. V. Mikesell, Ordnance Dept.

2434232. RUSSELL ABRAM GAAR, sec-treas Richmond Floral Co, Richmond, Ind; where b. Dec 18, 1888 and d. May 17, 32; grad Miami Mil Acad, m. Nov 8, 10 Opal Husson; 1st lieut US Army, World War 1—children:—

24342321. MARY FRANCES GAAR, Richmond, Ind; where b. Sep 26, 1911, grad Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, stu Ind Univ, m. Dec 31, 31 W. O. McManama, pharmacist.

24342322. MARTHA ANN GAAR, Richmond, Ind; where b. Aug 24, 1914, stu Earlham Coll and Univ Cincinnati in 1942.

243424. THOMAS W. McMEANS, b. June 15, 1867, d. Ap 23, 37, m. June 2, 92 Lillian Campbell, now also deceased—two daughters living at Indianapolis in 1942, not married:—

2434241. ELIZABETH McMEANS, b. July 18, 1894.

2434242. FRANCES McMEANS, b. May 10, 1896.

243425. HORACE McMEANS, b. Jan 6, 1872, d. Oc 11, 90.

24343. Next come the six children of CATHERINE HOUSTON with their descendants—see page 1331.

243431. ELLA J. WILSON, Parsons, Kan, in 1942; b. near Lewisville, Ind, Ap 18, 1862, grad Parsons HS, m. Feb 28, 83 Benjamin Harvey McKee, farmer in eastern Kansas after 69, trustee Methodist church built on his farm—three children:—

2434311. STELLA McKEE, Parsons, Kan; b. Lincoln Twp, Neosho County, Kan, Ap 9, 1884, d. Sep 23, 39, m. Jan 12, 09 John Albert Bolander, salesman, son Lord Guilford B and Belinda Cahill, pvt Co H, 40th US Volunteers, Philip Camp (Philippines? or World War 1?)—no children.

2434312. CALVIN EDGAR McKEE, b. Dec 8, 1886, d. Nov 27, 93.

2434313. FLORENCE EDNA McKEE, Parsons, Kan; b. near South Mound, Neosho County, Kan, Sep 10, 1895, m. Mar 28, 23 Ray Jimmie Moore, salesman, corporal Motor Supply squad 468, World War 1; lived eastern Kansas, Parsons 24 years by 42—no children.

243432. ELLO WILSON, b. Dec 26, 1864, d. an infant.

243433. ALBIA WILSON, b. Nov 26, 1865, d. June 30, 04, m. Fred Lortz—three children:—

2434331. BARBARA LORTZ, b. 1890, m. Samuel Starn, Tulsa, Okla.

2434332. FRANCIS MARION LORTZ, b. 1898; Parsons, Kan?

2434333. FREDERICK LORTZ JR, b. 1901! Tulsa ?

243434. SCHUYLER WILSON, b. Ap 25, 1868, d. Nov 18, 11, not married.

243435. FANNIE WILSON, San Diego, Cal; b. Sep 17, 1871, m. May 12, 90 William Williams—a daughter:—

2434351. GERTRUDE WILLIAMS, San Diego, b. Feb 17, 1891, m. Fred H. Kueny—no data further.

243436. JULIA WILSON, b. Ap 21, 1874, d. Mar 19, 84.
 ————

2435. Next come the six children of SAMUEL ALLEN LATTIMORE, see page 1330. All but one living in 1944, they were:—

24351. ROSE LATTIMORE, Rochester, NY; b. Greencastle, Ind, Sep 3, 1854, grad Rochester Free Acad, m. June 23, 81 Joseph Tilden Alling, paper manufacturer, and merchant, b. Jan 19, 1855, d. Sep 20, 37, son William A and Clementine (Lyman) Tilden, see Who's Who in America, Vol 19, (36-37)—two children. She d. Rochester Jan 19, 45.

24352. CHARLES ALLEN LATTIMORE, b. Greencastle, Ind, Oc 16, 1856, d. Lima, NY, Ap 1, 64.

24353. ALIDA LATTIMORE, Pultneyville, NY, in 1944 and correspondent on this line; b. Greencastle Aug 25, 1858 and never married.

24354. MARION LATTIMORE, New York, NY; b. Lima, NY, July 26, 1866, m. Nov 4, 86 Harry Crosby Gorton, banker, who d. 1926—two children.

24355. ELEANOR LARRABEE LATTIMORE, retired college professor, Pultneyville, NY, in 1944; b. Rochester, NY, Mar 28, 1874; ed Miss Crittenden's school, grad Bryn Mawr, AB 00, Univ Rochester AM 04, grad stu Univ Pa 11-13—no record as to where or when she taught, only a reference to Woman's Who's Who in America in a Williamson questionnaire.

24356. FLORENCE LARRABEE LATTIMORE, writer, Great Barrington, Mass; b. Rochester, NY, Ap 24, 1876—no data further.

24351. The two children of ROSE (or ROSA) LATTIMORE and their descendants come next:—

243511. HAROLD LATTIMORE ALLING, head Dept of Geology, Univ of Rochester, NY, in 1944; b. Rochester Feb 7, 1888, grad East HS, Rochester 09, Univ Rochester BS 15, Columbia Univ AM 17, PhD 20; geologist NY State Museum, Albany, 17-20; Univ Rochester, instructor in Geol 20-23, asst prof 23-24, prof after 24; mem professional and social associations, author—see Who's Who in America; m. Aug 23, 22 (E) Merle Kolb of Edna Rochester, dau (E) Worth Kolb and Nettie Pickering—three children:—

2435111. JOANNA TILDEN ALLING, b. Aug 31, 1925, grad Harley School, Rochester, stu Bennington Coll, m. 1945 Lieut James Dwite Secrest, US Marine Corps, Quantico, Va, son George Dwite Secrest of Muncie, Ind, stu Tyler School of Fine Arts, Temple Univ, grad V 12 Navy Training Program, Univ Rochester.

2435112. ROSAMOND LATTIMORE ALLING, b. June 2, 1928.

2435113. NORMAN LARRABEE ALLING, b. Feb 8, 1930.

243512. ERIC LATTIMORE ALLING, physician and psychiatrist, Rochester, NY; where b. Sep 3, 1892, stu Univ Rochester 10-11, Princeton Univ 11-14, Columbia Coll of Physicians and Surgeons, grad MD 18; m. Oc 1918 Dorothy, dau Henry O. Fulton, and (2) 1932 Sara Southgate—four children:—

2435121. DOROTHEA ALLING, b. July 22, 1922, Art stu school near New York in 1944.

2435122. JUDITH ALLING, b. May 29, 1925, stu school near Philadelphia in 1944.

2435123. CHANDLER SOUTHGATE ALLING, b. Ap 12,—; airplane pilot, Syracuse, NY, in 1944; m. Dec 24, 1943 Alice

2435124. WHEELOCK SOUTHGATE ALLING, Med stu Univ Rochester in 1944; b. Dec 7,

(The editor has copied Prof H. L. Alling's questionnaire exactly, but the dates given are evidently wrong and evidently he did not have the years for the last two children. Certainly if Chandler was a child of the second marriage he would not be married in 1943. The marriage dates are the same on two questionnaires; but the editor finds no other data to cut the Gordian knot and merely sets down what he finds. It may be Sara Southgate was a widow and the two boys children by a former husband; If so, they may not belong at all in the Poage genealogy. Mrs. Cranor (24347) lists only the two women.)

24354. The two children of MARION LATTIMORE were:—

243541. LESLEY MARION GORTON, b. Feb 4, 1888, m. Leopold S. Soenegard, divorced 1917—no children.

243542. GERALD LATTIMORE GORTON, b. Sep 1, 1891, d. Mar 26, 92.

25. This completes the line of Robert Poage so far as recorded. Next to take up is the line of ANN POAGE and Captain John Caruthers—see page 1150, William Caruthers, descended from a family in Annandale, Scotland, was one of the first settlers in present Rockbridge County, Va, with land deeded as early as 1748, a member of Timber Ridge Presbyterian Congregation in 1753, Rev. John Brown, minister. His descendants have thus been quite influential in the growth of Rockbridge Presbyterianism and the civic and cultural institutions of Lexington. His children were:—

CAPTAIN JOHN CARUTHERS who married Ann Poage, P 25, farmer and merchant in Lexington; After the death of Ann Poage he married (2) the widow McConkey, but no children by her in this record.

JOSEPH CARUTHERS, married Rachel Trimble and his descendants migrated South.

SAMUEL CARUTHERS, m. Rebecca Moffett, and their daughter Esther m. a Michael Woods, 1795, and was mother of Mrs. Hugh Barclay.

ROBERT CARUTHERS, m. Anne Alexander, dau pioneer Archibald Alexander and Margaret Parks, and d. 1781.

MAJOR JAMES CARUTHERS, justice Rockbridge County, iron manufacturer, Botetourt County, m. Hannah Paxton, dau John Paxton and Martha Blair.

The three children of ANN POAGE were:—

251. WILLIAM CARUTHERS, (farmer on South River), merchant in Lexington; b. South River Sep 4, 1771, d. June 10, 1817, m. Nov 17, 96 Phebe Alexander, dau William Alex and Agnes Ann Reid, sister Rev. Archibald Alexander, DD, b. North River, near Lexington, May 18, 1778, d. Dec 5, 1821—eleven children.

252. PHEBE CARUTHERS, m. Jan 14, 1796 Major Alexander Shields, farmer in Rockbridge County—four children.

253. ISAAC CARUTHERS, lived at and partly owned Salt Sulphur Springs, Monroe County, (W) Va; m. Jane Benson and had one daughter of record.

251. The children of WILLIAM CARUTHERS were:—

2511. JULIET CARUTHERS, b. Lexington, Va, Dec 15 1796, d. Knoxville, Tenn, July 9, 1880, ed Ann Smith Acad, m. Jan 15, 1824 William H. Alexander (perhaps a lawyer, Nashville, sometime Sec State of Tenn, at Washington Coll 06-07, who d. early in life)—four children.

2512. JOHN FRANKLIN CARUTHERS, merchant, Lexington; b. June 19, 1798 d. 1840; grad Washington Coll AB 15; m. Mary Blain Wilson who d. Nov 28, 78, dau Rev. Samuel Brown Wilson, DD, prof Union Theo Sem, and Elizabeth Hanna—five children.

2512x. NANCY CARUTHERS, b. June 6, 1800—no data further.

2513. WILLIAM ALEXANDER CARUTHERS MD, physician, New York, NY, and Savannah, Ga; author; b. Lexington, Dec 23, 1802, stu Washington Coll, 19-20, d. 1846; m. Louisa Gibson of Savannah—five children recorded; author, Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, Cavaliers of Va, etc.

2514. ANN ELIZABETH CARUTHERS (or Ann Eliza), Lexington; where b. Ap 13, 1806 and d. Nov 3, 36, m. May 10, 26 Dr. Alfred Leyburn, physician and farmer—three children. Dr. Leyburn was son of Captain John Leyburn, merchant, and Jane McDowell from near New Market, Va, grandson of George Leyburn, merchant, who came to the US after the Revolution and died in 1810, his wife, Abigail Ferguson. He was born Rockbridge County Dec 11, 1803, d. Abingdon, Va, Oc 30, 78, while at Synod of Va, mem Va legislature, trustee W and L Univ 41-78, elder Lexington Presby Church; His brothers were:—Rev. George William Leyburn, Presby missionary to Saloniki, Greece, and Rev. John Leyburn, DD, pastor at Baltimore, editor The Presbyterian, 52-61, exec sec General Assembly committees.

2515. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER CARUTHERS, civil engineer on the James River Canal; b. Jan 6, 1809, d. 1836; stu Washington Coll 25-26.

2516. SARAH (or SALLY) LYLE CARUTHERS, b. Lexington, Va, Feb 26, 1811, d. there Jan 4, 56, m. Aug 2, 32 Col. John Thomas Lewis Preston—seven children. Col. Preston (b. 1811, d. July 15, 90) was son Major Thomas Lewis Preston and Edmonia Madison Randolph, co-founder Va Mil Inst and prof Languages and Rhetoric in it 39-82, adjutant-general under Stonewall Jackson, LL.D W and L Univ, elder Lexington Presby church; he m. (2) Margaret Junkin, dau Rev. George Junkin DD, pres Washington Coll, by whom two children more, —see Captives of Abb's Valley page 179 for further details.

2517. EDWARD G. CARUTHERS, merchant and teacher, prin Ann Smith Acad, Lexington; b. there May 28, 1813, and d. Ap 1848, stu Washington Coll 30-31; m. Adeline Rogers, dau Rev. Thornton Rogers of Albemarle County, Va—two children.

2517x. MARTHA CARUTHERS, twin, b. May 28, 1813, d. aged twelve.

2518. PHEBE SHIELDS CARUTHERS, b. Dec 30, 1814, d. Dec 11, 60, m. John Mark Wilson, son Rev. Samuel Brown Wilson, DD and Elizabeth Hanna, b. Fredericksburg, soldier CSA, died in prison, Point Lookout 1864—four children.

2519. MARGARET VIRGINIA CARUTHERS, b. Feb 26, 1817—no data further.

2511. The four children of JULIET CARUTHERS according to the record book were:— (She lived for years with 25111 and died at her home).

25111. PHEBE CARUTHERS ALEXANDER, b. Lexington Jan 2, 1825, ed Ann Smith Acad, d. Knoxville, Tenn, July 28, 08, m. May 27, 47 Rev. James Park, Presbyterian minister—nine children. He was b. Knoxville Sep 18, 1822, grad E. Tenn Univ

40, DD 74, Princeton Theo Sem 43-46; in bus 40-43; lic Holston Pby Oc 4, 46, ord Knoxville Pby Oc 5, 48; minister, Lebanon, Tenn, 46-53, and 59-66, 1st church, Rogersville, 53-58; pres Female Coll, Rogersville 55-59, prin Tenn sch Deaf and Dumb 59-61; pastor and p.em 1st church, Knoxville, 66-05 and 05 12; d. there July 14, 12; mod Gen Assembly 90; author histories 1st church Knoxville 76 and 96.

25112. WILLIAM POWHATAN ALEXANDER, d. perhaps in 1883.

25113. HENRY CLAY ALEXANDER.

25114. JAMES ABBOT ALEXANDER.

(So the record book; but Mrs. Juliet Park White in her questionnaire omits these three men and adds an uncle, Abner Alexander, who visited their home when she was but a child; the book intimates none of these had children.)

25111. Next come the nine children of PHEBE CARUTHERS ALEXANDER and their recorded descendants:—

251111. SOPHIA MOODY PARK, b. Ap 20, 1848, d. Ap 28, 86, m. Nov 12, 68 John M. Brooks of Knoxville (?)—five children recorded, names only:—

2511111. JAMES PARK BROOKS.

2511112. JOHN M. BROOKS JR.

2511113. ROBERT C. BROOKS.

2511114. JOSEPH A. BROOKS.

2511115. ALMEDA BROOKS, m. John Wasson.

251112. JOHN PRESTON PARK MD, physician, Knoxville; b. Feb 23, 1851, d. Oc 31, 1907, m. Dec 3, 84 Elizabeth Sevier—two children:—

2511121. JAMES SEVIER PARK.

2511122. EDWARD CARUTHERS PARK.

251113. JULIET ALEXANDER PARK, Knoxville, Tenn; correspondent on this Park line; b. Knoxville Jan 27, 1853, m. Nov 10, 74 Andrew Park White D.D.S., dentist, son George M. W and Sophia Park, first cousin of Juliet—two children:—

2511131. ISABEL WHITE, Knoxville; b. Jan 3, 1876, ed Knoxville schools, m. Oc 30, 95 Joseph Ernest Briscoe, merchant—no children.

2511132. JULIET WHITE, Memphis, Tenn; b. Oc 24, 1877, m. Oc 10, 99 Charles W. Metcalf Jr, insurance agent—three children:—

25111321. JULIET METCALF.

25111322. CHARLES METCALF.

25111323. ANDREW METCALF.

251114. SARAH (or) SALLIE CARUTHERS PARK, Rome, Ga; b. Ap 6, 1855, m. Feb 24, 81 Benjamin Isbel Hughes, banker, cashier 1st Nat Bank—seven children:—

2511141. BENJAMIN ISABEL HUGHES JR.

2511142. JOHN F. HUGHES.

2511143. PHEBE A. HUGHES, Rome, Ga; m. Capers M. Simmons.

2511144. PARK HUGHES.

2511145. SOPHIE PARK HUGHES, Rome, Ga; m. Ap 1929, Rev. Richard Cummings Wilson, Presby minister, his second wife. He was b. Macon, Ga, Sep 22, 1886, son Edgar S. W and Mary Richards, grad Davidson Coll BS, Union Theo Sem BD 13, lic by Macon Pby May 13, ord E. Miss Pby May 14, pastor, Booneville, Miss, 14-18, Sparta, Ga, 19-20, McConnellsville, SC, 20-25, Cartersville, Ga, 25-31, Kings Mtn, NC, 32-34, d. Gastonia, NC, Oc 1, 34. He m. (1) Feb 5, 14 Bertha Hanscom who d. Feb 1928.

2511146. LUCIUS B. HUGHES.

2511147. SARAH CARUTHERS HUGHES, m. Lieut William C. Wade.

251115. MARY PARK, Rome, Ga; b. Nov 26, 1856, m. Nov 25, 80 Theodore F. Howell—six children:—

2511151. JULIET HOWELL, Rome, Ga; m. (1) Robert W. Graves and (2) H. P. Meikelham.

2511152. MARY HOWELL, m. William J. Egbert.

2511153. ANNE HOWELL.

2511154. HARRIET HOWELL, m. William Welch.

2511155. ROBERT HOWELL.

2511156. JOHN C (ARUTHERS?) HOWELL.

251116. JAMES WELCKER PARK, Knoxville; b. Sep 3, 1859, d. Oc 11, 1902, m. Nov 21, 88 Frances N. Mitchell—two children:—

2511161. KATHERINE PARK, m. William Ragsdale.

2511162. LILY PARK, m. Syms Read.

251117. WILLIAM ALEXANDER PARK, b. Mar 17, 1863, m. Nov 23, 87 Fannie R. House—three children recorded:—

2511171. WILLIAM A. PARK, JR.

2511172. PHEBE PARK.

2511173. FANNY PARK.

251118. HARRIET PARK, Chicago, Ill; b. Mar 3, 1865, m. June 6, 88 William Isaac Thomas, Ph.D, sociologist, b. Russell County, Va, Aug 13, 1863, son Thaddeus Peter T and Sarah Price, grad Univ Tenn AB 84, stu Berlin and Goettingen 88-89, grad Univ Chicago Ph.D. 96, Univ Tenn, instructor in English 84-88; Oberlin Coll, prof English 89-94, prof sociology 94-95; Univ Chicago, instructor sociology 95-96, asst prof 96-00, assoc prof 00-10, prof 19-18; lecturer New School for Social Research 23-28, Harvard 36-37; author; residence, 1938, New Haven, Conn; m. (2) Feb 7, 35 Dorothy Swaine Thomas of New Haven—Who's Who in America, Vol 20, page 2459—two children by Harriet Park:—

2511181. WILLIAM ALEXANDER THOMAS.

2511182. EDMUND BROWN THOMAS.

251119. ANDREW PARK, b. Jan 17, 1867—no data further.

2512. The five children of JOHN FRANKLIN CARUTHERS come next—see page 1335. They were all dead by 1944.

25121. SAMUEL CARUTHERS, died young.

25122. LOUISA G. CARUTHERS, a teacher; d. 1911, not married.

25123. WILLIAM CARUTHERS, a teacher; d. not married.

25124. ELIZABETH WILSON CARUTHERS, b. 1835, d. 1918, m. Rev. Samuel Hamner Davis b. Frederick, Md, Oc 1833, grad H-S Coll AB 53, Union Theo Sem Grad 56, lic Baltimore Pby Ap 56, ord East Hanover Pby May 57, pastor Amelia Court House, Va, where d. July 10, 57—one child:—

251241. SAMUEL HAMNER DAVIS JR; d. at the age of seventeen.

25125. MARY VIRGINIA CARUTHERS, d. not married.

2513. Next follow the five children of DR. WILLIAM ALEXANDER CARUTHERS—see page 1335. They were:—

25131. HORACE CARUTHERS MD, physician at Tarrytown, New York, where he died; m. Caroline N. and had one son:—

251311. HORACE CARUTHERS JR, St Augustine, Fla.

25132. GIBSON CARUTHERS "went with Dr. Kane on two Artic expedi-

tions and died in Greenland" (Upervik), not married. (Dr. Elisha Kent Kane made two expeditions into the Arctic polar regions, first 1850-51 as surgeon and naturalist under Lieut de Haven, and second 53-55 in command of the little brig Advance, (Upervik being reached on the return Aug 5, 55—the Second Grinnell Expedition.) They did not find Sir John Franklin, but they did find Grinnell Land and Kane Basin and reached the farthest North for sixteen years.

25133. EMMA CARUTHERS, died New York, NY, 1917; m. William Preston of Savannah, Ga, three children:—

251331. WILLIAM PRESTON, died at the age of eighteen.

251332. JAMES PRESTON, deceased when reported.

251333. CHARLES PRESTON, twin, only living child when reported, living with his widowed mother in New York. (about 1915?)

25134. LOUISE CARUTHERS, m. (1) Schirmer of New York, and (2) Marshall of Boston; her children, all daughters, were living in Boston when reported.

25135. RANDOLPH CARUTHERS, died young and not married.

— —

2514. The line of ANN ELIZA CARUTHERS and Dr. Alfred Leyburn much better known and reported—see page 1335—three children:—

25141. WILLIAM CARUTHERS LEYBURN, merchant and agent for McCormick reaper, Galesburg, Ill, and Sparta, Wis; b. Lexington, Ap 9, 1827, grad Va Mil Inst 46, d. Pasadena, Cal, Feb 26, 82; m. Jan 24, 61 Caroline Elizabeth Poole of Galesburg, dau Lemmen P and Wealthy, who died at age of over eighty one—two children:— She was b. Oc 28, 1829 and died Dec 2, 1900.

251411. CLAUD ALFRED LEYBURN, b. Dec 11, 1864, d. May 19, 73.

251412. ARTHUR HOWARD LEYBURN, b. Jan 26, 1870, d. Nov 18, 71.

25142. EDWARD JENNER LEYBURN, manufacturer, architect, contractor and builder, Lexington, Va; b. there Oc 28, 1829, d. McDonough, Md, Dec 2, 1900 at home of his daughter; stu W and L Univ 46-47; m. Mar 16, 53 Margaret Anne Kerr, b. Feb 22, 1833, d. Norton, Va, July 16, 1914, dau Rev. James Kerr and Hannah Irvine White—nine children. The mother of Rev. James Kerr was sister of Rev. William Graham, founder of Liberty Hall Academy, the predecessor of Washington and Lee University.

25143. JOHN LEYBURN MD; b. Rockbridge County Ap 16, 1834, d. Aug 31, 67; stu Washington Coll 54-55, (grad Univ Va MD?), lieut Rockbridge Artillery, CSA, asst surgeon, Confederate State Navy, not married.

(Williamson questionnaire indicates that Dr. Leyburn married again after the death of Ann Eliza Caruthers and had two sons: Alfred Leyburn Jr. born July 18, 1845, married a Miss Baird and lived at Harrisonburg, Va and Walter Howard Leyburn born July 3, 1852. married a Miss Preston and lived at Hyattsville, Md; name of wife not reported, nor date of marriage.)

25142. The nine children of EDWARD JENNER LEYBURN come next with their reported descendants:—

251421. JAMES KERR LEYBURN, died an infant.

251422. SALLY PRESTON LEYBURN, Memphis, Tenn; b. Jan 26, 1856, m. June 27, 82 Prof Sidney Turner Moreland, son William Fletcher M and Elizabeth White—five children. He was born (Homer, La?) Nov 27, 1852 grad W and L Univ CE, BS, AB, MA 76, LL.D 07; McCormick prof of Natural Philosophy 80-98, dean

of the Univ 96-98; prin McDonough School, Md. 98-14, prof Physics, Univ Tenn 1914—.

2514221. ELIZABETH FLETCHER MORELAND, Memphis, Tenn; b. May 17, 1883, grad Goucher Coll, Baltimore, librarian at Univ Tenn, later (45) univisity worker.

2514222. EDWARD LEYBURN MORELAND, consulting electrical engineer, Boston, Mass; b. Lexington, Va, July 1, 1885, grad Johns Hopkins Univ AB 05, Mass Inst Tech MS 08; asst engr D. C. and W. B. Jackson, engr 08-12, mgr Boston office 12-16, mem firm 16-18; mem firm Jackson and Moreland 19—; head Dept Elec Eng, Mass Inst Tech 35—; captain then major, Eng Corps, US Army with A.E.F. 18-19; mem Am Soc CE, Am Soc ME, Fellow Am Inst E.E. etc; m. Sep 18, 13 Francina H. Campbell of Owings Mills, Md, dau William Henry Harrison C and and Jessie Warfield Gorsuch—no children; residence 1945, Wellesley, Mass — see Hollingsworth Who's Who in America for futher details.

2514223. MARGARET LEYBURN MORELAND, b. July 6, 1891, d. Oc 23, 1912, not married.

2514224. KATHERINE TURNER MORELAND, Knoxville, Tenn; b. Lexington, Va, July 29, 1896, grad Univ Tenn, m. June 29, 18 John Wesley Card, official, Brookside Mills (cotton factors), son Lewis Franklic C and Mary Elizabeth Cox, capt Artillery, 42nd Division (Rainbow), World War 1—a daughter:—

25142241. MARGARET MORELAND CARD, Kingsport, Tenn; b. Knoxville, Tenn, May 21, 1919, grad Univ Tenn and Wellesley Coll 41, m. July 12, 41 Phara Lee Cobb, chemist, son Pharoah Lee C and Cora Nell Crosley, captain C.E., 299th Repl Co, 36th Repl Battalion, in 1945, at which time she was employed in Knoxville by Fulton Sylphon Co (subsidiary of Reynolds Metals Co), as editor Fulton Sylphon News and local news editor for the Reynolds magazines—one child reported:—

251422411. WILLIAM REID COBB, b. May 18, 1942.

2514225. SALLY PREDSTON MORELAND, b. Oc 27, 1899, d. Ap 14, 1900.

251423. ANNA ELIZA LEYBURN, died young.

251424. MATTIE KERR LEYBURN, d. an infant.

251425. ALFRED CARUTHERS LEYBURN, b. Ap 22, 1862, d. Oc 6, 1883, not married.

251426. MARGARET WHITE LEYBURN, b. Lexington Jan 18, 1864, ed. Miss Caruthers' school in Fredericksburg, Va, d. Richmond, Va, Sep 8, 50; m. Oc 13, 91 Rev. Charles David Gilkeson, DD, Presby minister, son John Addison G and Isabel Sterritt Humphries—one son. Dr. Gilkeson was born Fishersville, Va, June 30, 1863, d. Winchester, Va, Oc 30, 39; ed Augusta Mil Acad, W and L Univ 82-85, Union Theo Sem 88-90, Princeton Theo Sem grad 91, Davis-Elkins Coll DD 21; tea Chamberlayne—Hunt Acad, Port Gibson, Miss, 86-88; lic Lexington Pby May 10, 90, ord July 5, 91; pastor Beverly, WV, 91-98, Lamberts Point, Va, 99-01 Richlands, WV, 01-04, Moorefield, WV, 04-16; supt Home Missions, Winchester Pby, Winchester 17-38, treas Benevolences 19-39.

2514261. CHARLES LEYBURN GILKESON, electrical engineer, Richmond, Va; b. Ap 26, 1899, ed Moorefield HS, W and L Univ 18-19, grad Mass Inst Tech; asst engr Electrical Inst, New York, 40, later with Virginia Light and Power Co, Richmond; m. Mar 21, 34 Beatrice Louisa Ferres of Mt Vernon, NY—a daughter:—

25142611. MARGARET LEYBURN GILKESON, b. 1941.

251427. EDWARD RIDLEY LEYBURN, DD, Presby minister, Atlanta, Ga; b. Lexington Mar 18, 1865, grad W and L Univ AB 87, DD 10, Union Theo Sem 95; lic Lexington Pby May 10, 94, ord Winchester Pby June 16, 95, pastor Falling Waters group near Martinsburg, WV, 95-02, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 02-19, 1st ch, Rome, Ga, 19-35, Bethel Church, Ga, 36-38, supt Home Missions, Cherokee Pby, Ga,

39-41; retired, Atlanta 41— with temporary service at Jonesboro, Valdosta and Eatonton; m. Ap 2, 92 Belle Tilden Chivers who d. Feb 7, 03, and (2) Martinsburg, WVa, Nov 4, 96 Nancy Granville Harlan, dau George Boyd H and Margaretta Keerl, who d. Rome, Ga, Dec 15, 39; Mod Synod of Georgia 27—four children by (2) :—

2514271. MARGARET KERR LEYBURN, Atlanta, Ga; b. Aug 23, 1897, m. July 17, 35 Alvin E. Foster, mgr Cable Piano Co, Atlanta.

2514272. Boyd Harlan Leyburn, mgr Sears, Roebuck and Co, Montgomery, Ala; b. Hedgesville, WVa, Dec 22, 1899, ed Davidson Coll and Duke Univ; m. June 18, 29, Mildred Glover, dau James Asa G and Alice Lee Turner—two children:

25142721. BOYD HARLAN LEYBURN JR, b. May 18, 1931.

25142722. ALICE GLOVER LEYBURN, b. Aug 9, 1933.

2514273. JAMES GRAHAM LEYBURN, professor Yale Univ in 1945; b. Jan 17, 1902, grad Princeton Univ, MA 21, Yale Ph.D 25, not married, but not data further.

2514274. ELLEN DOUGLAS LEYBURN, professor, Agnes Scott Coll, Decatur, Ga, in 1945; b. Sep 21, 1907, grad Radcliff Coll MA 30, and Yale Univ Ph.D 32.

251428. MARY LEYBURN, Richmond, Va, missionary to Korea 92-08, chief correspondent on this Leyburn line, sometime matron and tea, Assembly Home and School, Fredericksburg, Va; b. Lexington Jan 21, 1866, ed Ann Smith Acad, m. June 27, 92 Rev. William McCleery Junkin, Presby minister—eight children born chiefly in Korea. Mr. Junkin was son of Judge G. G. Junkin of Christiansburg, Va, and Bettie Montague, b. there Dec 13, 1865, grad W and L Univ AB 89, Union Theo Sem 92; sometime tea and civil eng; lic Montgomery Pby May 13, 92, ord June 28, 92 as missionary to Korea, Seoul 92-06, Kunsan 96-04, Chunju 04-07 where d. Jan 2, 1908 when his wife returned to the US to rear and educate her children.

2514281. GEORGE G. JUNKIN, b. Ap 22, 1893, d. Nov 39, 94.

2514282. EDWARD LEYBURN, Presby minister, Mill Hall, Pa, (1952); b. Seoul Aug 23, 1894, grad W and L Univ 15, MA 16, Fredericksburg Coll AB 14, and Biblical Sem, New York, 24; 1st lieut, World War 1; asst pastor, New Rochelle, NY, then pastor Lewisburg, Pa (45), lastly Mill Hall; m. June 2, 26 Ann Donaldson Sullivan of Laurens, SC, dau Joseph Giroud S and Mary Eliza Miller—two daughters:—

25142821. JEAN GIROUD JUNKIN, b. Sep 3, 1931.

25142822. LUCY LEYBURN JUNKIN, b. Oc 2, 1933.

2514283. WILLIAM MCCLEARY JUNKIN JR, MD; b. Kunsan May 28, 1896, grad W and L Univ BA 16, tea Belle Haven, Va 16-17, ensign US Navy four and a half years, World War 1; grad Med Coll of Va MD and was physician at Welch, WVa; served four more years in the US Navy, World War 2 and in 45 was stationed at Norfolk Naval Base as commander, Med Corps U.S.N.R.; m. Sep 22, 29 Marguerite Putnam of Salisbury, NC—no children. He was also sometime physician at Elkins, WVa.

2514284. SIDNEY MORELAND JUNKIN, b. Jan 8, 1899, d. Jan 17, 99.

2514285. FRANCIS M. WOODS JUNKIN, b. Ap 2, 1903, d. Ap 22, 03.

2514286. MARION MONTAGUE JUNKIN, instructor in Art, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, Tenn, in 1945; b. Chunju Aug 23, 1905, grad AB W and L Univ, m. Sep 16, 33 Margo Eddy of Cortland, NY—two children:—

25142861. MIKE EDDY JUNKIN, b. Mar 25, 1936.

25142862. MARGO PATRICIA JUNKIN, b. Oc 22, 1941.

2514287. MARY MORELAND JUNKIN, head of Occupational Therapy Curative Work Shop, Richmond, Va, in 1945; b. Chunju Mar 9, 1907, stu Agnes Scott Coll two years, then grad Occupational Therapy in Boston.

2514288. ALFRED CARUTHERS JUNKIN; posthumously b. Aug 23 (or 13) 1908, McDonough, Md, in the home of Mrs. Moreland, grad W and L Univ AB, BS and BL; sgt US Army in 1945, wounded on Leyte, Philippines.

251429. SUSAN LEYBURN, b. Lexington May 19, 1872, d. Norton, Va, Sep 16, 36, m. Oc 18, 1900 Capt Horatio Eugene Hyatt, son John A. G. H and Anne Eliza Slemple, grad VaMil Inst—four children:—

2514291. ELIZA BARRON HYATT, Seattle, Wash; b. June 28, 1902 at Lexington, grad Agnes Scott Coll, m. Ted (Theodore?) S. Kinney—a daughter reported:—

25142911. SUSIE CLARE KINNEY, b. about 1939.

2514292. MARGARET LEYBURN HYATT, Appalachia, Va; b. Lexington Ap 6, 1904, grad Agnes Scott Coll, m. John Walker of Appalachia—two daughters reported in 1945:—

25142921. JOHNNIE CHLOE WALKER, b. about 1931.

25142922. ANN WALKER, b. about 1933.

2514293. SUSIE LEYBURN HYATT, Lubbock, Tex, in 1945; b. Norton, Va, Jan 18, 1908, grad Farmville State Teachers' Coll 30; teacher; m. Oc 18, 34 Rev. John Aske Winslow, son Edward Llewellyn W and Pauline Horton Aske, minister Episcopalian church, at Dante, Va, and then at Lubbock—three children reported in 1945:—

25142931. PAULINE PAGE WINSLOW, b. Sep 1, 1937.

25142932. SUSAN LEYBURN WINSLOW, b. Ap 12, 1940.

25142933. SARAH ASKEW WINSLOW, b. Jan 31, 1942.

2514294. JEAN HYATT, Norton, Va; b. there Sep 18, 1912, grad William and Mary Coll 33, teacher; m. May 11, 37 James Clarence Holcom, son Elisha Keen H and Flora Adams, merchant, but A.M.M. 2/c US Navy in 1945—no children reported.

—..—..—..—

2516. Next come the seven children of SALLY LYLE CARUTHERS and Col J. T. L. Preston—see page 1335. They were:—

25161. THOMAS LEWIS PRESTON, Presby minister; b. Lexington June 2, 1835, d. there May 28, 95; grad Washington Coll AB 53, W and L Univ DD 72, Union Theo Sem stu 56-59; Princeton Theo Sem grad 60, stu Western Theo Sem; tutor Univ Va and Wash Coll 54-56; lic Lexington Pby Ap 19, 59, ord Ap 19, 61 min Tygart's Valley church 61-62, chaplain CSA; pastor Hebron church 62-68, 1st ch. Richmond, 69-83, Lexington 83-95; m. Waynesboro, Va, May 22, 61 Lucy Gordon Waddell, dau Livingston W and Hannah Estill, who d. Mar 1, 1915—seven children.

25162. PHEBE ALEXANDER PRESTON, m. Edmund Cocke.

25163. FRANK PRESTON, b. Lexington Sep 1842, d. Nov 19, 69 from effect of wounds; grad Washington Coll AB 60; sgt Rockbridge Artillery, CSA, captain Cadet Corps V.M.I., at battle New Market May 15, 64; asst prof Greek William and Mary Coll; not married.

25164. WILLIAM C (ARUTHERS?) PRESTON, b. Oc 26, 1844, stu Washington Coll, pvt Liberty Hall Volunteers, CSA, killed at Second Battle of Manassas, Aug 28, 62.

25165. EDMUND RANDOLPH PRESTON, b. 1846, d. 1862.

25166. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH PRESTON, author, sometime editor Sunday School literature Presby Church in US, author, Life and Letters of Margaret J. Preston, 1903; b. Lexington Dec 22, 1848, m. May 14, 74 William Allan, MA, LL.D, educator and author, Civil War histories—eight children. He was b. Winchester, Va, Nov 12, 1837, chief of ordnance under Stonewall Jackson, CSA, lieutenant colonel; prof Applied Mathematics (Engineering), W and L Univ 66-73, prin McDonough School (Md) 73-89 where d. Sep 17, 89. Mrs. Allan is recorded as living later at Charlotte, NC.

25167. REV. JOHN ALEXANDER PRESTON DD, b. Lexington Jan 17, 1853, d. Charlotte, NC, Sep 13, 96; m. July 17, 78 Elizabeth Cortlandt Smith, P 235315, b. Staunton Oc 25, 1853, d. Baltimore Dec 25, 1901—three children—see page 1296 for their line.

(The two sons of Col. J.T.L. Preston by Margaret Junkin were:—George Junkin Preston MD, physician and medical journal editor, Baltimore, b. July 2, 1858, d. May 1908; and Herbert Rush Preston, B and O RR lawyer, Baltimore, b. 1861, alive in 1926; both grad W and L Univ and married, the first at least with children.)

25161. Next come the seven children of REV. THOMAS LEWIS PRESTON and their reported descendants:—

251611. WILLIAM CARUTHERS PRESTON, lawyer, Richmond, Va; b. Waynesboro, Va, Mar 29, 1862, d. Richmond Mar 10, 1901; grad W and L Univ AB and LL.B 84, Hamilton Law Scholar, counsel for R.F. and P. RR Co, trustee W and L Univ 93-01; m. Jan 18, 88 Elizabeth Kennon Myers, dau Edmund Trobridge Dana (?) M and Frances Colquhoun Trigg—five children:—

2516111. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH PRESTON, b. Dec 25, 1888, d. Nov 12, 29, not married.

2516112. FANNY TRIGG PRESTON, b. Ap 1, 1891, d. July 1892.

2516113. CAROLINE MYERS PRESTON, Refuge, Madera, Cal; b. Richmond, Va, Nov 21, 1893, ed Miss Jenny Ellet's School and National Cathedral; m. Oc 5, 18 Brooke F. Mordecai, rancher, son George Washington M and Louise Dixon, 1st lieutenant, 70th Infantry, 17-18, World War 1—children:—

25161131. CAROLINE PRESTON MORDECAI, b. Mar 11, 1920, d. Mar 26, 33.

25161132. BARBARA COLQUHOUN MORDECAI, b. Nov 28, 1921, grad St Catherine School June 39, Leland Stanford Univ Mar 43.

25161133. ELIZABETH BROOKE MORDECAI, b. May 4, 1928, stu St Catherine School in 43.

25161134. SUSAN MORDECAI, b. Nov 13, 1930.

2516114. THOMAS LEWIS PRESTON, lawyer, Richmond, Va, general solicitor, C and O RR Co; b. Oc 25, 1897, grad Univ Va BS 18, LL.B 22, 2nd lieutenant Field Artillery 1918; m. Jan 6, 30 Anne Brockenbrough—children:—

25161141. MERCER BROCKENBROUGH PRESTON, b. Sep 26, 1935.

25161142. EDWARD RANDOLPH PRESTON, b. Aug 29, 1941.

2516115. EDMUND MYERS PRESTON, lawyer, Richmond, Va, mem firm, Huntton, Williams, Anderson, Gay and Moore 43—; b. Oc 9, 1898, grad Univ Va LL.B 21, cadet Naval Aviation 18; m. June 23, 23 Jane B. Sfradwick—three children:—

25161151. ANN HUGHES PRESTON, b. July 30, 1924.

25161152. ELIZABETH MYERS PRESTON, b. Jan 1, 1926.

25161153. WILLIAM COLQUHOUN PRESTON, b. July 8, 1831.

251612. ANNA ESTILL PRESTON, Charleston, WV; b. Hebron, Augusta

County, Va, Ap 10, 1865, ed Mr. Powell's school for Young Ladies, Richmond, m. Oc 6, 1909 John William Moore MD, son John Preston Moore and Agnes Jane Laird—no children. He was b. Rockbridge County Nov 6, 1869, stu W and L Univ 89, MD NY Univ and BHy Med Coll 99, physician Charleston, capt Med Corps, Camp Devons, Mass, World War 1; physician, Southern Presby Mission, Soochow, China, in 1926; m. (2) Laura Venable—so Alumni Directory, W and L Univ, 1926. She d. 1915 per record book, Anna that is.

251613. SALLY LYLE PRESTON, b. Jan 19, 1867; resident at Lexington as late as 1944, not married.

251614. LUCY WADDELL PRESTON, Lexington; b. June 9, 1869, m. Reid White MD, b. Lexington, stu W and L Univ 87, sometime employee Robinson Bros and Co, Louisville then physician at Lexington—a son:—

2516141. REID WHITE JR MD, Lexington; b. there Oc 8, 1900, grad W and L Univ AB 19, tea Randolph-Macon Acad, Bedford, Va, Med stu Univ Pa in 26; grad.; captain Med Corps, World War 2.

251615. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH PRESTON, b. Jan 29, 1871, d. 1880.

251616. JANET ALEXANDER PRESTON, Lexington, Va; b. Richmond Sep 25, 1873, ed private school in Lexington, m. Feb 12, 1902 William Dickinson of Charleston, WV, coal factor who d. Sep 24, 07, son John Quincy D and Mary Lewis—no children.

251617. JOHN T. PRESTON—no data further, probably d. an infant.

25166. The eight children of ELIZABETH RANDOLPH PRESTON come now with their recorded descendants—see page 1342. Col Allan's parents were Thomas Allan and Jane George, the former, elder in Kent Street Presby church 1841-73 when he died.

251661. MARGARET PRESTON ALLAN, Camden, (later Eldorado), Ark; b. McDonough School, Baltimore County, Md, June 15, 1875, grad HS, Lexington, m. Nov 23, 98 Hamilton Smead Powell, lawyer, prosecuting attorney, 13th Judicial District of Ark, in 1941, son Benjamin J. P and Priscilla Hurt Smead—three children. Apparently she died at Eldorado Ap 12, 27, but the questionnaire is not precise.

2516611. PRISCILLA LAMAR POWELL, Shreveport, La; b. June 4, 1900, m. Dec 10, 20 Robert A. Stacy, oil producer.

2516612. HAMILTON SMEAD POWELL, b. July 19, 1908, d. Nov 8, 20.

2516613. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH PRESTON POWELL, b. Jan 3, 1916.

251662. JANET GEORGE ALLAN, South Jacksonville, Fla, in 1944; b. McDonough, Md. Sep 15, 1876, m. Sep 9, 1903 William James Bryan, lawyer, US Senator from Florida, son John Milton B and Louisa Norton, who apparently d. Mar 22, 1908—two children. She "is quite prominent in cultural circles", editor of A March Past by her mother 1938, family history.

2516621. WILLIAM ALLAN BRYAN, lawyer, b. Aug 6, 1904, d. Ap 18, 36, not married.

2516622. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH PRESTON BRYAN, South Jacksonville, Fla; b. Ap 19, 1908, m. May 20, 32 James Roosevelt Stockton, banker—two children:—

25166221. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH PRESTON STOCKTON, b. 1933.

25166222. JAMES ROOSEVELT STOCKTON JR, b. 1934.

251663. JOHN PRESTON ALLAN, b. Nov 9, 1878.

251664. WILLIAM ALLAN MD, physician, Charlotte, NC; b. McDonough, Md, Aug 14, 1881, grad W and L Univ AB 02, Coll Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, MD 06, captain then major US Army Med Corps World War 1; prof

practicing at Detroit in 1915; m. June 16, 15 Della Almira Hastings, dau George Henry H and Almenia Maria Potter (of Detroit?)—three children:—

2518121. PHILIP FORMAN WILSON, b. May 23, 1916, d. May 27, 16.

2518122. ELIZABETH ARRIA WILSON, registered nurse, Detroit, Mich; b. there Oc 9, 1917, stu Wooster Coll, grad Mount Sinai Hosp, Cleveland RN 39; m. June 27, 42 Howard Willard Rieman, tool and die maker, son Frederick R and Janet L. Cobb—one child reported:—

25181221. NANCY LOUISE RIEMAN, b. July 17, 1943.

2518123. STUART HASTINGS WILSON, b. Dec 2, 1921, d. Mar 30, 24.

251813. LAURA LYLE WILSON, Louisville, Ky; b. there May 20, 1881 stu HS three years, m. Sep 22, 09 John Curd Wickliffe Jr, attorney New Orleans and Louisville, son John Curd W and Sally Roane Mattingly—no children reported.

251814. MARY LOUISE WILSON, Columbus, Indiana; b. Louisville Oc 26, 1883, grad Louisville HS 02, m. June 10, 09 James Dawes Allen, manufacturer (Cummins Engine Co), son Wendell Wadsworth A and Mary Gray Dawes; lived some-time at St Louis—a child:—

2518141. MARGARET PRESTON ALLEN, b. May 21, 1910, d. Ap 18, 11.

251815. ALICE THROCKMORTON WILSON, b. Mar 3, 1885, d. July 25, 85.

251816. FRANK CARUTHERS WILSON JR, b. Dec 7, 1892, d. Aug 3, 97.

252. This completes the line of William Caruthers as recorded. Next to take up is the line of PHEBE CARUTHERS and Major Alexander Shields—see page 1334. Their four children were:— order uncertain.

2521. GEORGE W. SHIELDS (Mrs. Junkin, whose order is here followed had no record of him; he likely died infant or young).

2522. ANN C(ARUTHERS?) SHIELDS, m. John A. Cummings, a merchant in Lexington, Va, 1820—47—six children.

2523. MARY SHIELDS, m. Patrick Burton of Bedford County, Va, his second wife. He kept a hotel in Lexington, studied medicine and removed to Holly Springs, Miss.

2524. JOHN NELSON SHIELDS, b. Rockbridge County, Va, grad Washington Coll 1822; merchant, moved to Richmond, Va, and d. there Aug 1868.

2522. The six children of ANN C. SHIELDS and their reported descendants follow:—

25221. ALEXANDER CUMMINGS, b. 1819, d. 1841, not married.

25222. MARY CUMMINGS, b. 1824, m. Marcellus McKinney MD, physician (Lexington?) grad VA Mil Inst and Univ Va MD—two sons and two daughters—
252221. CUMMINGS MCKINNEY, oldest son died 1854.

25223. ANN JANE CUMMINGS, d. not married.

25224. JAMES C(ARUTHERS?) CUMMINGS, died young.

25225. GEORGE CUMMINGS, went to California and died young.

25226. JOHN CUMMINGS, soldier CSA, 14th Va Cavalry, m. Miss Mackey and had two sons:—

252261. JOHN CUMMINGS.

252262. HUGH CUMMINGS.

((25224. So Mrs. Junkin. The W and L Univ Alumni Directory lists:—1292. James

Caruthers Cummings, Lexington, Va, stu 45-46, deputy clerk, died Sep 16, 1853.)

253. The one daughter of ISAAC CARUTHERS and Jane Benson—see page 1334—was:—

2531. MARY ANN CARUTHERS, b. Lexington, d. March 1855 possibly at Salt Sulphur Springs; m. William Robertson who seems to have died early; they had one daughter:—

25311. MARY CARUTHERS ROBERTSON, Lexington, Ky; b. Salt Sulphur Springs, Monroe County, (W) Va, Dec 21, 1838, reared largely by her grandfather, Isaac, grad Staunton Female Sem, m. June 29, 57 Robert Dunlop, of Petersburg, Va, and Lexington, Ky, son David Dunlop and Christine Williams, tobacco exporter—three children:—

253111. ROBERT DUNLOP, b. Sep 16, 1862, d. Mar 22, 1903, not married.

253112. LENA DUNLOP, Lexington, Ky; b. Aug 13, 1865, m. Feb 14, 1900 George Tocher—no data further.

253113. GUY ARLINGTON DUNLOP, Richmond, Va, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, May 13, 1876, tobacco exporter, Atlanta, Ga, Petersburg, Va and then Richmond; m. Dec 4, 1902 Kathleen Taylor, dau Williams Garland T and Nellie Richardson—a son:—

2531131. GUY ARLINGTON DUNLOP JR, architect (John H. Chandler and Associates) Atlanta, Ga; b. Feb 21, 1904, stu H-S Coll 20-22, Univ Richmond and Univ Va, grad BS and stu Architecture there; 1926, draftsman, Helmle, Corbett and Harrison, architects, New York, NY; not married in 1942.

(Mr. Guy Dunlop Sr. wrote Ap 19, 43 that the mother of his father was Anne Minge; the 1915 Q gives her name as above. Another confused Q makes Anne Minge the mother of William Robertson, his grandfather. He gives his Richmond occupation as real estate.)

26. Next in order comes the line of JAMES POAGE and Nancy or Anne Hogshead—see page 1150. Nancy Hogshead was probably granddaughter of John Hogshead and Nancy Wallace who came from Ireland and settled on Elk Run in Augusta County, Va, about 1740. Whose descendants were farmers at Mint Spring, on Moffatt's Creek and thence over into Monroe County, (W) Va—see page 1290, some officers and workers in New Providence Presby church. Their home seems to have been at the Spreading Spring about half way between Natural Bridge and Buchanan. Their seven children were:—

261. JOHN GORDON POAGUE, soldier in the war of 1812; b. Mar 31, 1779, d. Nov 20, 1837, not married apparently.

262. REBECCA POAGUE, b. Dec 3, 1783, m. Ap 28, 1803 Thomas Dryden and seems to have had a son, James Dryden, but no data further.

263. THOMAS POAGUE, (farmer in Rockbridge County, Va?). b. Aug 9, 1785, d. July 26, 1828, m. May 29, 1817 Mary Dagger—four children of record.

264 WILLIAM POAGUE, b. July 11, 1787, d. May 1, 1840, not married.

265. ANNE POAGUE, b. Oc 1, 1789, d. Aug 29, 1845, not married.

266. JAMES MOORE POAGUE, farmer, Spreading Spring, Botetourt County, Va; b Sep 20, 1794, d. Ap 8, 1864; m. Sarah Boyd Moore—three children.

When the editor searched the records of Botetourt County for traces of Captain James Moore of Abb's Valley fame he found numerous Moores of early record who had no demonstrable affinity with the family of James Moore and Jane Walker; so to avoid confusion he sets down the early line of Sarah Boyd Moore:—

JAMES MOORE, born in Ireland, married Elizabeth Stuart, resided sometime in Lancaster County, Pa, soldier in the Revolution—son:—

WILLIAM MOORE, farmer, Botetourt County, married Margaret McCann and had four children of record:—

1. NATHAN MOORE, married with two children of record, Josephine Moore, wife of Col William T. Poague, P 19461 and Warren Moore, soldier CSA killed at Appomatox.

2. MARY MOORE, b. Aug 10, 1800, m. Sep 1, 24 James Paxton, lived on South River about four miles from the Natural Bridge and d. Aug 4, 1858

3. JOSEPH WILLIAM MOORE, d. 1854, m. Nov 2, 1843 Mary Agnes Gibson, P 19451, dau Eliza Poague and William Gibson, who m. (2) Henry Theophilus Hartman; and had six children by Mr. Moore and three by Mr. Hartman.

4. SARAH BOYD MOORE, married James Moore Poage; no dates given for her; but see below.

267. ELI POAGUE, farmer, Fancy Hill, Rockbridge County, Va; b. Dec 17, 1797, d. July 21, 71, m. (1) Oc 16, 45 Margaret Wilson b. Aug 17, 1808, d. Feb 8, 47, and (2) June 8, 48 Nancy Wilson, b. near Buffalo Forge Aug 22, 1816, d. Fancy Hill Ap 15, 1907, dau James Wilson and Mary McGuffin who came from County Down, Ireland in 1802—one child by each woman.

263. The four farmer sons of THOMAS POAGUE, come next. They were:—

2631. JAMES ALLEN POAGUE, farmer, Upper Lake, Cal; b. May 22, 1821, d. 1898, not married.

2632. WILLIAM FRANKLIN POAGUE, farmer, Upper Lake, Cal; b. May 29, 1823, d. Oc 26, 1888, not married.

2633. JOHN GORDON POAGUE, farmer; b. Rockbridge County, Va Oc 25, 1825 educated in Virginia or Indiana, d. Sacramento, Neb, May 28 (or 29) 1907; soldier, Co G, 102nd Illinois Infantry in Civil War; m. Dec 27, 48 Sarah Gregory—five children, of whom only one married and reared a family.

2634. PETER DAGGER POAGUE, b. Jan 1828, killed Oc 3, 76, how not stated; not married.

2633. Next come the five children of JOHN GORDON POAGUE:—

26331. WILLIAM FRANKLIN POAGUE, farmer, Wilcox, Neb; b. Newtown, Fountain County, Ind, Nov 26, 1850, educated in Indiana or Illinois, d. Sacramento, Neb, Mar 29, 1925; m. May 30, 83 Florence L. Reese—five children.

26332. MARY ALFARETTA POAGUE, b. Mercer County, Ill, Oc 28, 1853, m. Nov 1883 John Baum, a merchant, and d. May 9, 84, childless.

26333. JOHN GORDON GREGORY POAGUE, b. Mercer County, Ill, Mar 22, 1857, d. Ap 30, 90, not married.

26334. JAMES SHERMAN THOMAS POAGUE, b. Mercer County, Ill, Sep 10, 1859, d. May 26, 88, not married.

26335. OLIVE MAY POAGUE, b. Benton County, Iowa, Jan 18, 1868, d. July 3, 85, not married.

(A questionnaire gives the residence of John Gordon Poage as Holdrege, Neb. It seems his farm was between Holdrege in Phelps County and Wilcox in Kearney County.)

26331. Next come the five children of WILLIAM FRANKLIN POAGUE with their reported descendants:—

263311. MABEL GERTRUDE POAGUE, Peetz, Colo; b. July 30, 1884, m. July 17, 12 Clarence Kitchel, farmer—no children. Born Berlin, Cal.

263312. JAMES CARLTON POAGUE, farmer, Wilcox, Neb; b. Wilcox Mar 19, 1887, grad Grand Island Bus Coll; m. June 2, 15 Maude Elley b. Stockville, Neb, Sep 12, 1885—one child:—

2633121. MILDRED J. POAGUE, b. Nov 16, 1922.

263313. GLADYS ELLA POAGUE, Stanberry, Mo; b. May 9, 1890, d. possibly at Sacramento Dec 4, 44; m. Jan 28, 13 Harvey Joshua Talmadge, a farmer—three children who died at birth.

263314. OLIVE MAY POAGUE, Holdrege, Neb, b. Sacramento, Phelps County, Neb, July 19, 1892, m. July 28, 15 Carl Albert Broman, farmer and feed dealer—four children:—

2633141. CARL DALE BROMAN, b. June 27, 1917; 2nd lieut in the Army, reported missing in action about Feb 1945; aviator.

2633142. VIVIAN MAE BROMAN, stenographer, Denver, Colo; b. Nov 13, 1918, m. Oc 24, 43 Delbert C. Petersen.

2633143. VIOLET LUCILLE BROMAN, clerk in an attorney's office, Denver, Colc; b. July 22, 1920.

2633144. LEOTA FLORENCE BROMAN, stenographer, Denver, Colo, in 1945; b. Aug 13, 1922. (Mr. Broman's parents were Broman and Sophia Amelia

(The parents of Mr. Talmadge were Charles Harvey T and Deborah Cogdill.)

263315. JOHN GLENWOOD POAGUE, farmer, Wilcox, Neb; b. Sacramento, Neb, Jan 18, 1899, m. Stella Muriel Burgeson b. Holdrege Aug 31, 1904—three children—

2633151. ROBERT W. POAGUE, b. Nov 18, 1926.

2633152. MURIEL MAE POAGUE, b. Nov 4, 1928.

2633153. JEAN POAGUE, b. Feb 11, 1935.

2633154. JOAN POAGUE, twin, b. Feb 11, 1935.

266. The three children of JAMES MOORE POAGUE—see page 1346—were:—

2661. MARGARET AGNES POAGUE, b. Buchanan, Va (near Natural Bridge) Dec 1, 1830, d. Pineville, Mo, Jan 19, 1890; m. (1) Samuel Cross who d. 1857; m. (2) Mar 16, 1860 William Warren, farmer and stockman, Pineville, Mo, son Sibert W and Frances Swift, who d. June 4, 90—six children.

2662. JAMES WILLIAM RUTHERFORD POAGUE, farmer and stock dealer, Roaring Run, Botetourt County, Va; b. Botetourt County, Va, Oc 26, 1836, d. Oc 10, 92; soldier CSA, 11th Va Cavalry; m. Dec 23, 63 Agnes Lucinda Ackerly, dau Peter A and Lydia Shafer—four children.

2663. VIRGINIA MOORE POAGUE, twin, b. Oc 26, 1836, lived near Gilmore's Mill, Rockbridge County, Va, and d. Dec 24, 98; m. June 8, 59 William Dobson Bishop, farmer, b. Jan 18, 1835, d. Aug 28, 1901, son James Shields B and Martha Ann Dobson—five children.

2661. The six children of MARGARET AGNES POAGUE were:—

26611. JAMES RUTHERFORD WARREN, b. Dec 26, 1861, d. Aug 23, 83.

26612. LEWIS WARREN, farmer and stock raiser, Rice, Wash; b. Princeton, Mo, Mar 20, 1863, alive Jan 18, 1953 (at Seattle?); grad Pea Ridge Acad; m. Mar 30, 97 Clara Elberta Fullerton, dau John William F and Martha Elizabeth Cagle, d. near Copalis Beach, Wash, June 27, 49—four children.

26613. COLUMBUS WARREN, b. Dec 22, 1864, d. Nov 3, 65.

26614. ETTA WARREN, teacher, Lexington, Ky; b. Pineville, Mo, July 5, 1867, grad National Normal Univ, Lebanon, Ohio, BS 93, AB 94, d. Lexington, Ky, June 26, 15; m. June 26, 94 Rice Shelton Eubank, teacher, and lived in Winchester, Ky, and in Ore, Wash, Cal and Mont, where her husband taught and later returned to Lexington. He was son Thomas Jefferson Eubank and Oliver (or Olivia) Annie Wilson, teacher many years in public schools, State normal schools and colleges, editor Southern School Journal, and d. about 1932—one son:—

266141. WARREN LYDDANE EUBANK, lawyer, Lexington, Ky; b. May 7, 1895, d. April 1930; entered State Univ Acad at age of eleven, grad in Law when about twenty one or two; m. 20 or 21 Minnie Matteson—but no children; may have practiced in California and died there.

26615. CHARLES WESLEY WARREN, b. Ap 12, 1869, d. Jan 12, 90.

26616. HESSIE WARREN, b. near Pineville, Mo, Mar 1, 1871, d. Darby, Mon, Mar 26, 51; ed Pea Ridge (Ark) Acad, Sedalia, Mo, and Lebanon, Ohio, a teacher; m. Feb 4, 97 Thomas Benton Hannon, a rancher at St. Maries, Idaho in 1915, son George Washington H and Elvira Donica—six children.

(266 additional—SARAH BOYD MOORE, b. in Botetourt County, Va, Aug 30, 1806, married James Moore Poague in 1828, and d. at Indian Rock, Va, Feb 6, 1893.)

26612. Next follow the four children of LEWIS WARREN with their reported descendants:—

266121. MERLE ELEANOR WARREN, Seattle, Wash; b. near Pineville, Mo, Aug 17, 1900, grad Eastern Wash Teachers' Coll 21, teacher; m. Dec 25, 23 Paul Reese Ratliffe, farmer and realtor—three children:—

2661211. PAUL ROBERT RATLIFFE, executive, Aetna Fire Insurance Co, Portland, Ore; staff sgt technician, Marine Air Corps, World War 2; b. Aug 6, 1925, grad Univ Wash 50, m. Sep 23, 49 Elizabeth Louise Risbell b. Ap 10, 1926—a child—

26612111. ANN LOUISE RATLIFFE, b. Hartford, Conn, Feb 3, 1951; he was a student with Aetna for a year at the time.

2661212. MARK WARREN RATLIFFE, Seattle, Wash; b. Feb 12, 1930 (recorded 1931), m. Jan 3, 48 Jenny Evelyn Forrest, aged sixteen—child:—

26612121. SUSAN LEE RATLIFFE, b. Sep 22, 1948.

2661213. FRANCIS MERLE RATLIFFE, b. May 25, 1932, d. Aug 16, 39.

266122. FLEETWOOD WARREN, musician, Easton, Wash, later Enumclaw; b. Feb 19, 1902, grad Western Wash State Teachers' Coll and State Coll of Agriculture, Pullman, AB; m. June 14, 30 Gladys Evelyn Goss b. Dec 1905, d. Mar 18, 52—two children:—

2661221. JANET LEE WARREN, b. July 26, 1933.

2661222. VANCE FLEETWOOD WARREN, b. May 2, 1936.

266123. SYBIL WARREN, Ellensburg, Wash; b. Rice, Wash, Oc 5, 1903, grad State Normal School, Cheney, Wash, 25, Wash State Coll 29; teacher Colville, Wash and Ellensburg; m. June 14, 36 Chester Le Roy Seeley, owner of Triangle Auto Wrecking Co, son Linwood R. S and Minnie Florence Curtis of Fort Fairfield, Maine,

mem Hadley Page Aero Squadron, 17-18, World War 1—two children:—

2661231. CLARA ESTELLE SEELEY, b. Dec 24, 1938.

2661232. MARGARET ROSE SEELEY, b. June 5, 1942.

266124. HUBERT KENNETH WARREN, salesman, Bakery Products, Spokane, Wash; b. Rice, Wash, Ap 23, 1907, grad Columbia HS 26, m. Dec 25, 34 Reta Anna Younker, dau Clyde Frank Y and Anna Serack—children:—

2661241. KENNETH CLYDE WARREN, b. Mar 22, 1936 (or Mar 11).

2661242. ROGER BLISS WARREN, b. Mar 11, 1938 (or Mar 22).

2661243. GORDON LEWIS WARREN, b. June 3, 1939.

2661244. NEIL HUBERT WARREN, b. June 13, 1949.

26616. Next come the six children of HESSIE WARREN and Thomas Benton Hannon with their recorded descendants—see page 1349:—

266161. LOIS HANNON, Darby, Mont; b. there Feb 27, 1898, grad Cheney (Wash) Normal School 26, sometime teacher; m. Sep 15, 34 Oswald Berg, rancher, Lennep, Mont, son Jacob B and Martha Udoro—no children reported, Mrs. Berg gave her address as Lennep in 44, Darby in 45.

266162. CHAMP W. HANNON, forest ranger, Darby, Mont; b. there Nov 3, 1899, m. Nov 27, 26 Bessie M. Greenup, dau Benjamin Eli G and Mary Lavina Laws—two children:—

2661621. MARGERY ANN HANNON, Darby, b. Feb 13, 1932.

2661622. GARY CLARK HANNON, Darby, b. Nov 16, 1938.

266163. PERRY HANNON, farmer, Darby, Mont; b. Missoula, Mont, Feb 21, 1903 m. July 24, 43 Julia Stober—no children when reported in 45.

266164. RUBY JANE HANNON, Somers, Mont; b. Hamilton, Mont, Oc 26, 1905, grad Cheney (Wash) Normal School 27, sometime teacher; m. May 1933 Ludwig Wang, a carpenter—two children:—

2661641. MARVIN BENTON WANG, b. June 7, 1934.

2661642. RICHARD ALLEN WANG, b. Oc 27, 1937.

266165. PEARL HANNON, twin, b. Oc 6, 1905, d. June 26, 1906.

266166. AGNES HANNON, teacher, Darby, Mont; b. Aug 2, 1907, place not given; ed Cheney (Wash) Normal School?

2662. The four children of JAMES WILLIAM RUTHERFORD POAGUE and Agnes Lucinda Ackerly follow—see page 1348. She was born Sep 11, 1841 and died Dec 9, 1920. They were:—

26621. JOHN MOORE POAGUE, farmer on Spreading Spring Farm, near Buchanan, Botetourt County, Va, judge Roaring Run Precinct nine years; b. near Buchanan Ap 14, 1867, d. Ap 12, 30, m. Dec 11, 1901 Lillie Sophia Houser, dau George Brown H and Mattie Virginia Mays—six children.

26622. OLLIE MARGARET POAGUE, RFD 2, Buchanan, Va; b. Botetourt County, Va, Dec 11, 1870, m. Sep 29, 97 Thomas David Parsons, farmer, son Richard P and Nancy Agnes Barger—three children.

26623. WILLIAM FRANK POAGUE, farmer, RFD 2, Buchanan, Va; b. Aug 28, 1872, m. Sep 17, 1902 Macy Lee Logwood—no children.

26624. JOHN ALEXANDER MOORE POAGUE, no dates given, probably died an infant.

26621. The six children of JOHN MOORE POAGUE follow with their reported descendants:—

266211. LILLIAN VIRGINIA POAGUE, stenographer, Alexandria, Va, in 1944, correspondent on this line; b. Dec 29, 1902.

266212. MARY AGNES POAGUE, RFD 2, Buchanan, Va; where b. Aug 3, 1904, grad Natural Bridge HS, lived Roanoke ten years, remainder in Botetourt County; m. May 19, 22 Dorsey Gray Shorter, truck driver (mercantile), son Woodson Henry S and Rose Lee Karnes—four children:—

2662121. WILLIAM GRAY SHORTER, b. Nov 15, 1922, truck driver.

2662122. MARIAN VIRGINIA SHORTER, b. Dec 23, 1923, typist.

2662123. JOHN POAGUE SHORTER, rural mail carrier, Buchanan, Va; b. Mar 6, 1925.

2662124. PEGGY (MARGARET) ANN SHORTER, b. Oc 11, 1936. All addresses, Buchanan, Va. in 1944.

266213. PAULINE HOUSER POAGUE, N. Y. R. supervisor, Buchanan in 1942; b. July 10, 1906; m. Jan 1, 44 Elmer Eugene Stevens, reported as a defense worker, Baltimore, Md, in 1944.

266214. GEORGE WILLIAM POAGUE, truck driver, Roanoke, Va; b. Feb 5, 1908, m. Dec 28, 39 Eva Adeline Marshall (a later questionnaire by Mrs. Lillian Poague says:—Dec 27, 40 Eva Marshall Lackey.) 1944 address given as Buchanan.

266215. CORNELIA MOORE, POAGUE, cafeteria worker, Natural Bridge, Va. in 1942; b. Oc 24, 1910 (or Oc 24, 1909).

266216. JOHN ROBERT EUGENE POAGUE, b. Oc 14, 1912, d. Dec 8, 13.

26622. The three children of OLLIE MARGARET POAGUE come next with their reported descendants—see page 1350:—

266221. HENRY POAGUE PARSONS, b. Oc 4, 1898, d. Dec 10, 1901.

266222. GEORGE MOORE PARSONS, farmer, RFD 2, Buchanan, Va; b. June 8, 1902, m. July 19 (or 4), 22 Bessie Irvin Lotts—children:—

2662221. EVA FRANCES PARSONS, b. Feb 16, 1923.

2662222. KENNETH LEO PARSONS, b. Sep 19, 1927.

266223. MABEL AGNES PARSONS, Buchanan, Va; b. May 25, 1904, not married in 1942 and occupation not given.

—..—..—..—

2663. Next come the five children of VIRGINIA MOORE POAGE and William Dobson Bishop—see page 1348:—

26631. JAMES WARREN BISHOP, b. Aug 1866, d. May 1883.

26632. JOHN REID BISHOP, Buchanan, Va; b. Mar 8, 1869, d. Vinton, Va. July 4, 38, m. Ap 8, 96 Gussie Bailey—two children.

26633. ADA BOYD BISHOP, near Buchanan, Va; where b. July 30, 1870, and d. Mar 4, 1934; m. Oc 24, 88 William Anthony Alphin, farmer, son George W. A and Martha Elizabeth Rapp, who d. July 4, 28—eleven children.

26634. MARVIN DAVID BISHOP, locomotive engineer, Birmingham, Ala; b. near Buchanan, Sep 11, 1872, d. Dec 15, 33, m. Dec 18, 1907 Jeppie Scott Collins, b. Aug 7, 1886, d. Oc 21, 21—two children.

26635. WILLIAM POAGUE BISHOP, sheet-mill worker, Roanoke, Va; b. at Roaring Run, Botetourt County, Va. May 3, 1874, m. Aug 7, 1904 Annie Davis Menefee, dau Hanson J. M and Sarah Elizabeth Wood —three children.

26632. The two children of JOHN REID BISHOP as recorded were:—

266321. DAISY MILLER BISHOP, address not given, possibly Buchanan or Vinton;

b. Jan 9, 1897, m. May 5, 19 Ray C. Funk and had one child who died in infancy.
266322. THELMA LOUISE BISHOP, residence and occupation not given; b. Oc 25, 1907.

26633. Next come the eleven children of ADA BOYD BISHOP with their descendants as reported:—

266331. ORA VIRGINIA ALPHIN, Lexington, Va; b. Gilmore Mills, Va, May 2, 1893, stu Madison Coll, Harrisonburg, Va. and Univ Va, sometime teacher; m. Sep 4, 24 Ammen Vincent Turpin, general merchant, Lexington, son Samul Vincent T and Nancy J. Reed, b. Mar 21, 1889—children:—

2663311. WILLIAM VINCENT TURPIN, b. June 28, 1926.

2663312. RALPH MEADE TURPIN, b. May 26, 1931.

2663213. ANNE ALPHIN TURPIN, b. Dec 15, 1933.

266332. AMBER ELIZABETH ALPHIN, registered nurse, New York, NY; b. May 11, 1895.

266333. WARREN BISHOP ALPHIN, Hollis, Long Island, NY; b. Oc 27, 1896, d. Jan 6, 41, m. Oc 24, 22 Alma Boorman—no data as to occupation nor children; her address in 44, St. Albans, Long Island, NY.

266333x. ETTA LILLIAN ALPHIN, teacher; b. Aug 17, 1898, d. Ap 6, 41, residence and education not given.

266334. ANTONY BOYD ALPHIN, druggist, Johnson City, Tenn; b. Dec 9, 1899, m. Feb 17, 1937 Katie Nolan—no data further.

266334x. PAULINA MAYVIS ALPHIN, teacher, Buchanan, Va; b. Mar 29, 1901.

266335. MARY CECIL ALPHIN, Hollis, NY; b. Jan 11, 1903, m. 1937 William Teaz (record book, no questionnaire)

266336. GEORGE WILLIAM ALPHIN, auto diesel machinist, Brooklyn, NY; b. Buchanan Feb 17, 1905, grad Willow Grove HS, m. Oc 5, 35 (or Sep 5, 35) Jessie Haldane Watson—one child:—

2663361. BRUCE WILLIAM ALPHIN.

266337. ANNIE LAURA ALPHIN, Brooklyn, NY; b. Aug 21, 1906, m. June 8, 29 William H. Titcomb, personnel Analyst.

266338. GUY LEWIS ALPHIN, farmer and merchant, Natural Bridge, Va; b. Buchanan June 3, 1909, grad Buchanan HS, m. Nov 21, 1942 Pearl Grim, dau Jacob Edward G and Millie Edith Lotts—a son:—

2663381. WAYNE LEWIS ALPHIN, b. Oc 30, 1943.

266339. EDNA MARGARET ALPHIN, Lynchburg, Va; b. Buchanan June 13, 1911, grad (Buchanan) HS 30, m. May 18, 33 John Raymond Shorter, motor transport operator, son Woodson Henry S and Rose Lee Karnes see 266212.

(In 1944 William Vincent Turpin above was employed at the Naval Air Base in Norfolk, Va, and expected to enlist in the US Navy.)

26634. The two children of MARVIN DAVID BISHOP come next with their reported descendants—see page 1351:—

266341. VIRGINIA COLLINS, BISHOP, Montgomery (later Scottsborough) Ala; b. May 21, 1909, grad Howard Coll 31, Univ Ala, MA 38, m. Aug 20, 34 Isaac James Browder.

266342. MARVIN DAVID BISHOP JR, Birmingham, Ala, occupation not given; b. Mar 29, 1914, stu Howard Coll, m. Sep 30, 39 Winifred Lucile Laatsch.

26635. The three children of WILLIAM POAGUE BISHOP follow with their reported descendants—see page 1351:—

266351. WILLIAM HANSON BISHOP, merchant tool maker, Roanoke, Va, 1941 address, Benning Sta, DC, District Heights, Md; b. Covington, Va, Sep 10, 1905, m. Ap 14, 27 Martha Odelia Blount, dau Francis Wilson B and Sallie Parker Meador—four children:—

2663511. ANNIE LOUISE BISHOP, b. Dec 21, 1927.

2663512. WILLIAM HANSON BISHOP JR, b. Ap 12, 1929.

2663513. FRANKIE EILEEN BISHOP, b. Jan 9, 1931.

2663514. DAVID BENJAMIN BISHOP, b. June 4, 1936.

266352. VIRGINIA MENEFFEE BISHOP, b. Feb 20, 1908, no data more.

266353. NELLIE STONE BISHOP, Roanoke, Va. in 1941; b. Jan 30, 1914, no data further.

—..—..—..—

267. ELI POAGUE (page 1347) of Fancy Hill had but two children and his line has apparently died out, though a grand-daughter was alive but not married in April 1907. They were:—

2671. JOHN GORDON POAGUE, b. Nov 19, 1846, d. Santa Rosa, Cal, July 22, 1876, not married.

2672. NANCY ELIZABETH POAGUE, Fancy Hill, Va. b. June 11, 1850, in Rockbridge County, Va, d. Mar 9, 1926; m. Dec 14, 70 James Norrison Lackey (so she spelled it), P 2729, farmer, son Sally Poague and Thomas Lackey, who d. Sep 6, 92, b. Oc 10, 1841—a daughter:—

26721. EVELYN LECKEY, Fancy Hill, Va; no dates or occupation given, but not married.

—..—..—..—

27. Next to come is the line of JONATHAN POAGUE and Martha Beggs—see page 1150. Their five children as recorded were:—

271. REBECCA ALLEN POAGUE, b. July 6, 1794, (recorded July 16), d. Sep 26, 1875, not married; buried Falling Spring church.

272. SALLIE POAGUE, b. Rockbridge County, Va, Nov 6, 1795, d. there Aug 10, 65, m. June 8, 1820 Thomas Lackey, farmer and elder in High Bridge Presbyterian church, his second wife—nine children “lived to be grown”. Mr. Lackey’s first wife was a Miss Gilmer by whom he had two children, John and Isabell who do not enter into this record.

273. JOHN POAGUE, a physician, Fancy Hill; b. April 21, 1798, d. 1877, not married.

274. JAMES ALEXANDER POAGUE, farmer and merchant at Fancy Hill, sometime high school teacher at Collierstown, Va; b. Oak Bank, the John Poage home, Jan 31, 1800, d. Jan 11 42, m. May 30, 33 Margaret Elizabeth Wilson, dau James Wilson and Sallie McCorkle, great-granddaughter of John McCorkle (1745-81), ensign Capt James Gilmore’s Virginia troops and killed at the Battle of the Cowpens, NC. She was born Oc 30, 1816 and d. Jan 26, 1884—four children.

275. JONATHAN H. POAGUE, farmer and merchant, Fancy Hill; where b. Jan 25, 1802 and d. May 1, 1863; m. June 10, 47 Mary Jane Christian, who d. Nov 2, 1856—three children.

(The original questionnaire shows that Johnathan Poague had a first born child, Annie, and she is so entered on the record book but without dates, and the entry later crossed out. The inference is that if there was such a child she died an infant.)

272. The nine children of SALLIE POAGUE and Thomas Lackey come

next as reported and recorded; exact order of two is conjectural:—

2721. JONATHAN POAGUE LACKEY, farmer, Fancy Hill; b. Mar 7, 1821, d. Oc 4, 1872; m. Sep 3, 57 Martha J. Templeton, dau Robert Templeton and Sally Paxton b. Ap 25, 1833, d. Oc 4, 1912—seven children.

2722. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD LACKEY, b. 1824, m. (1) Elvira Ann Wilson, of Fairfield, Va, P 11466, dau Thomas W and Elizabeth Poage, b. June 23, 1837, d. Mar 1863—no children; m. (2) 1864 Julia Elizabeth Cecil—three children.

2723. FRANCES REBECCA LACKEY (or Rebecca Frances as corrected on the record) Buchanan, Va; b. Natural Bridge Sep 2, 1828, d. Dec 6, 73, m. Jan 9, 51 Robert Madison Rowland, miller at Buchanan—five children.

2724. WILLIAM ALEXANDER LECKEY, farmer; b. 1830, d. 1889, m. Mary Lewis McCampbell who d. in 1906—no children; both burned at High Bridge Presby church.

2725. NATHAN HARVEY LACKEY, farmer in Augusta County five miles west of Staunton, road supervisor, deacon in the Presby Church, corporal Co C, 1st Va Cavalry, CSA; b. Near Natural Bridge July 15, 1832, d. June 13, 94, m. Dec 11, 67 Charlotte Elizabeth Bell, dau Joseph Alexander B and Margaret Ann Frisbey—nine children.

2726. ISAAC CARUTHERS LECKEY, b. 1835, d. 1896, not married, buried at High Bridge Presby church.

2727. THOMAS PRESTON LECKEY, farmer, RFD Glasgow, Va; m. Agnes Leach and had one son, all long dead:—

27211. JOHN LECKEY, died, not married.

2728. MARTHA LECKEY, died, not married.

2729. JAMES MORRISON LECKEY, farmer at Oak Bank, sheriff Rockbridge County for a long time; b. Oc 10, 1841, invalid for nine years before he died Sep 6, 92; m. Dec 14, 70 Nancy Elizabeth Poague, P 2672 above, who carried the farm on after his death—two children:—

27291. a son who died when two months old.

27292. EVELYN LECKEY, Fancy Hill, Va, not married.

(William Alexander Leckey was a captain CSA in the Civil War and Isaac and James were private soldiers but their company and regiment are not stated.)

2721. The seven children of JONATHAN POAGUE LECKEY and Martha Jane Templeton come next—see above. They were:—

27211. FRANCES TEMPLETON LECKEY, Glasgow, Va; b. Fancy Hill June 5, 1858, d. June 23, 1911, m. June 23, 80 Reuben Grigsby Paxton, son William P and Sallie Petite Burks, merchant and banker at Glasgow, sometime mem. Va. legislature—six children.

27212. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LACKEY, general merchant, Fancy Hill, Va, (firm, Paxton and Lackey); b. Nov 16, 1859, d. July 13, 98, m. Oc 24, 83 Mary Evelyn Gilman—four children.

27213. ROBERTA PAXTON LECKEY, teacher, Westlake School, Los Angeles, Cal in 1915; b. Nov 24, 1862, d. 1929, not married.

27214. MINNIE ELMINA LECKEY, b. Jan 9, 1865, d. Jan 3, 1911 (recorded, 1910), not married.

27215. JOHN POAGUE LACKEY, merchant, Murat, Va, sometime postmaster, Fancy Hill; b. June 3, 1867, m. Nov 21, 1900 Phoebe Josephine Baker, grad Goucher Coll, Baltimore, Md (in State Dept, 18 to 37)—two children. Her address in 42, Route 6, Lexington, Va.

27216. CHARLES BRUCE LECKEY, contractor, Baltimore, Md, now dead; b. Sep 7, 1870, m. Mary Hall—no children.

27217. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD LECKEY 3RD, farmer and merchant, Fancy Hill; b. Oc 23, 1872, d. 1930, m. Nov 7, 1900 Edith Leland Locher—six children.

27211. Next follow the seven children of FRANCES TEMPLETON LECKEY and Rueben Grigsby Paxton with their descendants as reported and recorded—see page 1354.

272111. REBECCA ALLEN PAXTON, Lakeland, Fla in 1944; b. Oc 22, 1881, grad Valley Seminary in 1900; m. June 5, 13 Herman Alfred Shaver, canner at Whitesburg, Tenn, in 15, later at Lakeland (H. A. Shaver, Inc., canners of Florida Grapefruit), semi-invalid after 39—no children. In 1942 they bought the old Robert Poage homestead three miles north of Staunton (Merrifield) but business losses and high taxes forced its relinquishment.

272112. FRANCIS GRIGSBY PAXTON, b. Dec 7, 1882, d. June 20, 83.

272113. WILLIAM MORRISON PAXTON, civil engineer, Florence, Ala; b. Fancy Hill Jan 19, 1884, grad W and L Univ BS 08; engr C and O Rwy, Man, WVa, city engr, Florence, Ala; m. Ap 10, 15 Louise Carter—two children:—

2721131. JEAN SHIRLEY PAXTON, b. Dec 4, 1923, stu Randolph-Macon Women's Coll, Lynchburg.

2721132. WILLIAM MORRISON PAXTON JR, b. Ap 10, 1927.

272114. JEAN GRIGSBY PAXTON, YWCA secretary, Randolph Macon Women's Coll, Lynchburg, Va. where grad AB 09; b. Mar 12, 1886, d. Dec 25, 39, not married.

272115. MARTHA TEMPLETON PAXTON, Glasgow, Va, in 1944; b. Fancy Hill June 9, 1887, grad Maryland Art Inst 08, teacher at Roanoke in 15; m. Sep 8, 21 Bailey Jett Locher, son Harry Orrick L and Ethel Lulie Jett, mem 1st NY Cavalry on Mexican Border, then lieu 328th Field Artillery, World War 1. contractor in NY, Mich, Fla, Okla, Pa and Va, in 42 USN P service at Lexington, Va—two children:—

2721151. ELIZABETH PAXTON LOCHER, b. May 1, 1923.

2721152. BAILEY JETT LOCHER JR, b. Jan 28, 1926.

272116. MARY MCFARLAND PAXTON, Brooklyn, NY; b. Nov 28, 1888, grad Va State Normal School (location not stated), teacher at Glasgow in 15, m. 1918 Henry Trautmann MD, physician at Brooklyn in 42.

272117. ELIZABETH SEYMOUR PAXTON, artist, Atlanta, Ga; b. Fancy Hill Jan 28, 1891, grad Maryland Art Inst 12, stu with George Elmer Browne, artist in Europe, art exhibitor in New York and Boston; m. Nov 5, 17 Herbert Dean Oliver, southern mgr Raymond Concrete Pile Co, pres Atlanta Horse Show Association, 32-42, pres Atlanta Art Association and High Museum of Art in 42—two children:—

2721171. JEAN GRIGSBY OLIVER, Shreeveport, La; b. Aug 1, 1918, grad Sweetbriar Coll 39, m. Oc 17, 40 E. Alton Sartor Jr, real estate agt.

2721172. HERBERT DEAN OLIVER JR, Lakeland, Fla; b. Nov 1, 1920, grad Va Mil Inst 41.

27212. Next follow the four children of WILLIAM FRANKLIN LACKEY and Mary Evelyn Gilman with their recorded descendants—see page 1354:—

272121. ETHEL GILMAN LACKEY, deceased; b. Mar 28, 1885, m. Samuel Rucker; lived Tampa, Fla?

272122. MARY LOUISE LACKEY, school teacher, Tampa, Fla; b. Nov 24, 1886, not married in 43.

272123. BESSIE LEE LACKEY, Churchville, Va; b. Natural Bridge or Fancy Hill July 15, 1888, m. Reuben Frank Davis 3rd MD (physician at Waynesboro, Va, and d. at Lexington ?), son Reuben Frank D Jr and Bettie Jane Grove—four children—

2721231. ELIZABETH DAVIS, Tampa, Fla; b. Dec 7, 1911, m. Dec 7, 35 Clarence Ritchie and (2) Ap 1, 45 Kenneth Hurlburt, a soldier—a daughter :—

27212311. SUSAN LEE RITCHIE.

2721232. REUBEN FRANK DAVIS 4TH, teacher, Churchville, Va; b. Natural Bridge or Fancy Hill Ap 12, 1913, served US Navy a short time; m. June 24, 38 Mary Janet Stuart, dau Verner Blair S and Stella Margaret Criskenberger—no children in 1946.

2721233. JOHN McCLUER DAVIS, Wilmington, Del ?; m. Dorothy Nelson and had one daughter :—

27122331. NANCY GILMAN DAVIS.

2721234. WILLIAM TEMPLETON DAVIS, Waynesboro, Va ?. The Questionaire shows William older than John; the record book shows John as the elder.

272124. WILLIAM T. LACKEY, Tampa, Fla; b. July 21, 1893, m. Lyde, no data further.

27215. The two children of JOHN POAGUE LACKEY and Phoebe Josephine Baker come next—see page 1354. Note he signed his name Lackey, later she signed Leckey.

272151. ASHLEY ELHART LECKEY, supt Pinewood Sanitarium, Katonah, NY; b. Aug 23, 1901, grad Johns Hopkins Nurses Training School, registered nurse; m. June 1929 E. Dighton Barry, now divorced—no children.

272152. JOHN POAGUE LECKEY JR, employee Glenn L. Martin Aircraft Corp, Baltimore, Md; b. Feb 27, 1908, grad Central HS, Washington, DC, four years with US Signal Corps, Ft. Monmouth, NJ, discharged 1940 as Supply Sgt; m. June 1941 Mrs. Beulah Wood—no children reported.

27217. The six children of SAMUEL RUTHERFORD LECKEY 3RD—see page 1355 as recorded without other data were :—

272171. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD LECKEY 4TH.

272172. PYHLLIS LECKEY.

272173. LELAND LECKEY.

272174. PHILIP LECKEY.

272175. TEMPLETON LECKEY.

272176. DANIEL LECKEY.

—..—..—..—

2722. The three children of SAMUEL RUTHERFORD LACKEY and Julia Elizabeth Cecil come next—see page 1354 :—

27221. ELLA CECIL LACKEY, b. Fancy Hill Nov 1866, grad Plummer Coll, Wytheville; m. Frank Owens, merchant at Wytheville, who died apparently at Detroit—four children :—

272211. LACKEY OWENS, b. Mar 1889, d. Mar 1892.

272212. FRANK OWENS, b. Sep 1890, d. Mar 1892.

272213. CHARLES OSCAR OWENS, b. and d. Mar 1892.

272214. CECIL LACKEY OWENS, mechanic, Detroit, Mich; b. Sep 1893—no data further.

27222. MARY REBECCA LECKEY (so she signed), Wytheville, Va, in 1946; b. Huntington, WV, Oc 4, 1874, grad Wytheville Seminary 91, m. Dec 14, 92 Cortland Detrich Owens, druggist, elder and S. S. supt at Wytheville, son George Washington O and Sarah Detrich—seven children.

27223. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD LACKEY JR, Waco, Tex, term. agt railway express; b. Huntington, WV, Jan 19, 1876, stu VPI, m. Oc 22, 1902 Blanch Lewis, dau William Sheldon and Lina Ivy Lewis—four children.

27222. The children of MARY REBECCA LECKEY and their reported descendants come next:—born probably at Wytheville.

272221. IVAN LECKEY OWENS, mechanic, Detroit, b. Mar 1894.

272222. COL. GEORGE RAYMOND OWENS, soldier, Long Beach, Cal in 1946; b. Sep 1895, m. May 1921 Ruth Davis.

272223. KARL DETRICH OWENS, clerk, Wheeling, WV; b. July 1897, m. Mar 1921 Myrtle Gaffy.

272224. JULIA C(ORTLAND?) OWENS, Wytheville, Va; b. May 1899, m. Nov 1919 Robert Morehead, druggist at Wytheville.

272225. GARLAND OWENS, b. Nov 1901, d. July 1902.

272226. SARAH E. OWENS, Detroit, Mich; b. July 1903, m. Aug 1929 Harold E. Taylor, druggist.

272227. MARY CORTLAND OWENS, Orange, Va; b. Wytheville, Dec 7, 1915, grad Wytheville HS 34, stu Mary Washington Coll 35-36, m. July 26, 41 Thomas Emmett Osborne, hotel manager, mem US Army Air Forces, staff sgt Emergency Air-Sea Rescue, North Africa, son Thomas Hale O and Hattie Elba Martin—a daughter:—

2722271. BETTY GWEN OSBORNE, b. Dec 31, 1942.

27223. The four children of SAMUEL RUTHERFORD LACKEY JR and their descendants come next, the children likely born in Waco, Tex:—

272231. CECIL LEWIS LACKEY, US Navy in New Guinea in 1944; b. Aug 22, 1903, m. 1922 Alice Everson—a son:—

2722311. SAMUEL LACKEY, b. Mar 1924 in Waco, mem Armed Forces in 1944, permanent address, San Francisco, Cal.

272232. FRANK OWENS LACKEY, teacher, Austin, Tex; b. June or July 16, 1906, m. Aug 16, 43 Frances Bennett—a daughter:—

2722321. PATRICIA SHEILA LACKEY, b. Waco June 29, 44.

272233. FRANCIS LEWIS LACKEY, Waco, Tex; b. Sep 14, 1908, m. July 19, 36 Homer James, salesman, in the Armed Forces in 1944.

272234. JULIA CECIL LACKEY, New York, NY; b. Dec 27, 1918, m. Oc 22, 39 Joseph Ferguson, journalist, in the Armed Forces in 1944—a son:—

2722341. JOSEPH FERGUSON JR, b. Waco May 22, 1944.

2723. FRANCES REBECCA LACKEY—see page 1354—m. Robert Madison Rowland. The whole family moved from Va to Mo, then to Texas in 1885 and finally to Wyoming; the five children and reported descendants follow:—order unknown.

27231. MARY ALLIE ROWLAND, m. Edward Humes—five children and two or three more:—order unknown:—

272311. FANNIE HUMES.

272312. MILDRED HUMES.

272313. BERTIE HUMES.

272314. JAMES HUMES.

272315. BELLE HUMES.

27232. ELIZA ANNIE ROWLAND, m. Edward Humes, his second wife.

27233. VICTORIA ROWLAND, m. a Jarvis and d. at Gravois, Mo, where her husband had a woolen mill.

27234. WARREN ROWLAND.

27235. LACKEY ROWLAND.

—..—..—..—

2725. Next in order come the nine children of NATHAN HARVEY LACKEY and Charlotte Elizabeth Bell—see page 1354. This family had no wanderlust, and only two married and left descendants; the original Williamson questionnaire locates them all at Staunton.

27251. JOSEPH BELL LACKEY, farmer in Augusta County; b. Steele's Tavern, Rockbridge County, Va, Oc 21, 1868, d. Staunton 1938, m. June 11, 13 Anne Patter-son Rosen, dau Addison Carlyle R and Vesta Fauvar—two children:—

272511. MARGARET FINLEY LACKEY, b. and d. Ap 2, 1914.

272512. CHARLOTTE REBECCA LACKEY, Arlington, Va, b. Staunton Aug 23, 1920, stu Mary Baldwin Seminary 26-30, Berkley Manor HS 30-37, Madison Coll, Harrisonburg, and Rockingham Memorial Training School for Nurses 37-42; m. Ap 2, 43 Ronald Elmo Knick, postman at Arlington, son Henry Richard K and Elsie Lee Foltz.

27252. CHARLES CHRISTIAN LACKEY, b. Mar 7, 1870, d. July 11, 70.

27253. HARRY FINLEY LACKEY, Staunton; b. Sep 2, 1871.

27254. FRANK HARVEY LACKEY, postal clerk on C and O Railroad, at Staunton; b. July 21, 1873, m. Sep 9, 14 Susie Lee McClung—no children.

27255. WILLIAM POAGUE LACKEY, auto salesman, Fort Defiance, Va; b. Fancy Hill Mar 11, 1875, d. Fort Defiance Feb 6, 1944, m. Sep 7, 04 Lola Ruth Kerr, dau Wesley S. K and Mollie Johnson—four children:—

272551. Boy who died an infant.

272552. Boy who died an infant.

272553. ANN PAGE LACKEY, La Quinta, Cal; b. Mar 11, 1910, m. July 31, 39 Jack Lloyd Williams, bank inspector—two children:—

2725531. LLOYD SHIRKEY (?) WILLIAMS, b. June 27, 1940.

2725532. KENNETH JARDINE WILLIAMS, b. Ap 3, 1942.

272554. FRANCES STRATTON LACKEY, secretary, Charlottesville, Va, in 1944; b. July 23, 1913.

27256. BLANCH NELSON LACKEY, b. July 27, 1876, d. Dec 9, 98.

27257. MARGARET EDITH LACKEY, b. Dec 25, 1877.

27258. MARTHA GRACE LACKEY, Fort Defiance, Va, correspondent on this line in 1944; b. Dec 21, 1878, not married.

27259. ALBERT THOMAS LACKEY, grocer, Staunton, Va; b. Mar 13, 1881.

—..—..—..—

274. The family of JAMES ALEXANDER POAGUE, and Margaret Elizabeth Wilson which comes next has been most useful in the work of the Southern Presbyterian Church—see page 1353. Their four children were:

2741. JAMES WILSON POAGUE, b. April 28, 1834, grad Washington Coll, Va, AB 57, teacher, stu Union Theo Sem, Va, 59-61, mem 1st Regt Va Cavalry, CSA, Fitz

Hugh Lee's Brigade, mortally wounded at Spotsylvania C. H. May 5, 64, and d. May 26, 64, not married.

2742. SARAH MARTHA McCORKLE POAGUE, b. Colliertown, Va, Feb 16, 1837, grad Ann Smith Acad, Lexington, lived in Rockbridge County, Campinas, Brazil, Staunton and Christiansburg, where d. May 15, 13; m. (1) Aug 4, 61 Samuel Milton Lightner, theological student, b. Pocahontas County, Va, Dec 27, 1832, stu Univ Va and Union Theo Sem 59-61, soldier CSA, d. of camp fever, Stanardsville, Va, May 18, 62, son J. Beale L and Elizabeth Moore; m. (2) May 4, 71 Rev. Edward Lane, DD, Presby Min and Missionary, b. Dublin, Ireland, 1837, stu Oglethorpe Univ, teacher, grad Union Theo Sem, Va, 68, lic West Hanover Pby May 2, 68, ord Nov 17, 68, for miss Campinas 69-93 and d. there of yellow fever, Mar 26, 92, DD Davidson Coll, founder of Campinas Protestant schools, author and editor—four children.

2743. REBECCA MILDRED POAGUE, Blackstone, Va; b. Colliertown June 24, 1839, grad Ann Smith Acad, d. June 22, 1914; m. June 17, 68 James Fletcher Epes, soldier CSA, farmer, lawyer, commonwealth attorney nineteen years, mem of Congress, b. May 8, 1842, d. Aug 24, 10, son Thomas Freeman E and Jacqueline Segar Hardaway—seven children.

2744. JOHN ALEXANDER POAGUE, MD, physician, address not given; b. near Fancy Hill Mar 6, 1842, grad Univ Va, d. Jan 10, 98; m. Aug 17, 70 Eliza Bonsack—a daughter:—

27441. SARAH MARGARET POAGUE, who seems to have lived sometime at Rome, Ga, not married.

2742. The four children of SARAH MARTHA McCORKLE POAGUE come next. They were:—

27421. REV. EDWARD EPES LANE DD, retired Presby Miss, Campinas, Brazil; b. there Feb 3, 1873, grad H-S Coll BA 93, DD 21, stu Univ Va 94, grad Union Theo Sem, Va, 99; lic East Hanover Pby July 15, 99, ord Wilmington Pby Oc 18, 99, min Wilmington, NC 99-01, pastor Bedford, Va, 01-06, Christiansburg, Va, 06-17, YMCA sec US Army, 89th and 4th Div AEF, 18-19, stu sec Exec Com Chris Educ and Min Relief, Louisville, Ky, 20-21; for miss in Brazil 21-48 when retired but still alive in 52. pres Nat Miss Board Presby Ch of Brazil; m. Patrick County, Va, Aug 17, 21 Mary Abbott Cook, dau John Cook—three children:—

274211. EDWARD LANE 3RD.

274212. NANCY LANE, deceased.

274213. JOHN COOK LANE, no data further, but address care Rev. Charles M. Pratt, Columbia, Mo.

27422. MARGARET LANE, short story and Christmas program writer for the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Louisville, Ky, and Decatur, Ala; b. Campinas (?), Brazil, Sep 18, 1874, grad Mary Baldwin Sem, Staunton, Va, now deceased; pen name, Mildred Welch.

27423. SALLIE McCORKLE LANE, Decatur, Ga; b. Campinas Ap 28, 1876, grad Mary Baldwin Sem, d. Feb 47, m. Ap 7, 04 Horace Lacy Smith, officer Southern Bell Telephone Co at Atlanta and later Decatur, son Rev. James Power Smith DD, and Agnes Lacy, b. June 30, 1872, descendant in the fifth generation from Rev. Joseph Smith and Rev. James Power, pioneer Presby ministers in western Pennsylvania, in the fourth generation from John Bell, elder at Winchester, Va, and Elizabeth Sherrard—a daughter:—

274231. SARA LANE SMITH, Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Atlanta, Ga, Jan 29, 1911, grad Agnes Scott Coll, Decatur, 32; m. Dec 7, 37 Rev. Charles McCready Pratt, son Charles Henry P and Pattie Foster Ward, b. Athens, Ga, June 5, 1909, grad Davidson Coll BA 30, Union Theo Sem, Va, BD 37, Th.M 39, asst min, Newport

News, Va, 37, lic Norfolk Pby July 13, 37, ord Nov 7, 37, pastor Jamestown and Williamsburg 38-45, Columbia, Mo, 45-52, Cincinnati, 53—; children:—

2742311. CHARLES MCCREADY PRATT JR, b. Richmond, Va, Ap 30, 1939.

2742312. STERLING LACY PRATT, b. Louisville, Ky, Feb 11, 1946.

27424. WILSON POAGUE LANE, b. Oc 22, 1878, d. Dec 16, 79.

2743. The seven children of REBECCA MILDRED POAGUE come next—see page 1359. They were:—

27431. JAMES POAGUE EPES MD, physician in Nottoway County, Va; b. Blackstone, Va, Ap 10, 1869, d. Jan 10, 1901, not married, grad H-S Coll AB 91, Univ Coll of Med, Richmond, Va. MD.

27432. JACQUELINE SEGAR EPES, teacher; b. June 27, 1870, d. June 24, 11, not married; grad Mary Baldwin Sem and Am Univ SC.

27433. MARGARET DUPUY EPES, Blackstone, Va; b. there Jan 19, 1872, grad Mary Baldwin Sem, stu Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, DC, teacher; m. Dec 26, 95 Richmond Francis Dillard, hardware merchant—no children; deceased before 1941.

27434. FREEMAN JOHN EPES, farmer and merchant, Blackstone, Va; b. Dec 9, 1873, stu W and L Univ 92-93, not married.

27435. WILFRED GRIGSBY EPES, mnf fertilizer, vice-pres Transport Corp of Va, pres Blackstone Guano Co, vice-pres Citizens' Bank and Trust Co, Blackstone, Va; where b. June 29, 1875, stu H-S Coll 93-94, m. Nov 24, 09 Gladys Gertrude Hethorn—three children:—

274351. WILFRED GRIGSBY EPES JR, pres and co-founder Transport Corp of Va (with his father), Blackstone, Va; b. Sep 15, 1910, stu Davidson Coll and VPI; m. Sep 8, 34 Elsie Armstrong.

274352. MILDRED HETHORN EPES, Blackstone, Va; b. July 9, 1913, grad Westhampton Coll (Univ Richmond) 35, stu Westminster Choir School, Princeton, NJ 37-38, organist; m. Nov 24, 38 Graham White, sometime sec Transport Corp of Va.

274353. GLADYS REBECCA EPES, Blackstone, Va; b. May 5, 1920, grad Westhampton Coll 41, stu Washington School for Secretaries, Washington, DC 41-42.

27436. SALLIE WILSON EPES, Blackstone, Va; b. there Nov 6, 1877, d. Ap 14, 40, grad Valley Sem, Waynesboro, Va, m. Oc 31, 07 William Andrew Crinkley, banker who d. Aug 11, 26—five children:—

274361. JAMES EPES CRINKLEY, hardware salesman, Blackstone; b. Mar 19, 1909, m. May 29, 37 Sarah E. Beck.

274362. JANET POAGUE CRINKLEY, b. July 22, 1911, d. Dec 28, 15.

274363. JACQUELINE EPES CRINKLEY, Martinsville, Va; b. Lawrenceville, Va, Sep 6, 1913, grad Blackstone HS 30, Mary Baldwin Coll 34, teacher?; m. Nov 25, 39 Jack P. Maddex, pharmacist—a child:—

2743631. JACK PENDLETON MADDEX JR, b. Ap 10, 1941.

274364. WILLIAM ANDREW CRINKLEY, b. Mar 29, 1917.

274365. WILFRED DILLARD CRINKLEY, b. Nov 17, 1918.

(James Epes Crinkley grad H-S Coll BA 29 and in 41 was with the Dillard-Crawley Hdw Co, Blackstone, with a son, Richmond Dillard Crinkley b. Jan 20, 1940. Wilfred Dillard Crinkley grad H-S Coll BA 39.)

27437. REBECCA FLETCHER EPES, Blackstone, Va, b. Feb 28, 1884, grad Valley Sem, Waynesboro, Va, not married when reported.

275. Next in order come the children of JONATHAN H. POAGUE and

Mary Jane Christian—see page 1353. They were:—

2751. JAMES CHRISTIAN POAGUE, merchant, last reported at Florence, Ala, sometime at Chattanooga and Memphis, Tenn; b. Fancy Hill June 20, 1849, Stu W and L Univ 69-70; m. June 9, 80 Mary E. Muse—nine children.

2752. JOHN WILLIAM POAGUE, merchant, no location given; b. May 30 1851, d. Mar 14, 89, m. Mar 14, 87 Mary Lou Abbett—no descendants.

2753. MARY J. POAGUE, Natural Bridge, Va; b. Nov 2, 1856, d. Dec 17, 90, m. Sep 11, 84 Albert S. Stoner, farmer—no children reported. (The 1915 questionnaire states that John William Poague also attended W and L Univ, but the Alumni Directory seems not to mention him).

2751. The nine children of JAMES CHRISTIAN POAGUE but without data beyond the 1915 questionnaire come next:—

27511. MINNIE C. POAGUE, Florence, Ala; b. Ap 9, 1881, m. Sep 11, 1902 Clinton L. Shannon, furnace superintendent.

27512. JAMES W. POAGUE, Florence, Ala, b. Aug 5, 1883.

27513. FRANK C. POAGUE, Florence, Ala; b. June 28, 1885.

27214. EUGENE A. POAGUE, Sheffield, Ala, b. June 6, 1887.

27515. BERLINDA POAGUE, b. June 12, 1889, d. June 13, 89.

27516. MARY E. POAGUE, Sheffield, Ala; b. June 2, 1890, m. July 23, 1909 Ellwood S. Stone.

27517. JOHN PRESTON POAGUE, b. Sep 18, 1893, d. June 13, 95.

27518. NANNIE R. POAGUE, Florence, Ala; b. Mar 29, 1896.

27519. JONATHAN POAGUE, b. and d. Aug 10, 1899.

29. Finally we reach the line of REBECCA POAGE and Col John Allen—see page 1150. Their ten children were:—

291. MARY (POLLY) ALLEN, b. Ap 12, 1786, m. Sep 20, 1804, Patrick Shirkey, P 1614, son James Shirkey and Elizabeth Poage, and removed to Kentucky—eight children. For her line see P 1614 etc.

292. MARTHA (PATSY) ALLEN, b. June 10, 1787, d. July 18, 1833, m. Sep 1, 08 John Allen; died in Botetourt County, Va, no children recorded.

293. SALLIE (SARAH) ALLEN, b. Jan 10, 1789, d. Mar 13, 1827, m. July 27, 1809, John F. Caldwell and removed to Kentucky—no more data.

294. JAMES S. ALLEN, farmer, Botetourt County, Va; b. Dec 29, 1790, d. Mar 20, 1858, m. Dec 17, 18 Ann Eliza Byars and (2) Sep 14, 24 Harvey; two children by (1) and one by (2) recorded.

295. ELIZABETH (BETSY) ALLEN, b. May 6, 1793, d. Sep 8, 98.

296. HARRIET ALLEN, b. Feb 22, 1795, d. Ap 2, 1865, m. Dec 3, 1812 Major Joseph Hannah.

297. JOHN FRANKLIN ALLEN, b. Aug 17, 1797, d. Dec 23, 63, m. Dec 1830 Nancy Persinger—a daughter.

298. JEFFERSON ALLEN, b. Ap 12, 1801, d. Dec 10, 1803.

298x. REBEKAH ALLEN, b. Mar 26, 1806, d. Aug 2, 1822.

299. MADISON ALLEN, merchant and farmer, two miles from White Gate in Bland County, Va; b. Botetourt County, Nov 14, 1808, d. June 13, 1872, captain Home Guard and quartermaster CSA 60-64, mem Va Gen Assembly; m. Mar 6, 28 Maria Bane, dau Col James Bane and Mary Henderson, who d. July 17, 52; m. (2) June 5, 53 Emily Susan Carpenter who d. Ap 29, 1909, dau John C. C and Eliza Clay—

seven children by (1), six by (2).

According to a letter on file five Allen brothers born in Edinburgh, Scotland came to America, names probably, David, Hugh, John, and Mathew, Mathew was born in 1718 and married Nov 17, 1738 Elizabeth Pullen born Sep 8, 1720—their nine children were:—

REBEKAH ALLEN, b. May 29, 1740.

MARY ALLEN, b. Nov 10, 1741.

Mathew Allen, b. Nov 14, 1743.

HUGH ALLEN, b. Sep 4, 1745.

ROBERT ALLEN, b. Nov 26, 1748.

MOSES ALLEN b. Oc 9, 1750.

ELIZABETH ALLEN, twin, b. Oc 9, 1750.

LELEY (LELIA?) ALLEN, b. Mar 12, 1753.

JOHN ALLEN who m. Rebecca Poage, P 29, b. Aug 7, 1759.

294. The three children of JAMES S. ALLEN follow—see page 1361.

2941. ANN ELIZA ALLEN, b. Botetourt County, Va, Mar 1822, d. July 27, 1907 at Buchanan; m. Edward Benjamin Peck, farmer near Buchanan, Va, son Joseph Peck and Susan Franklin, who d. Aug 7, 85—eight children.

2942. JOHN BROWN ALLEN, farmer at Waskey's Mill, Botetourt County where he d. 1893; m. (1), (2) Harvey, (3) Ann Burns, and (4) Sipes (or Lipes)—three children by (1), two by (2), five by (3) and seven by (4).

2943. MATTHEW HARVEY ALLEN, no further record.

2941. The eight children of ANN ELIZA ALLEN come next:—

29411. ELIZABETH PECK, b. Ap 5, 1842, d. 1863.

29412. ELLEN VICTORIA PECK, b. Botetourt County Mar 26, 1844 (recorded Nov 26), d. Wythe County, Va, June 28, 98; m. July 7, 68 Thomas Henry Simmerman, farmer Wythe County, son Thomas Quarles S and Mary Campbell Sanders—three children.

29413. MARY CLAIBORNE PECK, Wytheville, Va; b. Oc 3, 1846, d. about 1890, m. about 1875 Saunders S. Crockett, hotel proprietor—two children.

29414. JAMES TAYLOR PECK, b. Mar 18, 1849; no data further.

29415. MARIAH JANE PECK, b. July 19, 1852, m. John Simmerman, a farmer, and d. Aug 29, 1873—no children reported.

29416. MATTIE LAVINIA PECK, b. Dallas, Tex, Ap 19, 1854, d. South Roanoke, Va, July 15, 42, m. July 4, 73 Ferdinand H. H. Painter, farmer near Buchanan, corporal in Botetourt Vol Artillery, CSA, son Morgan P and Hattie Matilda McCrosky—six children.

29417. JOSEPH THOMAS PECK, b. Sep 26, 1856, went to Texas, d. June 1907—no data further.

29418. EDWARD WATSON PECK, b. Nov 25, 1858, d. Aug 30, 85, m. Zola Zimmerman—no children reported.

29412. The three children of ELLEN VICTORIA PECK come next with their reported descendants:—

294121. MARY ANN (MOLLIE) SIMMERMAN, Pulaski, Va; b. Wythe County June 25, 1869, stu Mary Baldwin Sem, m. Jan 2, 89 Beauregard Laughon, hdw merchant and insurance agt, son Major Joshua L and Elizabeth White of Campbell County, Va—two children:—

2941211. ETHEL THOMAS LAUGHON, b. Oc 13, 1889, d. June 14, 04.

2941212. WALTER GUY LAUGHON, insurance agt, Wytheville, Va; b. Mar 2, 1892, m. Oc 17, 16 Jennie Lee Krigloe who d. Feb 14, 37, and (2) Nov 5, 38 Helen Leftwich Otey—three children by (1) :—

29412121. JENNIE LEE LAUGHON, Greensboro, NC; b. July 28, 1917, m. Oc 12, 39 Thornton Massie Tice.

29412122. MARIES ANN LAUGHON, Greensboro in 1944; b. Mar 30, 1919.

29412123. MARY JANE LAUGHON, b. Dec 18, 1923.

294122. THOMAS EDWARD SIMMERMAN, farmer and stockdealer, Wythe County, Va; b. May 22, 1871, d. Mar 26, 26, m. June 12, 95 Mary Elizabeth Hanson who d. Nov 27, 26, b. Max Meadows, Va, Aug 13, 1872—eight children; born in Wythe County, Va :—

2941221. THOMAS EDWARD SIMMERMAN JR, farmer, Max Meadows, Va; b. Wytheville, May 15, 1896, 2nd lieu 32nd Artillery, World War 1, m. June 9, 23 Miriam Robinson b. Mar 3, 1898, dau John William R and Nannie Williams Counselman—five children :—

29412211. THOMAS EDWARD SIMMERMAN 3RD, b. Jan 31, 1924.

29412212. JOHN ROBINSON SIMMERMAN, S 2/c US N.C.B. 122, Co A-C; b. July 17, 1925.

29412213. NANCY SIMMERMAN, b. Oc 14, 1926.

29412214. GRAHAM HANSON SIMMERMAN, b. Aug 23, 1928.

29412215. WILLIAM CAMPBELL SIMMERMAN, b. Dec 12, 1929.

2941222. SIDNEY MAJOR SIMMERMAN, Winston-Salem, NC; b. Dec 3, 1897, m. June 28, 30 Frank S. Snyder.

2941223. ELBERT LAUGHON SIMMERMAN, b. Feb 16, 1899, d. Sep 29, 17.

2941224. WILLIAM HANSON SIMMERMAN, b. Feb 25, 1901, m. Jan 2, 29 Janie Huske and d. Dec 23, 33.

2941225. GEORGE BENTLEY SIMMERMAN, correspondent on this line, Max Meadows, Va, b. Nov 15, 1903 m. Sep 26, 33 Margaret Wood Pratt.

2941226. HENRY PECK SIMMERMAN, Wytheville, Va; b. Nov 24, 1905, m. June 12, 30 Genevieve Whitman.

2941227. MARY CROCKETT SIMMERMAN, Wytheville, Va; b. Dec 6, 1908, m. 1930 Waller S. Poage, P 198621, son Waller S. P and Lizzie C. Riddick.

2941228. ELLEN VIRGINIA SIMMERMAN, Norfolk, Va; b. May 18, 1914, m. May 28, 39 Aubrey N. Heflin.

294123. JOHN ELBERT SIMMERMAN, farmer (?) Wythe County, Va; b. Jan 29, 1873, m. 1894 Jennie Lou Oglesby who d. July 26, 03, and (2) 1914 Fannie May Sexton—the record book indicates five children by (1) and one by (2) but the names have not been reported.

29413. Next come the two children of MARY CLAIBORNE PECK—see page 1362—only names recorded :—

294131. ANNIE CROCKETT, born 1876, m. Woods.

294132. ELLA CROCKETT, b. 1878, m. Gleaves.

29416. Better reported are the six children of MATTIE LAVINIA PECK who now follow with reported descendants—see page 1362 :—

294161. MARIAN ARGYLE PAINTER, clerk, Roanoke, Va; b. Jan 19, 1874, not married.

294162. FLORENCE CROCKETT PAINTER, b. Dec 26, 1875, d. Mar 15, 78

294163. ELLEN VIRGINIA PAINTER, South Roanoke, Va, correspondent on this line in 1944; b. Sep 1, 1878, m. Bentley H. Strickland—a son :—

2941631. BENTLEY H. STRICKLAND, JR, South Roanoke, Va; b. Jan 5, 1901, not married in 1944; born at Buchanan.

294164. ASHBY THOMAS PAINTER, machinist, Clifton Forge, Va; b. May 20, 1881, d. Nov 27, 42, not married.

294165. HORACE EDGAR PAINTER, official C and O RR, Clifton Forge, Va 44 (engineer in 15); b. July 17, 1883, m. Mabel Lynn Dec 18, 13; residence, South Roanoke in 44.

294166. ETHEL LAUGHON PAINTER, Roanoke, Va; b. Mar 5, 1885, m. June 24, 14 Zack Grogan Henderson, salesman, clerk at Bluefield, WV, in 1915.

—..—..—..—

2942. Of the seventeen children of JOHN BROWN ALLEN nine are reported as married and these only are indexed here—see page 1362:—

..... MITTIE ALLEN.

29421. SUSAN ALLEN, m. Carr MD.

29422. (JOHN) BROWN ALLEN JR, sometime county clerk of Botetourt County and buried at Fincastle; m. Figgat.

29423. CHARLES WILSON ALLEN, farmer in Indiana; b. Botetourt County Jan 24, 1859, d. Walton, Ind, Aug 5, 39, m. Feb 28, 89 Betty Scott Blount—three children.

29424. THURSTON H. ALLEN, a lawyer Florence, Ala, who d. Sheffield, Ala, Jan 31, 1919; m. Steele; sometime deputy clerk at Fincastle, Va.

..... JOSEPH ALLEN, not married.

..... LUCIE E. ALLEN, Cincinnati, Ohio, not married.

29425. JOHN THOMAS ALLEN, merchant in Botetourt and Rockbridge Counties, Va; b. Waskey's Mill, Botetourt County Mar 30, 1864, d. Goshen, Va, Nov 23, 39; m. July 2, 90 Betty Virginia Hickok who d. Aug 1894, dau Martin Van Buren H and Martha Ann Hammond, and (2) Dec 30, 96 Eva B. Swink born Rockbridge County June 25, 1874, dau Daniel S and Virginia Houston—one child by (1), three by (2).

29426. WILLIAM ALLEN, married but no children.

..... A child who died an infant.

29427. BLANCHE ALLEN, who m. Hurt—one child reported

..... MARY ALLEN, not married.

29428. ROBERT T. ALLEN, Roanoke, Va; married—two children.

29429. BESSIE TALMAGE ALLEN, Richmond, Va; b. Mar 21, 1888, m. Jan 27, 15 Louis Grey Baird—a son:—

294291. JOHN ALLEN BAIRD, US Army in 1944; b. Aug 14, 1916, m. Aug 5, 42 Annie May Stewart.

..... A child who died an infant, dates not known.

..... A child who died an infant, dates not known.

29423. The three children of CHARLES WILSON ALLEN follow next with their descendants as reported:—

294231. ANNIE LAURIE ALLEN, b. Sep 24, 1892, m. H. L. Crooks and d. Aug 10, 1923—no children reported.

294232. MABEL CLAIR ALLEN, Walton, Ind, b. Jan 10, 1897, m. W. B. Davis, a farmer; correspondent on this line.

294233. JAMES LUTHER ALLEN, Anderson, Ind; where b. Ap 16, 1916, m. Aug 13, 38 Imogene Jeannette Moss, dau Cecil James Moss and Anna Evalyn Strong—three children:—

2942331. RONALD EUGENE ALLEN, b. July 30, 1939.

2942332. PATRICIA ANN ALLEN, b. Feb 7, 1941.

2942333. LARRY RAY ALLEN, b. Nov 11, 1944.

(This line of Charles Wilson Allen is transcribed from the record book and a questionnaire from Mrs. James Allen, but the editor finds a questionnaire from Mrs. Davis which gives the first child of Charles Wilson Allen, her father, as James Miles Allen born Aug 15, 1890, wife's name, Anna Moss. There is nothing to tie the two together, but the editor suspects James Luther Allen is the grandson of Charles Wilson and son of James Miles Allen, with index number, 2942311.)

29425. The four children of JOHN THOMAS ALLEN come next with their reported descendants—see page 1364:—

294251. VIRGINIA HICKOK ALLEN, Buchanan, Va; b. Natural Bridge July 17, 1892, grad Madison Coll, Harrisonburg, Va, teacher; m. May 1, 1915 Warren P. Shank, Standard Oil Co employee, son John Franklin S and Susan V. Dollman, soldier World War 1, HDQ Co, 118th Infantry, 80th Div—no children.

294252. ELIZABETH ALLEN, school teacher, Goshen, Va; b. Mar 20, 1899, probably educated at Madison Coll.

294253. LOUISE SWINK ALLEN, Washington, DC; b. July 11, 1902, at Goshen, educ Madison Coll, teacher; Oc 31, 25 Felix Seymour Williams Jr. son of Felix Seymour Williams and, merchant at Moorefield, WVa and government employee at Washington—two children:—

2942531. FELIX SEYMOUR WILLIAMS 3RD, b. Sep 20, 1929.

2942532. ELIZABETH S. HOUSTON WILLIAMS, b. Nov 17, 1938.

(So Mrs. Shank's questionnaire. According to the editor's separate data Felix Seymour Williams Jr (2) was the son of Thomas Seymour Williams and Mayme McNeill, grandson of Felix Seymour Williams and Hyda Didawick)

294254. JOHN THOMAS ALLEN JR, merchant, Goshen, Va; where b. Mar 26, 1906, grad Goshen HS, m. Oc 1927 Agnes McDonald—two children:—

2942541. JOHN THOMAS ALLEN 3RD, b. Jan 14, 1929.

2942542. McDONALD ALLEN, b. Ap 1938.

29427. The one child of BLANCHE ALLEN—see page 1364—was:—

294271. ZOLA MAE HURT, who d. Feb 9, 1924—a son:—

2942711. LAWSON ALLEN RANKIN, Greensboro, NC; b. July 2, 1915, Name of father not reported and no further data.

29428. The two children of ROBERT T. ALLEN of Roanoke follow—see page 1364, but not much data:—

294281. ELIZABETH ALLEN.

294282. JOSEPH ALLEN, reported to have married and to have a son but no particulars reported as to either.

—..—..—..—

297. From DAR records it is gleaned that JOHN FRANKLIN ALLEN and Nancy Persinger had a daughter—see page 1361:—

2971. REBECCA ELIZABETH ALLEN, born in Botetourt County, Va, 1843; m. 1858 William B. Carper and had a daughter:—

29711. WILLIE CARPER, who m. Elmo Austin Murray but no dates nor data further.

—..—..—..—

299. Lastly we reach the more prolific line of MADISON ALLEN and

his two wives—see page 1361. His thirteen children were:—

2991. MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN, Bluff City, Va; b. near Fincastle Feb 15, 1829, m. Sep 1, 46 John Benham Higginbottom, son James G. H and Elizabeth Hensley, soldier Co H, 8th Va Cavalry, CSA, farmer who d. Aug 5, 89—seven children.

2992. ARAMINTA JANE ALLEN, b. Botetourt County May 28, 1831, stu under Rev. Robert Glenn of Glade Spring, Washington County, Va, d. New Hope, Mercer County, WVa, Nov 18, 86; m. May 23, 49 Col John Shannon Carr, farmer, pres Bd of Education, pres County Court, sheriff Mercer County eight years, who d. Sep 23, 86—two children.

2992x. JAMES MADISON ALLEN, b. Jan 5, 1834, d. Nov 19, 38.

2992y. MARIA ANN ALLEN, b. Oc 10, 1836, d. Dec 1, 69, m. July 22, 57 John G. Crockett, farmer—no children and no data further.

2993. JOHN POAGE ALLEN, farmer, White Gate, Va; b. there Dec 13, 1839, grad Emory and Henry Coll, soldier Co F, 45th Va Infantry, CSA; m. July 28, 1880 Fannie Ross Bulman who d. Ap 7, 90, dau John B and Lucy Kidd—three children.

2994. MILLER BANE ALLEN, farmer and stockman, White Gate, Va; b. there Sep 21, 1842 and d. May 9, 14, grad Emory and Henry Coll, lieut Co B Va Cavalry (8th Regt ?), CSA; m. Dec 30, 85 Shannon Jane Hudson—four children.

2994x. HARRIET HANNAH ALLEN, b. Mar 23, 1845, d. Dec 25, 1908, m. Mar 15, 66 Andrew Hannah, merchant—no children and no data further.

2995. EDWARD CARPENTER ALLEN, farmer, near Chillicothe, Mo; b. near White Gate, Va, Mar 24, 1854, grad Roanoke Coll, d. Colorado Springs, Colo, July 7, 1911; m. Sep 9, 85 Susa Gibbons, dau Washington Jackson G and Nancy Irene Hale, b. Feb 21, 1868, d. Oakland, Cal, Dec 25, 43—eleven children.

2996. VIRGINIA SARAH (OF SARAH VIRGINIA) ALLEN, Narrows, Va; b. White Gate Sep 5, 1856, ed Walker's Creek Acad, d. Narrows Jan 22, 18; m. July 27, 82 George Lloyd Bane, a carpenter, son Samuel Bane and Lucy Baker—five children.

2997. ELIZA (OF ELIZABETH) REBECCA ALLEN, b. White Gate Ap 26, 1859, ed Walker's Creek Acad, d. Athens, WVa, Ap 11, 25; m. Ap 20, 82 Henry W. Shannon, traveling salesman, son William Thomas S and Mary Grayson—four children.

2998. JEFFERSON CLAY ALLEN, Christiansburg, Va, farmer; b. White Gate Oc 6, 1861, m. Dec 22, 86 Florence Elizabeth Richardson, who d. July 4, 10, dau William L. R and Catherine Johnston—eight children.

2998x. MADISON ALLEN JR, b. Ap 27, 1864, d. Jan 22, 66.

2999. EMILY SUSAN ALLEN, b. Oakley, Bland County, Va, Oc 25, 1866, stu Washington Coll, Tenn, m. Dec 18, 89 Elmore Deppé Hancock, farmer, son Daniel Beasley H and Mary Hannah Deppé—four children.

2991. The seven children of MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN HIGGINBOTHAM come next with their reported descendants:—

29911. MADISON ALLEN HIGGINBOTHAM, farmer, b. Aug 18, 1847, d. June 3, 90, m. Adrian Lucas—no children reported.

29912. JAMES HENSLEY HIGGINBOTHAM, farmer (in Tenn?); b. Jan 1, 1847, d. Ap 15, 1912, m. Lavelette Kahle and (2) Mrs. Mary Brown (recorded as Mrs. Mollie Harry Brown)—seven children recorded, six by (1), one by (2):—

299121. FREDERICK HIGGINBOTHAM, no data further.

299122. JAMES HIGGINBOTHAM.

299123. BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM, m. Elizabeth Staton

299124. MARY HIGGINBOTHAM.

299125. MILLARD HIGGINBOTHAM.

299126. IDA HIGGINBOTHAM.

299127. BESSIE HIGGINBOTHAM, m. Frank H. Johnson; Narrows, Va—a daughter reported:—

2991271. HYL A JOHNSON, Ballard, WVa; b. Harlan, Ky, Dec 21, 1913, grad Narrows HS, m. Ap 8, 39 William Oren Bivens, school teacher and principal; she, postmistress at Ballard in 1942.

29913. MILLER POAGUE HIGGINBOTHAM, b. Oc 3, 1852, d. at age of four.

29914. MARIA ELIZABETH HIGGINBOTHAM, b. July 21, 1855; m. (1) James Lucas MD and (2) Millard Chaton Dills, farmer at Salem, Va—children:—

299141. LUCAS.

299142. CHARLES DILLS, Pearisburg, Va; record book notation indicates he was married three times.

299143. NANNIE DILLS, m. Ord.

29915. JOHN CROCKETT HIGGINBOTHAM, farmer, Athens, WVa; b. Ap 28, 1859, d. Feb 8, 08, m. June 1893 Daisy Johnson—three children recorded, all married but only names given:—

299151. JOHN HIGGINBOTHAM.

299152. STUART HIGGINBOTHAM.

299153. WILMA HIGGINBOTHAM.

29916. BANE SHELBY HIGGINBOTHAM, real estate agent somewhere; b. July 4, 1861, m. June 23, 92 Flora Adkinson; grad Washington Coll, Tenn, four children recorded, no data further:—

299161. RUTH HIGGINBOTHAM.

299162. PALLY (PATTY?) HIGGINBOTHAM.

299163. BANE HIGGINBOTHAM.

299164. EARL HIGGINBOTHAM, Bluefield, Va.

29917. THOMAS JEFFERSON HIGGINBOTHAM, farmer somewhere; b. June 27, 1870, grad Washington Coll, Tenn, d. Dec 8, 08, m. Cecilia Keister and supposed to have had children, but none listed.

2992. Next comes the better reported line of ARAMINTA JANE ALLEN—see page 1366. Her two children were:—

29921. ALLEN HARBISON CARR MD, physician, New Hope, Mercer County, WVa; where b. Sep 16, 1851 and d. Nov 14, 1930, grad Louisville Med Coll; m. (1) Oc 26, 75 Mittie (or Mattie or Millie) Allen, dau John Brown Allen see page 1364; (2) Sep 26, 1883 Sallie Frances Bratton, dau Thomas B and Elizabeth Shumate; and (3) Oc 8, 1902 Myrtle M. Calfee, dau William Calfee—five children by (2), three by (3).

29922. EDWARD BANE CARR, teacher, Athens, WVa (Concord State Teachers' Coll?); b. May 7, 1855, stu Concord State Normal School, d. Athens Sep 24, 33; m. Oc 20, 81 Eva May Ellison and lived at New Hope 81-03 and Athens 03-33; teacher in public schools and mem School Bd of Examiners—five children born at New Hope.

29921. The eight children of DR. ALLISON HARBISON CARR so come next with their reported descendants:—

299211. ANDREW EDWARD CARR, b. June 8, 1884, d. Aug 1889.

299212. ARAMINTA BLANCHE CARR, Northfork, WVa; b. Jan 8, 1886, m. May 6, 11 F. C. Cook, lawyer—two children:—

2992121. FRANCES MATILDA COOK, b. Sep 22, 1912, m. Oc 17, 37 Mortimer Tharpe Sanders Jr—two children reported in 1945:—

29921211. ALICE THARPE SANDERS, b. Sep 24, 1938.

29921212. CHARLES FIELDON SANDERS, b. Jan 4, 1942.

2992122. ALICE FIELDON COOK, b. Nov 17, 1914, m. May 2, 37 Hugh H. Park Jr—one child reported in 1945:—

29921221. ROGER COOK PARK, b. Jan 4, 1942.

299213. BERTHA FRANCES CARR, Kimball, WVa, in 1945; b. May 19, 1890, m. Dec 10, 14 W. E. Sult, employee Koppers Coal Co—a son:—

2992131. ROBERT CARR SULT, b. Jan 5, 1916, m. Nov 1938, wife's name not given but two children:—

29921311. ROBERT CARR SULT JR, b. Oc 1940.

29921312. WILLIAM SULT, b. Sep 1942.

299214. MARY HARRIETT CARR, Narrows, Va; b. Ap 29, 1893, m. May 26, 15 C. P. McClaugherty—four children:—

2992141. HELEN PECK McCLAUGHERTY, b. Mar 29, 1916, m. July 1938 Jack R. Jones—two children reported:—

29921411. JOHN JONES, b. Jan 1943.

29921412. HARRIETT ALLEN JONES, b. Ap 18, 1945.

29921142. HARRY CARR McCLAUGHERTY, lieut Navy Air Corps.

2992143. CHARLES ALLEN McCLAUGHERTY, US Marines on Guam in 1945.

2992144. FRANK SHANNON McCLAUGHERTY, US Army in Germany in 45.

299215. EDNA ETHEL CARR, b. and d. Sep 1893 (so the questionnaire but more likely 1894 or later).

299216. ALLEN HARBISON CARR JR, farmer, address not given; b. Sep 26, 1903, m. Ruth Bailey—one child reported:—

2992161. JEAN CARR, b. 1943.

299217. WILLIAM SHANNON CARR, merchant, Stanaford, WVa; b. Oc 16, 1906, m. July 1930 Opal Hollandsworth.

299218. MYRTLE MAY CARR, teacher, Northfork, WVa; b. Feb 17, 1913, m. July 1937 Edgar B. Ruff, deceased in 1945.

29922. The five children of EDWARD BANE CARR come next with their reported descendants—see page 1367.

299221. WALTER ALLEN CARR MD, physician, War, WVa; b. New Hope, WVa, Dec 9, 1882, grad Concord Coll, Athens, WVa 02, Coll Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore MD 07; m. Jan 9, 09 Hattie A. Altizer, and (2) May 23, 17 Elva Ward—on child by (1), four by (2); first wife a daughter of William Altizer and Samantha Ward, the second a daughter of George Ward and Betty Hinkle:—

2992211. WALTER HATFIELD CARR, dentist, Bartley, WVa; b. Aug 11, 1910, m. Polly Phillips (written Phillips on the Q).

2992212. BETTY MAE CARR, War, WVa; b. Aug 2, 1918, grad Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 40, m. Sep 40 Capt George Larry Ford, US Army in England in 1944.

2992213. JAMES ARTHUR CARR, b. Ap 4, 1922, grad VPI 42; with US Army in Africa and Italy, 1st lieut Chemical Warfare.

2992214. ELVA JEAN CARR, b. Sep 22, 1927.

2992215. ALICE EARNESTINE CARR, b. Sep 21, 1929.

299222. EDWARD SHANNON CARR, MD, Narrows, Va, physician; b. New Hope

Oc 11, 1885, grad Concord Coll and University Coll of Medicine, Richmond, Va., MD 11; lived at Athens 03-12, Narrows since, mem Narrows Town Council eight years, director First National Bank; m. June 19, 12 Esther Pearl Lilly, dau John and Victoria Lilly—two children:—

2992221. JOHN ALDA CARR, b. Ap 19, 1917, dental student Northwestern Univ in 1941.

2992222. FRANCES LILLY CARR, b. Nov 25, 1920, stu University of Cincinnati in 1941.

2992223. MABEL MAY CARR, Princeton, WV; b. New Hope Dec 19, 1887, grad Concord State Normal School, m. May 20, 09 Samuel Thornton, machinist, son Rufus Edward T and Laura Ellen Broyles—two children:—

2992231. PRINCE EDWARD THORNTON, electrician, Princeton, WV; b. May 4, 1909, grad Concord Coll 41, m. May 4, 28 Josephine E. Roles, dau James R and Margaret Atkins—three children:—

29922311. JOYCE MAE THORNTON, b. Jan 8, 1930.

29922312. PRINCE EDWARD THORNTON JR, b. Dec 16, 1932.

29922313. PEGGY JOE THORNTON, b. July 3, 1934.

2992232. EVAMAY ELLEN THORNTON, Princeton, WV; b. Aug 11, 1918, grad Concord Coll 41, m. Sep 7, 43 John Westley Davis, son Loring C. D and Laura McIntyre.

299224. ALICE ARAMINTA CARR, b. Aug 27, 1894, d. Sep 7, 27.

299225. ARTHUR BRYAN CARR MD, physician, War, WV; captain US Army, Fort Knox, Ky, in 1944; b. Mar 16, 1897, m. Ap 20, 22 Annie Crenshaw Armstrong.

—..—..—..—

2993. Next follow the three children of JOHN POAGE ALLEN—see page 1366. They were with one reported descendant:—

29931. JOHN MADISON ALLEN, farmer, White Gate, Bland County, Va; b. there July 11, 1881, d. there Mar 3, 34, grad HS; m. Aug 25, 09 Maude Jane Fanning, dau George Washington F and Matilda Hannah Davidson—a daughter:—

299311. JANE ELIZABETH ALLEN, White Gate, Va; b. Feb 21, 1918, grad White Gate HS, stu State Teachers' Coll, Farmville 36-37, VPI 37-40, grad BS in Home Economics; m. Feb 14, 40 Albert Montgomery Stafford, a farmer ed at Bland HS and WV Bus Coll, Bluefield.

29932. MILLER BANE ALLEN, b. Mar 30, 1883, d. July 17, 90.

29933. CARY DURANT ALLEN, Richmond, Va, b. Sep 6, 1886, m. Aug 27, 13 Ray Burkhalter MD, physician at Richmond—no children.

—..—..—..—

2994. The four children of MILLER BANE ALLEN come next in order with their few reported descendants—see page 1366:—

29941. ELIZABETH MARIA ALLEN, Round Bottom, Va; b. May 19, 1887, m. June 9, 13 Ralph W. Robinson, electrical engineer; both dead by June 1941 without children.

29942. HATTIE JOSEPHINE ALLEN, Max Meadows, Va; b. Oc 3, 1889, m. Oc 25, 11 Wirt Carrington Williams, farmer at Bland, later at Max Meadows—two daughters:—

299421. MARGARET WALKER WILLIAMS, b. Dec 30, 1918, grad Duke Univ, NC, m. June 12, 43 Robert J. Vanderlinde MD, physician.

299422. ALLEN WILLIAMS, no data further.

29943. MILLER SHANNON ALLEN, farmer and stockman, White Gate, Va; where b. May 28, 1894, grad Dublin Institute, m. May Mustard, deceased, and (2) Nov 26, 19 Ethel Katherine Bird—two children:—

299431. MARIE BIRD ALLEN, computer at Langley Field, in 1942; b. Mar 6, 1921, grad State Teachers' Coll, Farmville, Va, June 41.

299432. MILLER SHANNON ALLEN JR, Charlottesville, Va, in 42; b. Sep 23, 1922, stu Univ Va. Med School.

29944. NANNIE BELLE ALLEN, Bluefield, WVa; b. May 2, 1896, m. Feb 1921 Harold J. Altizer—no children and no data further.

2995. Next come the eleven children of ED CARPENTER ALLEN and Susa Gibbons, seven of whom were married in 1944, with their children and grandchildren as then reported—see page 1366.

29951. EMILY IRENE ALLEN, Clarinda, Iowa; b. Ap 18, 1887, m. Mar 4, 14 Asa Martin Holman, school teacher—no children.

29952. ELSIE VIRGINIA ALLEN, school teacher at Chillicothe, Mo, Oakland, Cal in 44, correspondent on this line; b. Feb 15, 1889.

29953. IVAN EDGAR ALLEN, farmer, Woodland or Richvale, Cal; b. Dec 29, 1891, m. June 14, 15 Elizabeth M. Keefer—three children:—

299531. ROBERT EDGAR ALLEN, Oroville, Cal; b. Nov 5, 1915, m. June 25, 38 Zura Owens b. Mar 31, 1918—a child:—

2995311. ROBERT MICHAEL ALLEN, b. Jan 30, 1943.

299532. IVAN ELWOOD ALLEN, Biggs, Cal; b. Feb 18, 1918, m. June 18, 38 Mildred Pritchard b. Feb 4, 1918—two children:—

2995321. GARY ELWOOD ALLEN, b. Aug 1, 1939.

2995322. GEORGETTE SUE ALLEN, b. May 8, 1942.

299533. ELIZABETH FRANCES ALLEN, Vallejo, Cal; b. Mar 29, 1921, m. June 28, 41 Edgar Brizendine b. June 11-1920—a child:—

2995331. DONNA GAY BRIZENDINE, b. Oc 30, 1942.

29953x. LYNN ALLEN, music teacher, Oakland, Cal, sometime Los Malinos; b. Dec 6, 1893, not married in 44.

29954. LUCIAN MADISON ALLEN, farmer, Los Molinos, later Downey, Cal; b. Sep 5, 1895, m. Mar 25, 28 Grace Pangborn—no children.

29955. WALLACE GIBBONS ALLEN, creamery worker, Oakland, Cal; b. Dec 28, 1897, m. (1) Ap 6, 20 Lottie Collier, and (2) May 24, 31 Georgia Marian Gray—two children:—

299551. WALLACE (GIBBONS?) ALLEN JR, b. Aug 15, 1923, m. June 27, 42 Jean—a daughter:—

2995511. ANTOINETTE MARIE ALLEN, b. May 17, 1943.

299552. MARIAN LEE ALLEN, b. Mar 6, 1933.

29956. WALTER CARR ALLEN, farmer, Los Molinos, Cal, now Long Beach; b. June 6, 1900, m. Mar 1, 25 Helen Wilson Stone, and (2) Oc 25, 41 Orpha Jennings—no children.

29957. GUY ALLEN (Percy?), farmer, Los Molinos, Cal; b. July 19, 1902, m. 1924 Debbie Bjorsen deceased by 1944—a child:—

299571. BARBARA ANN ALLEN, b. Dec 3, 1925.

29957x. ALTON BROOKE ALLEN, b. July 30, 1904, d. Sep 28, 05

29958. KENNETH FRANK ALLEN, Richmond, Cal, b. Dec 2, 1905, m. Feb 21, 31 Elfrieda Marie Zepke—a child:—

299581. RICHARD KENNETH ALLEN, b. June 4, 1942.

29959. HUBERT KEITH ALLEN, Oakland, Cal; b. July 15, 1908.

(Notes—Ivan Edgar Allen was born at Chillicothe, Mo, and grad at high school there, and lived sometime at Los Molinos, Robert Edgar Allen grad Chico (Cal) Polytechnic Inst. Alton Brooks Allen is buried at Chillicothe, Mo, Lucian Madison Allen died at Downey, Cal, Feb 17, 1948.)

2996. The five children of SARAH VIRGINIA ALLEN and George Lloyd Bane now come with reported descendants—see page 1366.

29961. FRANK ALLEN BANE, contractor, (Narrows, Va?); b. May 2, 1883, stu VPI, d. Ap 16, 38, m. Jan 19, 07 Nelle Swope—eight children:—

299611. KATHERYN BANE, Caretta, WVa; b. Nov 22, 1908, m. June 6, 31 Leo Winston Ring, son R. L and Elizabeth Jesse Ring—three children:—

2996111. BEVERLY ELIZABETH RING, b. Oc 8, 1933.

2996112. LEO WINSTON RING JR, b. July 19, 1935.

2996113. BARBARA SHARON RING, b. Ap 16, 1939.

299612. LUCY BEVERLY BANE, b. Jan 6, 1911.

299613. MABEL SWOPE BANE, b. July 14, 1914.

299614. FRANK ALLEN BANE JR, b. July 11, 1916, m. Nov 12, 39 Marion Goode, dau Roscoe G and St. Clair.

299615. PHYLLIS ANTOINETTE BANE, b. May 28, 1918.

299616. SUE WARNE BANE, b. June 20, 1919.

299617. SARA LLOYD BANE, b. Nov 28, 1922.

299618. JAMES KEITH BANE, b. June 11, 1926.

29962. MAMIE BEVERLY BANE, Narrows, Va; b. Oc 1, 1886, grad Radford State Teachers' Coll BS 31 (?), teacher; m. Aug 14, 12 Killey (or Kelley) Snidow French, son of William A. F and Nellie Johnston—no children.

29963. EMILY ALLENE BANE, teacher, Narrows, Va; b. Jan 1, 1889, stu Radford State Teachers' Coll, not graduate and not married in 1941.

29964. REBECCA KATHERYN BANE, Narrows, Va; b. Mar 9, 1892, stu Radford State Teachers' Coll, teacher; m. May 1917 (recorded Sep 1917) Lou B. Coburn, son George C and Willie Priddy—three children:—

299641. GEORGE FERNE COBURN, b. June 14, 1918, m. June 14, 41 Rufus M. Bondurant, son J. C. Bondurant, Bluefield, WVa.

299642. LOU BANE COBURN (may be Lon), b. Sep 26, 1922.

299643. BEVERLY BANE COBURN, b. Feb 3, 1928.

29965. SAMUEL KEITH BANE, b. Dec 5, 1894, soldier A.E.F., World War 1; killed Aug 27, 25 in an automobile wreck, not married.

2997. The four children of ELIZABETH REBECCA ALLEN come next but apparently without descendants—see page 1366:—

29971. WILLIE PIERCE SHANNON, b. May 21, 1883, d. July 27, 05 just before graduation at business college, Roanoke.

29972. CLARENCE MADISON SHANNON, traveling salesman, Florence, SC; b. June 27, 1886, d. May 22, 38, not married; stu Roanoke Coll, Salem, Va.

29973. BESSIE VIRGINIA SHANNON, teacher, Gastonia, NC; b. Oc 1, 1895, grad Concord Coll AB 17, Peabody Coll BS 27; not married in 41.

29974. CHARLES GRAYSON SHANNON, dentist, Miami, Fla; b. Ap 14, 1897, grad Concord Coll 19, Northwestern Univ D.D.S. 24; m. Dec 22, 11 Alma Ritter—no data further.

2998. Next come the children of JEFFERSON CLAY ALLEN, but chiefly

names only—see page 1366, location, Christiansburg, Va.

29981. EDITH VIRGINIA ALLEN, teacher, Christiansburg; b. Oc 10, 1887—no data further.

29982. ROBERT CLAY ALLEN, b. July 31, 1889, d. Sep 17, 11.

29983. EMILY MARGARET ALLEN, b. Jan 3, 1892.

29984. MARY LEE ALLEN, teacher; b. Jan 12, 1895.

29985. HARRIET ELIZA ALLEN, b. Jan 3, 1898.

29986. HERMAN RICKARDSON ALLEN, b. Nov 7, 1900.

29987. HENRY STUART ALLEN, b. Nov 18, 1903.

29988. FLORENCE JEFFERSON ALLEN, b. Oc 20, 1907.

—..—..—..—

2999. Lastly we reach the more recently documented line of EMILY SUSAN ALLEN and Elmore Deppé Hancock—see page 1366. Their children and reported descendants follow:—

29991. MARGARET ALLEN HANCOCK, b. Mar 30, 1893, d. Oc 2, 25.

29992. MADISON BEASLEY HANCOCK, salesman and bookkeeper, Midlothian, Va; b. Huguenot, Powhatan County, Va, Sep 20, 1898, grad high school 1915 (Baltic Conn?), Episcopalian; sgt Co B 342nd Battalion, Tank Corps, World War 1, discharged Dec 21, 18; m. June 28, 21 Mary Maloney—two children:—

299921. MADISON BEASLEY HANCOCK JR, b. June 4, 1922.

299922. FRANK WOODSON HANCOCK, b. Oc 3, 1928.

29993. MARY SELWYN HANCOCK, Fine Creek Mills, Powhatan County, Va; b. Midlothian Sep 29, 1901, grad John Marshall HS, Richmond; m. June 29, 29 George Taylor Lee Jr, farmer and RFD mail carrier, soldier in France twice in World War 1, first with the Canadian forces and then with the US Army—a son:—

299931. GEORGE TAYLOR LEE 3RD, b. Aug 1, 1936.

29994. MILDRED DEPPE HANCOCK, Sweet Hall, Va; b. Jan 6, 1911, m. June 19, 37 Charles Milton Brown, manufacturer—no data further.

—..—..—..—

ADDENDA

2351373 (11353613). Since Feb 1, 1953 REV. JOHN C. B. McLAUGHLIN has been chief minister to the Louisa Larger Parish of nine congregations with manse at Keswick, Albemarle County, Va. His daughter:—

23513731. ADDIE NOBLE McLAUGHLIN, Senior student at Mary Baldwin Coll, m. Charlottesville, Va, July 10, 1953 George Ralph Ours Jr, son George Ralph O and Freeda Lee Reel, b. Petersburg, WVa, Ap 18, 1932, grad Petersburg HS 50 (after year at Greenbrier Mil School), stu Potomac State School, Keyser, WVa, 50-52, stu WVa Univ, Morgantown, where he and Addie Noble expect to live and complete Senior college work in 1954.

2353173. MRS. ALICE GIBBON McKELWAY, Clearwater, Fla, on June 1, 1850 became director of religious education to the First Presby Church, Dunedin, Fla. She attended Queens Coll, Charlotte, NC, and grad Assembly Training School, Richmond; before marriage she served St. Andrew's Church, Wilmington, NC, and Myers Park Church, Charlotte.

This index is necessarily selective. It is intended only to enable persons now living to trace their lines back to their grand-parents whom they are supposed to know. Childless persons are usually omitted from the index; they appear, of course, with their family group.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Adams, David N. | 221274 | Black, Charles A. | 23254 |
| Adams, Frederick V. | 232175 | Black, Charles C. | 232545 |
| Allan, William | 25166 | Bondurant, Alexander J. | 23537 |
| Allan, William, MD. | 251664 | Bondurant, Alexander L. | 235373 |
| Allen, Caroline Poague. | 2462 | Bondurant, George P. | 235378 |
| Allen, Charles Smith | 24237 | Bondurant, Samuel R. | 235377 |
| Allen, Charles Wilson | 29423 | Bower, Samuel | 2151 |
| Allen, Ed. Carpenter | 2995 | Bratton, James L. | 23551 |
| Allen, Guy (Percy?) | 29957 | Brisendine, Edgar | 299533 |
| Allen, Ivan Edgar | 29953 | Broman, Carl A. | 263314 |
| Allen, Ivan Elwood | 299532 | Brooks, John M. | 251111 |
| Allen, James Luther | 294233 | Brown, Adam Mc. | 23561 |
| Allen, James Madison | 2423 | Brown, Rev. Cecil M. | 235714 |
| Allen, Jefferson Clay | 2998 | Brown, Rev. Cyrus G. | 235623 |
| Allen, John Brown | 2942 | Brown, Daniel | 2356 |
| Allen, John Madison | 29931 | Brown, Rev. Henry | 2354 |
| Allen, John Poage | 2993 | Brown, Henry West | 23547 |
| Allen, John Thomas | 29425 | Brown, Rev. James | 2351 |
| Allen, John Thomas, Jr. | 294254 | Brown, Rev. James M. II | 23547 |
| Allen, Kenneth F. | 29958 | Brown, John D. S. | 235619 |
| Allen, Miller Bane | 2994 | Brown, John Mathews | 23572 |
| Allen, Miller Shannon | 29943 | Brown, Rev. Joseph | 2357 |
| Allen, Robert Edgar | 299531 | Brown, Joseph Alleine | 23571 |
| Allen, Robert T. | 29428 | Brown, Joseph A. 3rd | 235722 |
| Allen, Wallace Gibbons | 29955 | Brown, Luther M.D. | 2359 |
| Alexander, William H. | 2511 | Brown, Morton | 235433 |
| Alling, Eric Lattimore | 245512 | Brown, Reaville M. | 235711 |
| Alling, Harold Lattimore | 243511 | Brown, Robert D. | 232411 |
| Alling, Joseph Tilden | 24351 | Brown, Rev. William | 2358 |
| Alphin, Guy Lewis | 266338 | Brown, William M. | 235615 |
| Alphin, William Anthony | 26633 | Brown, Wm. Morton | 23543 |
| Anderson, National D. F. | 232856 | Brown, Rev. Samuel | 2355 |
| Austin, Erle Hunter | 235713 | Brown, Rev. Samuel H. | 23511 |
| | | Browning, George | 24313 |
| Bailey, James William | 232426 | Buchanon, Joseph C. | 221254 |
| Bailey, William | 23242 | Brown, Rev. John Calvin | 23513 |
| Baird, John Allen | 294291 | Bryan, Wm. James | 251662 |
| Baird, Louis Grey | 29429 | | |
| Bane, Frank Allen | 29961 | Cable, Richard | 22131 |
| Bane, George Lloyd | 2996 | Cannon, James H. | 221277 |
| Bare, Dr. A. W. | 221312 | Cannon, John M. | 221275 |
| Barnett, Samuel D. | 232142 | Cannon, William R. | 221276 |
| Benton, John J. | 21543 | Cannon, Randall P. H. | 22127 |
| Benton, Roy L. | 215432 | Cantrell, Charles C. | 215423 |
| Beamer, Roy S. | 232245 | Carr, Allen Harbison | 29921 |
| Beavers, Dexter E. | 232323 | Carr, Edward Bane | 29922 |
| Beavers, Mathias H. | 23232 | Carr, Edward Shannon | 299222 |
| Beeler, Christopher C. | 24232 | Carr, Col. John Shannon | 2992 |
| Beeler, Madison Allen | 242321 | Carr, Walter Allen, MD. | 299221 |
| Benke, John Carl | 213178 | Caruthers, Edward G. | 2517 |
| Bennett, Rev. Richard H. | 232311 | Caruthers, John F. | 2512 |
| Best, Alexander D. | 223314 | Caruthers, Wm. Alexander | 2513 |
| Bishop, John Reid | 26632 | Clark, Ezekeil S. | 23218 |
| Bishop, Marvin David | 26634 | Coburn, Lou B. | 29964 |
| Bishop, Wm. Dobson | 2663 | Cook, F. C. | 299212 |
| Bishop, Wm. Hanson | 266351 | Copenhaver, Rufus P. | 232251 |
| Bishop, Wm. Poague | 26635 | Couch, Charles B. | 235132 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Cowgill, John William | 232131 | Geiger, William L. | 22322 |
| Craig, Anderson | 232124 | Ghiselin, Rev. Charles | 235343 |
| Crawford, Michael Addison .. | 2424 | Gilkeson, Rev. Charles D. | 251426 |
| Crinkley, Wm. Andrew | 27436 | Gill, Charles W. | 232472 |
| Crockett, Robert | 23281 | Gillespie, Charles S. | 234136 |
| Crockett, Saunders S. | 29413 | Gillespie, Charles Tiffany, | 23413 |
| Crockett, Thomas, J. | 23266 | Gillespie, Edwin B. | 234132 |
| Crockett, William J. | 232818 | Gillespie, Tiffany L. | 234131 |
| Cummings, John A. | 2522 | Gilliland, William W. | 22143 |
| | | Glasgow, Robert, MD. | 235344 |
| Dabney, Charles William | 235323 | Gorton, Harry Crosby | 24354 |
| Dabney, Lewis M. | 235326 | Graham, Dr. Archibald T. | 232631 |
| Dabney, Rev. Robert L. | 23532 | Graham, Champ H. | 232141 |
| Dabney, Samuel Brown | 235325 | Graves, George C. | 242231 |
| Daugherty, Rev. Daniel A. | 23282 | Greene, William L. | 22531 |
| Daugherty, George F. | 232825 | | |
| Daugherty, John W. | 232824 | Halcrow, Edwin J. | 232156 |
| Davidson, Charles Hyde, MD. . | 235618 | Hale, Charles, Jr. | 234341 |
| Davies, Albert H. M. | 232154 | Hale, John Elias | 23411 |
| Davies, Aaron | 22328 | Haley, Henry Thomas | 232749 |
| Davies, Alexander | 2232 | Hamilton, Hugh D. | 223832 |
| Davis, Gerard M. | 22329 | Hancock, Elmore Deppé | 2999 |
| Davis, Max | 223283 | Hancock, Madison B. | 29992 |
| Davis, Reuben F. | 272123 | Hannon, Champ W. | 266162 |
| Deaton, Edward Astor | 232455 | Hannon, Thomas B. | 26616 |
| Demaree, Robert S. | 221257 | Hare, Prof. Clifford L. | 235379 |
| Demarest, Rev. John Kay | 221412 | Harmon, Henry | 232984 |
| Dills, Millard C. | 29914 | Harris, John Ballard | 235136 |
| Drake, Friend F. | 232833 | Harrison, William Groce MD. . | 235376 |
| Druley, Herbert E. | 242332 | Henderson, George Blackford . | 221222 |
| Druley, Isaac E. | 24233 | Henderson, John Alexander .. | 221221 |
| Du Bois, Lee | 215414 | Henderson, John Telford | 22121 |
| Duncan, William E. | 232666 | Henderson, Mary Telford | 2212 |
| Dunlop, Guy A. | 253113 | Hendrickson, James Howard .. | 23247 |
| Dunnington, Dr. Robert H. | 232116 | Hendrickson, James M. | 232473 |
| Duvall, Guyon M. | 242262 | Higgingbotham, Bane S. | 29916 |
| Duvall, James Monroe | 24226 | Higgingbotham, James Hensley | 29911 |
| Duvall, John V. S. | 242261 | Higginbotham, John B. | 2991 |
| | | Higginbotham, John C. | 29915 |
| Ewing, Allen C. | 223137 | Higginbotham, Reese T. | 23226 |
| Ewing, James | 2231 | Higginbotham, William M. | 232262 |
| Ewing, John Earl | 223134 | Hogue, Prof. Addison | 235314 |
| Ewing, John McCroskey | 22313 | Holt, Thomas B. | 22351 |
| Ewing, Walker F. | 223135 | Hopkins, Joseph | 234135 |
| Eades, Martha H. | 243111 | Hounshel, Andrew | 23248 |
| Eley, William Davis | 232841 | Hounshel, Robert A. | 232483 |
| Epes, James Fletcher | 2743 | Houston, James P. | 24312 |
| Epes, Wilfred Grigsby | 27435 | Houston, John C. | 243111 |
| | | Houston, John Franklin | 2431 |
| Ferguson, Charles M. | 223319 | Houston, Robert A. | 24316 |
| Ferguson, Joseph | 272234 | Houston, Littleton B. | 2213 |
| Firestone, Benjamin R. | 232482 | Houston, William Logan | 2434 |
| Flournoy, Rev. Park P. | 235312 | Howell, Theodore F. | 251115 |
| Fluke, R. Douglas | 232145 | Hughes, Benjamin I. | 251114 |
| Fosdick, Lloyd Earl | 242273 | Hughes, Thomas M. | 225315 |
| Fulkerson, Henry C. | 215112 | Humes, Edward | 27231 |
| | | Hutcheson, Robert Steele | 235341 |
| Gaar, Clem Adams | 243423 | Hyatt, Captain Horatio E. | 251429 |
| Garlinghouse, Orestes L. | 232182 | | |
| Geiger, Charles M. | 221651 | Ireson, Robert H. | 232611 |
| Geiger, Frank M. | 221631 | | |
| Geiger, Martin | 2216 | Johnisee, Searight | 2253 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Jones, Joseph H. | 232635 | McCampbell, Rev. George M. ... | 221411 |
| Junkin, Rev. William McC. .. | 251428 | McCampbell, James Harvey ... | 22141 |
| Karr, Rufus | 23246 | McCampbell, Jane Telford ... | 2214 |
| Keister, George W. | 232636 | McCampbell, John Allen | 221286 |
| Kennedy, Dr. Harvey L. | 232146 | McCampbell, John Henderson .. | 221256 |
| Kirkpatrick, William L. | 221672 | McCampbell, John Montgomery | 221225 |
| Kitchell, Everett Allen | 242311 | McClougherty, C. P. | 299214 |
| Kitchell, Jacob Crist | 24231 | McCroskey, Alexander D. | 22353 |
| Kitts, Charles Frank | 232817 | McCroskey, James D. | 2238 |
| Knick, Ronald E. | 272512 | McCroskey, Joseph C. | 2237 |
| Lackey, Cecil L. | 272231 | McCroskey, Ray T. | 223535 |
| Lackey, Frank O. | 272232 | McCroskey, William M. | 2235 |
| Lackey, Joseph Bell | 272251 | McCune, Rev. Robert | 24213 |
| Lackey, Martha Grace | 272258 | McDonald, Cyrus | 23221 |
| Lackey, Samuel R. Jr. | 27223 | McDonald, Rev. James M. | 232218 |
| Lackey, William Poague | 272255 | McDonald, Walter C. | 232216 |
| Lane, Rev. Edward | 2742 | McDowell, Charles W. | 234122 |
| Lane, Edward 3rd | 274211 | McKee, Benjamin H. | 243431 |
| Lane, Rev. Edward Epes | 27421 | McKelway, Rev. Alexander J. . | 235317 |
| Lane, John Cook | 274213 | McKinney, Thomas F. | 22132 |
| Lane, Margaret | 27422 | McLaughlin, George M. | 232139 |
| Lattimore, Alida | 24353 | McLaughlin, Rev. Henry Woods | 235137 |
| Lattimore, Eleanor Larrabee .. | 24355 | McMeans, Alfred L. | 24342 |
| Lattimore, Florence Larrabee .. | 24356 | McNutt, James M. M.D. | 235331 |
| Lattimore, Samuel Allen | 2435 | McNutt, James Rice | 23533 |
| Laughon, Beauregard | 294121 | McPheeters, Rev. Wm. M. | 235342 |
| Leckey, John Poague | 27215 | McPheeters, Rev. Wm. Marcellus | 235342 |
| Leckey, Jonathan Poague | 27221 | Miller Newton W. | 221258 |
| Leckey, Nathan Harvey | 2725 | Meintz, George A. | 242516 |
| Leckey, Samuel Rutherford ... | 2722 | Montgomery, Frederick H. ... | 235628 |
| Leckey, Samuel R. 3rd | 27217 | Montgomery, John Sigel | 215416 |
| Leckey, William Franklin | 27212 | Moore, Andrew Peery | 2325 |
| Lee, George Taylor, Jr. | 29993 | Moore, Augustus F. | 23241 |
| Leyburn, Alfred, MD. | 2514 | Moore, Barnes T. | 232254 |
| Leyburn, Edward R, D.D. | 251427 | Moore, Charles F. | 234126 |
| Livingston, John | 21313 | Moore, Charles James | 23224 |
| Livingston, Robert Thomas ... | 213132 | Moore, David Whitley | 23283 |
| Lomax, John Avery | 235724 | Moore, Edward Poage | 232632 |
| Lybrook, Baltzer | 24251 | Moore, Edward P. | 23293 |
| Lybrook, John | 2425 | Moore, Issac Q. | 2329 |
| Mac Lean, John McC | 232158 | Moore, James Charles | 23224 |
| Maddox, Jack P. | 274363 | Moore, James G. | 232981 |
| Maddox, Samuel | 21311 | Moore, James Harvey | 2341 |
| Manker, James L. | 221434 | Moore, James Knox Polk | 23284 |
| Maple, George | 243413 | Moore, James Tivis | 23243 |
| Maple, James H. | 24341 | Moore, James William | 234125 |
| Maple, Orval | 243412 | Moore, Jane Shannon | 2327 |
| Martin, John W. | 223281 | Moore, John Columbus | 23252 |
| Marshall, Randolph M. | 232272 | Moore, John Shannon | 2328 |
| Massey, Jesse L. | 232481 | Moore, Johnston Hoge | 23298 |
| May, Virginia Caruthers | 25172 | Moore, Joseph Addison | 2324 |
| McCallom, James C. MD. | 23219 | Moore, Mary Brown | 2325 |
| McCampbell, Mary Telford ... | 2212 | Moore, Nash Edison | 232853 |
| McCampbell, Robert Harvey .. | 22128 | Moore, Orville V. | 232982 |
| McCampbell, William A. | 221283 | Moore, Oscar Bascom | 23227 |
| McCampbell, William L. | 22142 | Moore, Samuel Houston | 234121 |
| McCampbell, Amos Goodwin ... | 221421 | Moore, Samuel L. | 23412 |
| McCampbell, Charles Telford . | 221282 | Moore, Wade H. | 232832 |
| McCampbell, Charles Telford . | 221259 | Moore, William Jackson | 23285 |
| | | Moore, William Luther | 232225 |
| | | Moore, William Oscar | 232241 |
| | | Moore, William T. | 232271 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Moore, William Tyler | 2322 | Poage, Abraham Floyd | 21546 |
| Moore, William Trigg | 23296 | Poage, Abraham Groom | 21319 |
| Moreland, Prof. Sidney T. | 251422 | Poage, Abram | 2154 |
| Morrison, Henry R., M.D. | 235345 | Poage, Abram Riley | 213171 |
| Morrison, Rev. James | 2353 | Poage, Rev. Alfred Riley | 21318 |
| Morrison, Dr. James | 235392 | Poage, Alva Tilman | 213185 |
| Morrison, James H. | 235351 | Poage, Alvin B. | 213174 |
| Morrison, Robert Hall, M.D. .. | 23539 | Poage, Andrew | 213175 |
| Morrison, Robert Dabney | 235393 | Poage, Andrew Kennedy | 2121 |
| Morrison, Samuel B. M.D. | 23534 | Poage, Clifford Curtis | 21542 |
| Morrison, Rev. Wm. Walker .. | 23535 | Poage, David R. Polk | 2157 |
| Morrison, William G. Ph.D. | 235347 | Poage, David Salomon | 21317 |
| Morrison, Zachariah W., M.D. .. | 235391 | Poage, Delbert Alonzo | 21541 |
| Morton, William B. | 232811 | Poage, Elba Lewis | 213195 |
| Moss, Emmett R. | 215924 | Poage, Franklin Riley | 212111 |
| Moss, William L. | 21592 | Poage, George Edgar | 215913 |
| Mullin, Javin B. | 232462 | Poage, George W. | 2159 |
| Mullin, John Roy | 232274 | Poage, Green Barry | 22337 |
| Mustard, Grattan F. | 232233 | Poage, John Mitchell | 21211 |
| Mustard, Oscar J. | 232235 | Poage, Lorenzo Dow | 21591 |
| Mustard, Samuel E. | 232236 | Poage, Samuel M. | 21561 |
| Mustard, Samuel P. | 23223 | Poage, Virgil Mitchell | 215415 |
| Mustard, William L. | 232231 | Poage, Willard | 213176 |
| | | Poage, William M. Dallas | 2158 |
| Nash, Andrew J. | 234311 | Poague, James Carlton | 263312 |
| Nash, George W. | 234312 | Poague, James Christian | 2751 |
| Nash, Henry | 234313 | Poague, James W. R. | 2662 |
| Nash, John T. | 23431 | Poague, John Glenwood | 263315 |
| Nash, William Lane | 234315 | Poague, John Gordon | 2633 |
| Naylor, James Ball | 2215 | Poague, John Moore | 26621 |
| Neel, Charles B. | 232441 | Poague, William Franklin | 26331 |
| Neel, James L. | 232442 | Poole, John H. | 221321 |
| Neel, Leftwich C. | 232412 | Porter, Benjamin | 232815 |
| Neel, Mathias Fox | 232822 | Powell, Hamilton Smead | 251661 |
| Neel, Rev. William E. | 23244 | Pratt, Rev. Charles McC | 274231 |
| Nutty, James Collins | 232821 | Prentis, Prof. Henning Webb .. | 235332 |
| | | Preston, John A. | 25167 |
| Oliver, Herbert Dean | 272117 | Preston, John Alexander | 235315 |
| Owen, Everett Van Sandt | 242272 | Preston, Col. John T. L. | 2516 |
| Owen, Joseph P. | 24227 | Preston, Thomas Lewis | 25161 |
| Owens, Cortland D. | 27222 | Preston, William C. | 251611 |
| Osborne, Thomas E. | 272227 | Price, Isaiah C. | 24241 |
| | | Puckett, Andrew Mitchell | 21521 |
| Painter, Carey P. | 232932 | Puckett, Kirby E. | 215211 |
| Painter, Ferdinand H. H. | 29416 | Puckett, Thomas | 2152 |
| Park, Rev. James | 2511 | | |
| Park, James W. | 251116 | Rannabarger, Lee M. | 232217 |
| Park, John Preston, M.D. | 251112 | Ratcliffe, Paul Reese | 266121 |
| Park, William A. | 251117 | Ring, Jesse | 299611 |
| Parsons, George Moore | 266222 | Rosebro, Rev. John Wm. D.D. .. | 235313 |
| Parsons, Thomas D. | 26622 | Rowland, Robert Madison | 2723 |
| Patton, Robert Marion | 213169 | | |
| Paxton, Reuben Grigsby | 27211 | St. Clair, Alexander | 23274 |
| Paxton, William Morrison | 272113 | St. Clair, Alexander 3rd | 232748 |
| Pearsall, Philander | 235131 | St. Clair, Frank T. | 232745 |
| Peck, Edward B. | 2941 | St. Clair, Glenn Moore | 232744 |
| Peery, Charles H. | 232321 | St. Clair, John A. | 232742 |
| Perkins Archa B. | 21545 | St. Clair, Otis Eugene | 232746 |
| Petty, Daniel Bennett | 24225 | St. Clair, Robert Ray | 232747 |
| Petty, Charles E. V. S. | 242252 | St. Clair, Wade H. M.D. | 232743 |
| Pierce, Green Barry | 21326 | Savage, James W. | 22331 |
| Pierce, Salomon | 2132 | Savage, John D. | 22338 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|
| Savage, Margaret Ellen | 22337 | Terry, Roscoe L. | 223533 |
| Savage, Nicholas | 2233 | Thomas, William I. | 251118 |
| Schuster, Jewell C. | 215931 | Thompson, Harold Tlbert | 215511 |
| Schuster, Jewell C. | 213184 | Thompson, Thomas J. | 235617 |
| Scott, Matthew | 232432 | Turpin, Ammen Vincent | 266331 |
| Seeley, Chester L. | 266123 | | |
| Shannon, Henry W. | 2997 | Vaughan, Frederick P. | 23214 |
| Shannon, Joseph B. | 23434 | Vaughan, Abram S. | 232147 |
| Shannon, William V. | 2343 | Van Sandt, Elijah | 2422 |
| Shaver, Herman Alfred | 272111 | Vest, John C. | 232458 |
| Shoemaker, John T. | 21511 | | |
| Shorter, Dorsey Gray | 266212 | Wait, Prof. Charles E. | 235346 |
| Simmerman, John Elbert | 294123 | Walker, Capt. James A. | 23562 |
| Simmerman, Thomas Edw. ... | 294122 | Walker, James S. Jr. | 235626 |
| Simmerman, Thomas Henry .. | 29412 | Walker, Margaret Dabney | 235625 |
| Smith, Benjamin Mosby | 23531 | Walker, Robert Hugh | 235627 |
| Smith, Benjamin M. Jr. M.D. ... | 235316 | Walker, William A. | 2352 |
| Smith, Rev. Edward | 2421 | Wallace, Merle R. | 232163 |
| Smith, Rev. James Power | 27423 | Wang, Ludwig | 266164 |
| Smith, John Fremont | 242144 | Warren, Fleetwood | 266122 |
| Smith, John Wesley, M.D. | 24214 | Warren, Hubert K. | 266124 |
| Smith, Joseph M. | 235311 | Warren, Lewis | 26612 |
| Smithson, William N. | 235352 | Warren, William | 2661 |
| Snow, Joseph H. | 22343 | Weatherford, Edward J. | 221255 |
| Snow, William David | 223432 | Weckman, George L. | 21544 |
| Speed, Austin P. | 221424 | Welch, Mildred (pen name) .. | 24422 |
| Stafford, Albert M. | 299311 | Weller, Philip P. | 223426 |
| Stafford, David C. | 23245 | White, Andrew Park | 251113 |
| Stafford, James Addison | 232451 | White, Graham | 274352 |
| Stafford, Robert L. B. | 232456 | White, Reid M.D. | 251614 |
| Stafford, Tyler Hoge | 232452 | Whitley, Elgan Lee | 23261 |
| Stephens, Robert Lee | 232471 | Whitley, Elgan Lee | 232654 |
| Still, Abram A. | 232151 | Whitley, James | 2323 |
| Still, Rev. Abraham | 2321 | Whitley, James Shannon | 23263 |
| Still, Andrew Taylor, M.D. ... | 23213 | Whitley, John H. | 23265 |
| Still, Charles Edward | 232135 | Whitley, John H. Whitman ... | 232653 |
| Still, Edward Cox | 23211 | Whitley, Reese J. | 232633 |
| Still, Edward M. | 232153 | Whitley, William | 2326 |
| Still, Harry Mix, D.O. | 232137 | Whitley, William Addison | 232612 |
| Still, Herman T. | 232136 | Whitley, William Neel | 232655 |
| Still, James Moore | 23212 | Wiggins, Samuel Burr | 24223 |
| Still, John Jay, M.D. | 232114 | Wilhalt, Wilbur | 215451 |
| Still, John Wesley | 23216 | Williams, Clarence A. | 213163 |
| Still, Mently F. | 232159 | Williams, Felix, S. | 294253 |
| Still, Dr. Summerfield | 232122 | Williams, Jack Lloyd | 272553 |
| Still, Thomas Abram | 232117 | Williams, John D. | 2234 |
| Still, Thomas C. | 23215 | Williams, William M. | 22342 |
| Still, Henry W. | 232542 | Williams, Wirt C. | 29942 |
| Stimson, Charles P. | 234342 | Willson, Charles Clinton | 23291 |
| Stipp, Otis Oliver | 213177 | Wilson, Frank C. M.D. | 25181 |
| Storts, T. Jay | 215424 | Wilson, Hugh E. | 232911 |
| Strother, Judge James F. | 235395 | Wilson, Isaac Eli | 24344 |
| Sult, W. E. | 299213 | Wilson, John Mark | 2518 |
| | | Wilson, Samuel Forman, M.D. ... | 251812 |
| Taggart, Samuel C. | 22148 | Wingo, Samuel H. | 232431 |
| Tardy, Robert, M.D. | 2425 | Witten, William H. | 232634 |
| Telford, Rev. Robert L. | 235133 | Woods, James H. | 2254 |
| Tiffany, Charles F. | 2327 | Yost, Edward C. | 232666 |

89066250457

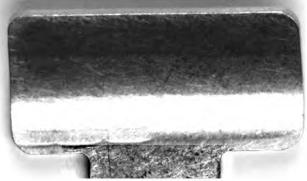


b89066250457a

NON - CIRCULATING

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-03-21 00:29 GMT / https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89066250457
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

Generated at Library of Congress on 2023-03-21 00:29 GMT / <https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89066250457>
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google



89066250457



B89066250457A